



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
findmypast.com

<https://archive.org/details/marylandgenealog17unse>

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 06741 9066

GC

975.2

M3616FZ,

1930-1936

**The
Maryland Genealogical
Bulletin**

VOL. I

Baltimore, Md.
ROBERT F. HAYES, Jr.
1930

679842

THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Vol. 1.

Baltimore, Md., January 1, 1930

No. 1

Worcester County, Md., Marriage Licences, 1795-1865

There is no record of marriage licenses in Worcester County prior to April 14, 1795. The earlier records having been burned.

In recent years, the handwriting of the clerks is always plain and their spelling accurate, but such is not always the case with the older records, and in many instances the correct reading of proper names proved difficult. One of the most prolific sources of uncertainty was the fact that some of the older clerks made their capital "I" and "J" exactly alike.

It is natural to assume that marriage always followed the issuance of a license, but it seems clear that such was not the case. This is strongly suggested by a number of instances, in these records, where a second license was issued, to the same person, soon after the issuance of the first one. A good illustration is offered by the early Somerset records of the publication banns. On January 10, 1670-71, banns were published for John Walker and Rachel Moody. But Mr. Walker seems to have omitted to ask the lady's consent, for John Freeman, in the behalf of Rachel Moody, underwrites in these words: "Rachel Moody hath nothing to say to John Walker in the way of matrimony; therefore, it is of no effect." The banns of John Freeman and Rachel Moody were published on June 13, 1671, and they were married on the 7th of July following by Henry Smith, J. P. (Liber D. T. No. 7, folios 68 and 133.)

MILLARD F. HUDSON.

List of Marriage Licenses issued by the Clerk of the Circuit Court for Worcester County, Maryland, from April fourteenth, Seventeen Hundred and Ninety-five, to July

first, Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-five, as follows:

1795

April 14, Robert Townsend—Nancy Kernyl.
April 28, Sewell Turpin—Betty Rackliffe.
May 1, Selby Pruitt—Rebecca Pepper.
May 1, Nehemiah Davis—Abigail Howard.
May 2, Sevasten Lankford—Elizabeth Guthery.
May 8, James Smith—Frankey Nelms.
May 27, Jonathan Stevenson—Lydia Mills.
June 5, John Wilkins—Elizabeth Christie.
June 11, George Johnson—Catherine Selby.
June 12, Joseph Houston—Bridget Patterson.
June 22, William Schofield—Sarah Layfield.
June 23, Belitha Griffen—Mary Smith.
July 3, George Twilley—Priscilla Taylor.
July 3, Edward Burbage—Mary Smaek.
July 11, Hezekiah Wright—Elizabeth Riley.
July 16, Dennis Hudson—Polly Melvin.
July 17, Edward Hammond—Nancy Truitt.
July 24, Rives R. Townsend—Sarah Scarborough.
Aug. 5, George Rice—Mary Ann Smith.
Aug. 11, J. Jno Holland—Polly Richardson.
Aug. 13, Edward Morris—Sarah Roberts.
Aug. (Not legible)—Nancy Brittingham.
Sept. 9, Thomas Calhoon—Nancy Taylor.
Sept. 11, Leonard Johnson—Aralanta Brittingham.
Sept. 12, Philip Morris—Nancy Mumford.
Oct. 20, Josiah Duncan—Martha M. Dale.
Oct. 22, Robert Givans—Rosanna Butler.
Nov. 30, Wm. Baynum—Betsey Carey.
Nov. 30, Angelo Atkinson—Sarah Hudson.
Dec. 4, John Bratten—Piercey Grey.
Dec. 8, Milby Purnell—Amelia Parker.
Dec. 11, Absolam Wyatt—Nancy Pennewell.
Dec. 11, James Taylor—Peggy Aydelott.
Dec. 18, James Trip—Jane Purnell.
Dec. 18, Archibald Smith—Mary Hammond.
Dec. 19, William Baker—Martha Evans.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by
ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

The object of this bulletin will be to make some source material available to those who are gathering information on their family histories, and to unlock other sources of knowledge. Genealogical Libraries will find it valuable in answering questions of their patrons.

Only a limited number will be printed.

Reprints and notes from unindexed books will also appear in its pages.

Notes on the Hollyday family will appear in April issue.

Tombstone inscriptions and obituary notices, and marriage licenses of Dorchester County and marriage licenses of Baltimore City will be furnished for \$1.50 a date.

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

Dec. 22, Ezekiel Henderson—Hannah Timmons.

Dec. 25, Levi Jones—Rachell Long.

Dec. 25, McKemmy Hudson—Hannah Dy-mock.

1796

Jan. 4, Abijah Davis—Catherine Pointer.

Jan. 9, Rouse Gray—Bridgett Cathell.

Jan. 14, William Porter—Naomi Sturgis.

Jan. 29, Stephen Dryden—Catharine Dryden.

Jan. 29, Caleb Powel—Elizabeth Bethards.

Feb. 4, William Tingle—Sarah Long.

Feb. 9, George Hall—Hesse Bowen.

Feb. 8, John Henderson—Sally Henderson.

Feb. 12, Nehemiah Holland—Martha Richardson.

Feb. 18, Belitha Jarman—Rachel Adkins.

March 1, John K. Truitt—Mary Teague.

March 8, Thomas Harris—Sarah Mills.

March 15, Josiah Nelson—Margarett Smith.

March 10, Daniel Cottingham—Polly Tilghman.

March 25, Benjamin Hudson—Elizabeth Williams.

April 11, William S. White—Betsey S. Waggaman.

April 15, Elgate Driskele—Anna Dykes.

April 18, Annamia Bradford—Nancy Richards.

April 23, Littleton Riley—Sally Townsend.

April 25, William Law—Polly Miller.

May 3, Eli Christopher—Lette Driskele.

May 10, John Taylor—Polly Powell.

May 11, Levin Godfrey—Ann T. Truitt.

May 19, Edward Hammond—Nancy Howard.

May 31, Robert Hudson—Mary Atkinson.

June 20, Stephen Townsend—Esther Benson.

June 23, Thomas Cottingham—Rhoda Townsend.

June 30, Thos. Franklin—Charlotte Kirby.

July 8, John Scarborough—Elizabeth Smullen.

July 12, Benj. Gunby—Esther Sturgis.

July 15, Charles Harris—Hanah Noble.

July 25, John Wilson—Sarah Ennis.

July 26, Benj. Hammond—Janet Cottingham.

July 26, Peter Evans—Nancy Hudson.

July 30, Wm. Brittingham—Polly Goottee.

July 30, Negro, Titus—Hannah Armstrong.

Aug. 6, John Parker—Nancy Parker.

Aug. 7, John Gowtee—Polly Disharoon.

Aug. 20, Thomas White—Sarah Nairn.

Aug. 26, Samuel Blades—Tabitha Jones.

Sept. 2, Wm. Claywell—Rachel Johnson.

Sept. 5, George Taylor—Polly Timmons.

Sept. 29, Isaac Brittingham—Betsey Townsend.

Oct. 1, Sylvanus Uriah Roberts—Sarah Gillett.

Oct. 6, John Tunnels—Mary Selby.

Oct. 6, Parker Lucas—Rhoda Bowen.

Oct. 13, Zadok Long—Leah Whittington.

Oct. 18, Samuel Bishop—Mary Smith.

Oct. 18, John Jackson—Elizabeth Burbage.

Oct. 22, Ephraim Townsend—Rachel Cutler.

Oct. 25, John Slocomb—Polly McCredy.

Oct. 25, Jabez Brumbly—Martha Tarr.

Nov. 3, James Eashum—Delilah Parker.

No. 18, Josa. Beachwood—Wealthy Paine.

Nov. 25, Zadok Marshall—Peggy Costen.

Nov. 28, Zadok Wheeler—Martha B. Dickerson.
 Nov. 30, Thomas Wilson—Elizabeth Fisher.
 Nov. 30, John Allen—Lucretia Brumbly.
 Dec. 9, Thos. Reynolds—Dolly Bowen.
 Dec. 9, John Cathell—Priscilla Ward.
 Dec. 13, Benjamin Jarman—Elizabeth Timmons.
 Dec. 15, George Houston—Rhoda Bratten.
 Dec. 16, Ephriam Timmons—Patty Holloway.
 Dec. 16, Jonathan Miles—Leah Tull.
 Dec. 21, Turner Davis—Mary Bowen.
 Dec. 21, Warren Hadder—Polly Johnson.
 Dec. 21, John Johnson—Sally Crapper.
 Dec. 22, Jacob Teague—Zaporah Rounds.
 Dec. 24, William Hugh—Mary Houston.
 Dec. 29, Thomas Tinsdale—Agnes Melvin.

(To be continued.)

Lands of James Radcliffe in Talbott County, 1760

Jacob and Johns Pasture surveyed 15 July, 1687, for John Newman for 340 acres at 1½p rent.

Possesors in 1760

Tamson Elston widow	120a.	0.4	10
Edward Farrell			
James Racliffe	170a.	0.6	0
James Racliffe	50a.	0.2	0

ADDITION surveyed 29 April 1700 for Richard Carter for 60 acres at 2/9 rent.

(James Radcliffe had 52 acres of this in 1760).

RATCLIFF HIGH WAY, Surveyed January 25, 1726 for Thomas Ratcliff for 113 acres 4/6½ rent.

Possessor James Radcliffe.

RATCLIFFES CHOICE surveyed 1727 for John Ratcliffe for 109 acres at 4/4½ rent.

Possessor 1760 Isaac Nix. 79 acres.

MAPLE BRANCH, Surveyed 7 Nov. 1741 for James Ratcliffe for 40 acres at 1/7½ Rent.

Patented 11 June 1742.

Possessor James Ratcliffe.

LANDS AT COMPOUND RENT

Ratcliffe Manor, surveyed 25 Aug. 1655 for Capt. Robert Morris, for 800 acres at 1 pound 16s. 10p.

Possessors 1760

Joseph Bartlett	270 acres	5d.	10½p
James Bartlett	250 acres	5d.	
Henry Holliday	150 acres	3d.	
Henry Holliday	100 acres	2d.	

St. Mary's County

Justices of the Peace, appointed April 1, 1777 by the General Assembly for St. Mary's County, Md.

Jeremiah Jordan
 Henry Greenfield Sothoron
 Richard Barnes
 Henry Reeder
 Vernon Hebb?
 Ignatius Taylor
 Henry Tubman
 Bennett Biscoe
 Henry Biscoe
 John Shanks
 John J. Land?
 Ignatius Fenwicke
 Nicholas Lewis Sewall
 Robert Watts
 Robert Armstrong

Appointed 1778

Jeremiah Jordan
 Henry Reeder
 Vernon Hebb
 Ignatius Taylor
 Bennett H. Biscoe—dead
 Hanson Briscoe
 John Shanks
 John Ireland 18 Nov. 1779
 Robert Watts
 Robert Armstrong
 John H. Reade, reappointed
 Thomas Bond 25 Nov. 1788
 Willm. Killgore
 John Mackell
 John DeButts
 Ignatius Fenwicke.

Some Early Settlers to Maryland

The names of those who immigrated to Maryland are taken from twenty-one volumes of original manuscripts, which were translated from about thirty volumes in 1718. Transcribed and added to by various Commissioners and Chief Clerks of the Land Office.

The list given below does not include those who were transported, or marked ser-

vice. The dates are mostly about the time they came, but in some instances they came earlier. The names of some vessels are given. These will open up other avenues of search.

The first figure represents the Liber, and the second figure the folio. The Books are in the Land Office of Maryland.

- Abdee, John, 1670 16-17
Abell, Hendricks of Somerset Co. Cordwainer, 1667. 11-105
Abington, Andrew of St. Mary's County, Commissioned as Deputy Surveyor of part of St. Mary's County, 1680. 21-207
Abington, John, 1650. AB&H-199
Abrahamson, Cornelius of Patuxent River, 1651. AB&H-140
Acherly, Thomas, 1672. 17-418
Ackrick, George & wife, 1651. AB&H-14
Acreeke, George & wife, 1646. AB&H-4
Acton, Richard, 1658. 5-415
Ackworth, Richard, 1662. 5-125
Adams, George, son of James, 1677. Q-29
Adams, Isabell, 1658. Q-29
Adams, Henry, 1646. ABH-377
Adams, James, 1658. Q-29
Adams, John, son of James, 1658. Q-29
Adams, John of Talbot Co., 1667. 10-637
Adams, Margaret, wife of James, 1658. Q-29.
Adams, Margaret, dau. of James, 1568. Q-29
Adams, Thomas, Gent, 1653. ABH-1635
Adenbrooke, Edward, of London, Merchant, special warrant for a manor of 100 acres in Md., Aug. 26, 1663. 6-42
Aderton, William, 1675. 15-556
Adins, Charles, 1667. 10-598
Adkins, Sampson, 1678. 15-526
Akeyne, Joseph, Cooper, 1662.
Alanson, Thomas, of London, Special warrant for 1000 acres, 1659 renewmant of one dated 1658. 4-217
Albrims, Lucas, 1658. Q-63
Alderton, Isaac of Va.—Cond Warrant for 3000 acres in Md., 1668. 11-294
Aldeson, George, 1663. 5-416
Aldred, Mary, wife of Henry, 1662. 15-520
Aldrich, Tetur, 1673. 17-567
Aldwell, Thomas, of Calvert Co., 1676. 15-380
Alibone, Thomas, 1660. 9-1,56
Alexander, Thomas, 1667. 10-606
Alford, J. John, 1665. 8-30
Alford, John, 1676. 15-350
Allen, Giles., 1651. ABH-198
Allen or Fitx Allen, Richard, 1665. 9-191-2
Allen, Richard, 1666. 10-291
Allison, Penelope of St. Mary's County, 1677. 15-397
Allwood, Edward, 1662. 5-86
Alvey, Pope, of St. Mary's Co., 1670. 15-550
Ammerson, Cornelius,? 1658. Q-370
Anal, Walter, 1661. 4-585
Ancill, Robert, 1664. 6-294
Anderson, John, (Lawyer), 1660. 5-126
Anderson, John, of Somerset Co., formerly of Va., 1672. 14-438
Andresse, Monus, with wife & children, 1661. 5-187
Andrews, Cornelius of Va., 1674. 15-318
Appleby, Edward, 1668. 11-544
Archer, ———, 1648. ABH-25
Archer, Peter, 1663. 6-59
Arding, John, 1667. 15-377
Ards, Thomas, 1662. 5-191
Arenson, Katherine, 1665. 8-130
Armstrong, Francis, 1657. Q-204
Armstrong, Matthew, 1662. 5-210
Armstrong, Matthew, a new England mariner acquires land in Md., 1666. 10-301
Armstrong, Roger, 1668. 17-509
Arundell, William, with William & John, his son, 1673. 18-37
Ash, Francis, Gift from his Lordship, 1659. 4-62
Ashbrook, John, brother of Thomas, 1648. ABH-10.
Ashbrook, Thomas & wife, 1644. ABH-10.
Ashcomb, John, 1650-1. ABH-202
Asone, Philip of Somerset Co., 1670, with Lydix, his wife, & daughter Mary. 16-166.
Asqu, Joseph, 1671, with Elidi, his wife, Mary, his daughter. 16-504
Assistor, William, 1638. ABH-58
Assistor, William, & Wife, 1642. ABH-212
Atcheson, James, 1652. ABH-355
Atchison, James, 1658. 4-1
Atchison, Vincent, 1673. 17-579
Atkey, John of Calvert Co., 1672. 17-375
Atley, Marcus, 1669. 12-332
Attcheson, Roger, 1663. 5-481
Atterton, William, 1673. 18-38
Attkins, George of Charles Co., 1667. 11-144

Atwood, Richard, 1666. 17-58
Auther, Philip, 1647. ABH-14 & ABH-187
Avery, John, 1665, 7-580
Avery, John of Calvert Co., 1669. 12-381
Ayres, Edward, 1668. 12-286

(To be continued)

Commissioners of the Tax, and County Commissioners.

Created by Laws of Maryland, Chapter
21, Feb. session 1777.

Article III, And be it enacted, that five
sensible, discreet, and experienced Persons
shall be appointed in each county of this
state who shall be called Commissioners of
the tax, and they, or any three or more of
them, shall be the Commissioners for such
county.

St. Mary's County

Abraham Barnes
Jeremiah Jordan
John Reeder
Vernon Hebb
Bennett Biscoe

Kent County

William Ringgold, Jr.
James McClean
Robert Buchanan
James Pearce
Gilbert Falconer

Anne Arundel

Thomas Dorsey
Nicholas Worthington
James Brice
Thomas Watkins
John Weems

Calvert County

Benjamin Mackall
Benjamin Mackell, 4th
Edward Reynolds
Samuel Chew
William Lyles

Charles County

James Forbes
Josiah Hawkins
Richard Barnes
Warren Dent
Thomas Harris

Somerset County

Levin Gale

William Winder

Levin Wilson

John Adams

Thomas Bruff

Talbot County

John Goldsborough
James Lloyd Chamberlaine
John Bracco
Thomas Sherwood
Harris Goldsborough

Dorchester County

John Henry
James Murray
John Ennalls
Robert Harrison
Joseph Ennalls, Jr.

Baltimore County

Andrew Buchanan
John Moale
Archibald Buchanan
William Spear
James Gittings

Cecil County

John Dorsey Thompson
John Ward, son of John
James Maxfield
Archibald Todd
Edward Dougherty

Prince George County

William Beans
Enoch Magruder
William Bowie
Nathaniel Magruder
Richard Duckett, Jun

Queen Anne County

John Brown
Richard Tilghman Earle
Jonathan Hall
Aquila Brown
Henry Nicols

Worcester County

Samuel Handy
Outen Sturgis
Ebenezer Handy
Thomas Purnell, son of John
Benton Harris

Frederick County

Norman Bruce
William Blair
John Darnall
John Lawrence
Jacob Young

Howard County
John Paca
Nathaniel Rigby
Alexander Cowen
Thomas Johnson
William McComas, son of Daniel

Caroline County
Thomas Goldsborough
Nathaniel Potter
Matthew Driver
William Edmondson
Thomas Hardcastle

Washington County

John Stull
Andrew Bruce
Andrew Rench
Daniel Hughs
Joseph Chapline

Montgomery County

Henry Griffith
Jonathan Wilson
Zadok Magruder
John Murdock
Richard Brooke

Abbott, Samuel
Ball, Benjamin
Ball, Edward
Barbarry, Thomas
Barber, Newman
Barber, Thomas
Barran, William
Barrowclift, Edward
Bartlemy, Richard
Barton, John
Barton, William
Batten, William
Battson, Edward
Bayley, Michael
Beacham, James
Beachem, William
Beale, Ninian
Bean, William
Beanes, Christopher
Beard, Christopher
Bennett, Richard
Bennett, Truman
Berkley, Gabriel
Berry, James
Bigger, John
Biggs, Ambrose
Billingsley, Francis
Billingsley, Susanna
Billingsley, Thomas
Bilylingsley, widow
Billingsley, William
Binker, Thomas
Birckhead, Abraham
Birckhead, Tobias
Blackburn, Edward
Blinkhorn, Robert
Boage, John
Bond, Richard
Bond, William
Boone, John
Boughs, David
Bourne, Thomas, orphans of
Bowdle, Thomas
Bowen, Ann
Bowles, David
Bowles, John
Bowling, John
Boyce, Roger
Bradley, William
Brigantine, Thomas
Briskley, Edward
Brooke, Roger

A List of Some Early Landholders in Calvert County

Abington, John
Abrahamson, Cornelius
Adams, James
Adams, William
Allen, James
Allen, Jasper
Ambrose, Robert
Andrews, Robert
Archer, Peter
Armstrong, Edward
Arnold, Thomas
Ashcomb, Charles
Ashcomb, John
Ashcomb, Nathaniel
Ashcomb, Samuel
Askew, Michael
Atkie, John
Austin, John
Axley, Richard
Aylin, James
Bagby, John
Baker, Isaac
Baker, Joseph
Baker, Roger

Brooke, Baker
 Brooke, Robert
 Brooke, Thomas
 Broom, John
 Broughton, John
 Brown, Daniel
 Brumal, William
 Budmoor, Thomas
 Bull, John
 Bulmore, Thomas
 Burk, William
 Burman, Matthew
 Bussey, Charles
 Bussey, George
 Bussey, Henry
 Butler, Charles
 Butler, Edward
 Buttrum, Nicholas
 Buxton, Francis

(To be continued)

The Scrap Book—Box A.

These clippings can be borrowed for 30c to \$1.00 a number. Order by box and paper number as follows: A8 means, Box A paper 8.

The subjects are mostly historical, biographical, and geographical with many others including historic houses. Articles written by Baltimoreans and Marylanders. Clippings, magazine excerpts, and pamphlets will come in the list as it is given from time to time.

Other rules will be made governing the loans as the occasion for them arises.

CLIPPINGS, BOX A.

A

1. Tobacco as Legal Tender—Maryland—paper currency.
2. Alexandria's Historic Carlyle House.
3. A President Quits Office—(Andrew Johnson).
4. Dr. Walter N. Thayer.—New Supt. of prisons.
5. Baltimoreans have won place in Literary world. (Edward Lucas White, Sydney L. Nyburg, Dr. Henry S. Canby, Frederick Arnold Kumerer.)

A

6. The Ark of Maryland (Model made by August Mancken.)
7. Road construction in Maryland—Counties required to maintain ferries. Refers to when Legislators walked. The Old Rolling Road. The way from Hanover West. The famous Braddock Road.
8. Cure-alls of 100 years ago—Medicines made here (Baltimore).
9. Memorial planned for Emily McKim Reed by State Colonial Dames.
10. Baltimore Museum of Art by A. D. Emmart (Opening).
11. State training school for feeble-minded children.
12. Did Baltimore perpetrate a "bull" in choosing its flag?
13. Baltimore's new school for fire fighters. Paul L. Linde, Head.
14. Story of a century of steamboats on the Chesapeake Bay—mentions Wm. McDonalds Co., Capt. Edward Trippe and Thornton Rollins.
15. A Moses in (Civil) war times. (Thomas Garrett) relates also to Harriet Tubman and the Eastern Shore, and slavery.
16. Maryland's gentle art of Nullification by C. W. Witmore (an incident relating to a Md. Indian in colonial times.)
17. Our nine second largest cities (Baltimore's claim), by George Marvin.
18. He (Lambert Wickes) showed the way to John Paul Jones (Revolutionary War Navy).
19. Baltimore girl (Miss Edna A. Ganzhorn) wins scholarship abroad.
20. List of Early settlers of Md. The Ark and Dove Society.
21. Dixie's fighting men. (Chatham Artillery).

- A22. One of the Missing, by Charles E. Phelps (Civil War).
- A23. Old timer misses some things that made town interesting in old days, by Wilbur F. Coyle. Contents—Cobblestone, Hanson Cabs, Horse Cars, Wild Doings on Sunday Out the Shell Road, etc.
- A24. Old State House, Annapolis. Etching by Gabrielle Clements.
- A25. Greenspring foundation unearthed (remnant of old Berkeley mansion, near Williamsburg.) By T. Rutherford Goodwin.
- A26. Chief Justice Taney as a young lawyer.
- A27. American Sugar Refining Co. of Locust Point, Baltimore.
- A29. R. J. McKinney, New Director of Baltimore Museum of Art.
- A32. Baltimore's fine cabinet of neighborhood Mayors. (Political bosses.)
- A33. History of the Steamboat on Chesapeake Bay. XVIII The Choptank Company.
- A34. John Shell of Ky. 131 years old.
- A35. 200th Anniversary of town of Oxford.
- A36. George R. Goldsborough (fragment).
- A38. Pershing comes from old Pa. stock.

Books for sale

ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE

History of Maryland: Province and State. Doubleday, Doran Co. 1929. \$7.25.

ANNE ARUNDEL CO., MD.

General Index of Wills 1777-1917. Multigraphed and bound. \$12.50. (Only a small number left.)

COUNTIES OF MARYLAND. Their origin, boundaries, etc., by Edward B. Mathews. Paper, 50c. (Illustrated with maps as each county developed.)

CECIL COUNTY, MD.

Marriage licences, 1777-1840. \$8.00. (Printed in 1928.) Indexed.

CLEMENTS-SPALDING and Allied Families of Md. and Ky., Origin of., by J. W. S. Spalding. \$5.00. Contains also Wight, Berry, Beaven & Abell Lines.

DORCHESTER COUNTY, MD.

History of, by Dr. Elias Jones. 1925. \$10.

FULTON, CHARLES CARROLL, Editor *Baltimore American*. Europe viewed through American spectacles. Philadelphia. 1874. \$1.00. (A book of description and travel.)

KEENE FAMILY HISTORY.

By Elias Jones. Illustrated. \$6.50.

MARYLAND Calendar of Wills 1634-1742.

Edited by Jane B. Cotton. 8 vols. \$8.00 per Vol.

SCHARF, J. THOMAS, Chronicles of Baltimore. \$5.50.

ST. MARY'S COUNTY, MD.

General Index to Willis, 1633-1900. Multigraphed and bound. \$12.50. (This book, also the one for Anne Arundel County, will help the researcher to know that certain wills are on record, and the book and page.)

SIDE LIGHTS on Maryland History. By

Hester Dorsey Richardson. 2 vols. \$30.00. Out of print and very scarce.

TALBOT COUNTY, Md. Marriage Licenses, 1796-1810. Multigraphed, \$5.50.

WRIGHT ANCESTRY in Caroline, Dorchester, Somerset Counties, Maryland, by Capt. Charles W. Wright. 1907. \$4.00.



THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Copyrighted by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 1

Baltimore, Md., April 1, 1930

No. 2

HOLLYDAY FAMILY BIBLE

The Following is Copied From the Bible
of

ANN HOLLYDAY (1777-1861)

(Now in the possession of Col. Henry
Hollyday, of Easton, Md.)

Copied by him December 10, 1929

MARRIAGES:

A Record of the Hollyday family
taken from the old family Bible at Read-
bourne—

JAMES HOLLYDAY, was born on the
18th day of June, 1696, and mar-
ried to Sarah, widow of Edw'd
Lloyd (whose maiden name was
Covington) on the 3rd of May,
1721. It is believed he was born in
England.

He had issue:

JAMES HOLLYDAY, born 30th Novem-
ber, 1722, he was a lawyer of emi-
nence, he lived a bachelor & died
Oct^o. 1786.

Henry, 2nd. son, was born 9th, March,
1724, died 11th, Novr. 1789-

Sarah, only daughter was born Oct^o. 5th,
1727 & died March 30th, 1729.

HENRY, above mentioned intermarried
with Anna Maria Robins, daughter
of George Robins of Peach Bloss-
som & Henrietta Tilghman, his
wife. Anna Maria, was born in
1732 & died 16th August, 1804.
their issue were-

Henrietta Maria born Decr. 1750, she
married Sam'l Chamberlaine & died
in 183—

Sarah, born 29th Jan'y 1753, married
Henry Nicols 21st, May, 1812 &
died without issue Oct^o- 14, 1829.

Anna Maria, married Geo. Gale of Som-
erser County & died 1817.

JAMES (first son) married Susan Tilgh-
man (daughter of James Tilghman
(of Queen Anne's) and Susannah
Steuart (of the Western Shore)
his wife) and died Jan 7" 1807.

THOMAS, who lived single & died in
the year 1823.

Rebecca, married Nicholas Hammond
of Easton, & died July 1801.

HENRY (3rd son) who died at the
age of 2 years.

Elizabeth born sometime in the year
1768 & died 18th, 1810.

HENRY 4th son, born 11th, Sept.
1771, died Sunday March 24th, 1850.

Margaret born May 12th, 1774, mar-
ried Lyttleton Gale, brother of the be-
fore mentioned Geo. Gale.

Record of the family of Henry Holly-
day and son of Henry and Anna Maria
Robins, who was born on 11th day of
September, A. D. 1771.

He married Ann Carmichael, (daugh-
ter of Richard Bennett Carmichael &
Catherine Murray, his wife, of Wye
Neck in Queen Anne's County) on 11th
day of October, 1798.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by
ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

CORRECTIONS JANUARY ISSUE

In the list of County Commissioners Howard should be Harford County.

Clement-Spalding family in books for sale is by J. W. S. Clements.

WANTED

Old family bible records of Maryland families for publishing in this Bulletin.

"Wanted—Names, dates of births and marriages of all children of Abraham and Martha (Lee) Lakin, married in Maryland in 1717. Also ancestry of Abraham Lakin, who died in 1744 in Prince George County, Maryland."

J. S. Lakin,

State Board of Control,
Charleston, W. Va.

(Continued from Page 9)

They had issue as follows:

Anna Maria (first child) was born 22" March, 1800, she departed this life on the 8th day of January, 1804, of croup.

Catherine Ann, born on 16th, Jany. 1803. (died unmarried Dec. 12, 1878)

Henry James, born on 8th of April, 1804 & departed this life the 4th day of Augt, 1820, of bilious fever.

ANNA MARIA, 3 daughter, was born 9th day of Oct^o, 1805, and married to Henry Hollyday (son of James & Susan of Queen Anns County), April 18th, 1826.

RICHARD CARMICHAEL, sixth child, born 1st of Oct^o. 1810, died Jany 18, 1885, was Secretary of State under Governors' Thomas, Bowie, Whyte, Groome, Carroll & McLane.

Henrietta Maria, born 6th, of August, 1812.

Thomas Robins, born May 15th, 1814.

Elizabeth Margaret, was born the 11th day of December, 1815, & married to Richard Bennett Carmichael (son of William & his wife Sarah Downs) on the 20th of August, 1835.

William Murray, born on the 2nd day of January, 1818.

Rebecca Harriett youngest child was born on the 14th day of February, 1821.

Sarah Elizabeth, 4th daughter (omitted accidentally to be inserted in the proper place) was born on the 21st day of June, A.D. 1809.

MEM'n: The above is entered in the hand-writing of my great-grand father Henry Hollyday born Sept. 11, 1771 died March 24, 1850, of Ratcliff Manor, near Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

The following entries were entered since:

SARAH ELIZABETH HOLLYDAY: daughter of Henry Hollyday and Ann Hollyday, departed this life on the 16th, of March, 1849.

HENRY HOLLYDAY, husband of Ann Hollyday, departed this life on the 24th day of March, 1850, in the 79th year of his age.

Anna Maria Hollyday, daughter of Henry Hollyday and Ann Hollyday, his wife, departed this life on the 6th, day of March, 1855.

ANN HOLLYDAY, wife of Henry Hollyday of Ratcliffe, departed this life on the 24th day of February, 1861, in the 85th year of her age.

Catherine Ann Hollyday, second child of Henry Hollyday & Ann Hollyday of Ratcliffe, departed this life on Thursday Dec. 12, 1878, at Bellevue (the residence of Judge Carmichael) Queen Anne's County and was buried in the Cemetery at Easton.

William Murray Hollyday, 9th child of Henry & Ann Hollyday, departed this

life on Sunday, Dec. 5, 1880, at Glenwood, his residence, Talbot County, Md., was buried Dec. 7" in the Easton Cemetery.

Thomas Robins Hollyday, 7th child of Henry Hollyday & Ann Hollyday, departed this life, 29th day of March, 1881, Tuesday, at his Residence "Lee Haven," was buried Mch 31st, in the Easton Cemetery.

SKETCH AND GENEALOGY

of

THEODORIC BLAND

Fifth Chancellor of the State of Maryland

By Dr. Henry J. Berkley

In his sketch of the life of Theodorick Bland, Fifth Chancellor of the State of Maryland, Mr. (W. L.) Marbury states that Bland was born in Dinwiddie County, Va., in 1776, but that he was unable to find any account of his birthplace or family. Several family records have become accessible since that date, and by consulting Bishop Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, the Letters of the Chancellor now in this Historical Society, the Bland Papers Published in Petersburg by Col. Campbell in 1840, and by establishing communication with several living members of the family, I obtained the following accurate account of the lineage.

The Bland Family was known in English history as far back as the reign of Edward III, at which time William de Bland flourished and did good service in the wars that the King was carrying on in France. At the time of the settlement of Virginia, members of the family were established in commercial life in London, where John Bland, who traced his descent directly from the above William, was a member of the "Grocers and Merchant Adventurers

Company," and dying, "was buried in his own vault at St. Antholin's (London) leaving a very great personal estate."

The first of the family in the Colony was Giles Bland, a grandson of John, who was sent out to Virginia "upon some family affairs," and received the appointment of Collector General of the Customs. He is said to have been a man of "strong parts but of great passions," and a personal antipathy to Governor Berkley involved him prominently in Bacon's Rebellion, following which he was executed.

The second of the name and family in the Colony was Edward, Uncle to Giles, who arrived circa 1650, and lived at Kimages, in Charles City County. This line became extinct on the male side in 1690, upon the death of his grandson, John.

The third of the name in Virginia was Theodorick, ninth son of John of London and brother to Edward, who went out to Virginia in 1654, from Spain, where he had lived as a merchant in the town of Luars. He settled at Westover, and married, Ann, daughter of Richard Bennet, Esq., Governor of Virginia under the Commonwealth, and active in the colonization of the West River and Severn River region of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. From him descended all the Blands of Charles City and Prince George Counties, Va., until the arrival of other members of the same family about the year 1770. He was one of the King's Council of Virginia, and "was in fortune and understanding inferior to no person in the country" (Bland Papers). His tomb is still to be seen in Westover Church.

The issue by this marriage with Ann

Note:

The geneology of Theodorick Bland, Chancellor, published in the Baltimore Sunpaper, circa 1890 by Edward C. Mead is erroneous as testified by the clear chart of the Chancellor himself, in his letter to John Randolph of Roanoke, his cousin.

Bennet were three sons: Theodorick, b. 1663; Richard, b. 1665; John, b. 1668.

From Richard descend the long line of the Blands of Jordans, City Point, on the River James, of which Col. Theodorick Bland of Revolutionary fame is, perhaps the most prominent.

From letters, circa 1830, from Chancellor Bland to his cousin, John Randolph of Roanoke, I determine that John, the third son of Theodorick and Anne (Bennet) Bland returned to England, and lived at Scarborough, Yorkshire, where he died at the age of 78 years. He was a member of the Company of Merchant Adventurers of York. In November 1709, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dale of Masham, Yorkshire, and had issue.

John, b. 1712 (wine merchant of Scarborough), Richard, Anne. The oldest son, John, married Ann, daughter of Thomas Buck of Sheffield, by whom he had numerous issue. John, b. 1741. (went to London, 1758, afterwards to Va.); Thomas, b. 1743, (married Ann Broadbent of Scarborough and resided there). Edward, b. 1744, (died in Charleston, S. Ca.); Joseph, b. 1745, (married a Miss Cockset of Scarborough); Theodorick, b. 1746; Wilbur, b. 1748 (d. 1749). Anna, b. 1749; Elizabeth, b. 1752; Robert, b. 1755; Susanna, b. 1760.

Three of these children came back to North America, namely, John (in 1770), Edward, and Theodorick. John and Theodorick settled in Prince George's County, Va., among their relatives already there, while Edward went to Charleston, S. Ca.

John married a Mrs. Lang in April, 1791, and had children: Ann, Buck and John (d. infant), Harriet.

Theodorick came out in 1772 and in December of that year married Sarah (b. 1746), a daughter of Col. Henry Fitzhugh of Bedford, then in Stafford

but now in King George County. They had issue:

John (who died in infancy), Theodorick, born in Dinwiddie County, (while his mother was on a visit there) in 1776, Sophie, b. Feb. 1780 (living unmarried, 1820), Helen, b. 1787, d. 1811.

Theodorick, the second son, married Sarah, widow of John Davis, and daughter of William Glenn of Londonderry, Ireland, born in 1770. The date of the wedding was about 1801, as their first child, Battaile Fitzhugh, named after an uncle, was born July 24th, 1802. They had issue, besides the above Battaile, Theodorick (d. infant); Wilbur (living 1830); Sarah; Sophia (d. infant). There were probably two other daughters.

The Bland letters, now in the possession of the Maryland Historical Society, contain almost no reference to the Chancellor's early life and education. I gather from them that family finances were at a low ebb, and the only certain record begins with his journey to the Middle West when he left to begin the practice of law. It is, therefore, somewhat difficult to conceive how he obtained such deep erudition in legal affairs. The first letters to his family are those of a bright but not highly educated boy, but within a few months they alter to a manly style, and show him to have become a man of affairs. Chief Justice Marshall is another man of this period who absorbed knowledge from unknown sources and profited by it. Perhaps, Bland's opportunities, living in a refined community, among kith and kin of standing, were rather greater than those of Marshall.

The Chancellor Bland letters consist of missives from relatives in England, from his father, his grand-father, Col. William Fitzhugh, his uncle, Battaile Fitzhugh, George W. Lafayette, and especially his sister, Sophy, a correspondence that endured to her death. The principal interest to us, at this moment, is

that they show he was practicing law at the age of 22 years (1798), in Danville, Va., where he conducted a murder trial. During 1799 and 1800 there are letters to his sister from several towns of Tennessee and Kentucky, one of which shows the growth of an ambition to become a person of note. That he came to Baltimore shortly after this date is attested by a number of missives from his cousin, Ann of Scarborough, addressed to Theodorick Bland, Atty. at law, Baltimore, and by others in care of Thomas Bland, 206 Market Street, Baltimore.

The first notice of the activities of Theodorick Bland in the history of this city is when he addressed a massmeeting of citizens in 1807. In 1809 he became a member of the House of Delegates. During this session he drafted a valuable code of Criminal Law, and secured its enactment. In 1812 he was made Associate Judge of the Sixth Judicial District, which comprised Baltimore and Harford Counties. In 1812 he was Secretary of the Committee of Safety, and was most active in the defense of the city at the time of the British invasion. In 1817, he was appointed by President Monroe, together with John Graham and Caesar Rodney, on a Commission to South America. On his return he received the appointment of United States Judge of the District of Maryland, which position he held until appointed Chancellor of the State, August 16th, 1824. While Judge, he delivered many valuable opinions, which may be found in contemporary Maryland Reports. Later he wrote and published three volumes on Chancery Practice, several other books on legal questions, and the treatise on the Constitution of the United States, the manuscript of which now lies before you. Mr. Marbury remarks, concerning his Chancery Practice, the articles "re-veal his excellence, and at the same time his shortcomings as a judge. "They give evidence of a mind stored with varied

knowledge." He was "a remarkable judge, one of the most picturesque figures in the judicial history of the State."

In his letters to his sister, Sophy, the best beloved of his house, the Chancellor shows complete evidence of an innate, deeply religious spirit, which is in constant evidence until the cessation of the correspondence after her death. In other letters, especially those to his uncle, Battaile Fitzhugh, are the warmest expressions of home and family feeling.

After his death in 1846, funeral addresses were made by Charles F. Meyer, Reverdy Johnson and others, which show the high esteem that the Law had of his character, his abilities and usefulness as a judge. Johnson says, "he accorded to the performance of each of these high functions (Judge, Chancellor, etc.) untiring industry, extensive general and professional acquisitions and unspotted integrity."

What higher encomium can be said of mortal man!

WORCESTER COUNTY, MARYLAND

MARRIAGE LICENSES, 1797

(Continued from January Number)

1797—

- Jan. 4, John Webb—Mary Hancock.
- Jan. 7, Lazarus Cottman—Betsey Bishop.
- Jan. 14, David McDaniel—Elizabeth Carey.
- Jan. 10, Charles Parker—Tabitha Johnson.
- Jan. 10, John J. Purnell—Dolly Bennett
- Jan. 11, William Hammond—Betsy Gibbs.
- Jan. 23, William Brown—Leah Wilson.
- Jan. 24, John Sturgis—Tabitha Brumbly.
- Jan. 25, John Sturgis—Nancy Bishop.

- Jan. 30, Henry White—Sally Lister.
 Jan. 31, William Nelson—Sally Sturgis.
 Jan. 31, John Tarr—Peggy Allen
 Jan. 31, James Johnson—Patty Baker.
 Feb. 1, William Bell —Polly Pitts.
 Feb. 8, James Collins—Polly White.
 Feb. 10, Jesse Mumford—Betsy Richd-
 ardson.
 Feb. 16, Severn Pruitt—Polly Merrill.
 Feb. 17, William Dixon—Leah Dikes.
 Feb. 21, James Davis—Hannah Jenkins
 Adkins.
 Feb. 22, Hanson Brion—Nancy Holland.
 Feb. 22, Arthur Hudson—Nancy Taylor
 Feb. 22, Isaac Henderson—Sally Davis.
 Feb. 27, Thomas Williams — Nancy
 Parker.
 Feb. 28, Joseph Schoolfield — Esther
 Gunby.
 Feb. 28, Andrew Simpson—Patty Hol-
 land.
 Mar. 1, Alexander Franklin — Rachel
 Riley.
 Mar. 8, John Green and Betsy Town-
 send.
 Mar. 7, Jesse Farlow—Sarah Laws.
 Mar. 22, James Givans—Betsey Lindzey
 Apr. 10, Benjamin Levingston — Sarah
 Jones.
 Apr. 17, James Davis—Hannah Birch.
 Apr. 17, George Statien—Rachel Turn-
 er.
 Apr. 24, Samuel Taylor—Sally Taylor.
 May 2, Edward Scarborough—Nancy
 Selby.
 May 10, James King—Nancy Kennett.
 May 12, Philip Marsh—Polly Selby.
 May 19, Teague Donohue — Elizabeth
 Handy.
 May 26, Levi Duncan—Leah Purnell.
 May 27, Joshua Evans—Betsey Nelson.
 June 6, James Hall Jones — Margaret
 Dale.
 June 13, Jacob Richards — Sarah Rig-
 gan.
 June 14, John Rock—Polly Mitchell.
 June 14, Barneby Bernard — Mary R.
 Dickerson.
 June 21, Matthias Davis — Betsey
 Handy.
 July 6, Handy Davis—Rhoda Burbage.
 July 10, Alexander Low—Nancy Brew-
 ington.
 July 18, Waltom Collins—Martha Town-
 send.
 July 18, Wm. Franklin—Anna Riley.
 July 18, McKemmy Porter — N a n c y
 Parker.
 Aug. 3, Wm. Ferguson—Eunice Davis.
 Aug. 17, Stephen Roach—Mary Lamden
 Aug. 18, Robert Mitchell —Elizabeth
 Mumford.
 Aug. 22, Layfield Collier—Sally White.
 Aug. 29, Wm. Hoshier—Nancy Trader.
 Sept. 8, Wm. Schoolfield — Rosanna
 Merrill.
 Sept. 15, Isaac Dreaden — Mary Alex-
 ander.
 Sept. 22, Wm. Tarr—Hannah Guthery.
 Sept. 28, John Pitts—Sally Truitt.
 Oct. 10, Solomon K. Price — Elizabeth
 Harris.
 Oct. 12, John Gibbs Taylor Junr—Han-
 nah Aydelott.
 Oct. 17, Robert Givans—Ruth Robert-
 son.
 Oct. 23, Barneby Henderson—Margaret
 Knox.
 Oct. 30, George Truitt—Sally Bishop.
 Nov. 4, Edmund Evans—Rachel P. Mil-
 bourn.
 Nov. 8, Wm. Caudry—Sally Bowen.
 Nov. 8, John Purnell—Patty Purnell.
 Nov. 22, David Walston—Polly Moor.
 Nov. 24, James Reid—Betsy Davis.
 Nov. 24, Southy Sterling—Rachel Dry-
 den.
 Nov. 24, Elijah Pruitt—Betsy Bishop.
 Nov. 29, John Redden—Hesse Taylor.
 Nov. 30, Joseph Stevenson—Elizabeth
 Stevenson.
 Dec. 5, Levi Nelson—Hannah Mills.
 Dec. 8, William Gordy — Betsey Mit-
 chell.
 Dec. 14, Caleb Houston—Betsey Mi
 Dec. 13, Isaac Long—Charlotte Griffe
 Dec. 18, Esme Waller—Sally Elsey.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND

1654-1726

From Liber P. No. 1; Liber Q. No. 1, Charles County Records. Copy in Maryland Historical Society.

Agboursough, Thomas, Servant to Alexander Simpson, died August 10, 1667.

Allen, Anne, Daughter of John and Elinor Allen, of Port Tobacco, born January 28, 1694.

Allward, John, son of John and Anne Allward of "ye head of Port Tobacco Creek," born December 18, 1678.

Allward, Margaret, daughter of John and Anne Allward, of "ye head of Tobacco Creek," born March 4, 1680.

Allward, Mary, Daughter of John and Anne Allward, "of ye head of Port Tobacco Creek," born December 26, 1676.

Anderson, Edward, son of John and Mary Anderson, of Port Tobacco Creek, born August 10, 1691.

Anderson, George, son of John and Mary Anderson, of Port Tobacco, born March 22, 1694.

Anderson, John, son of John and Mary Anderson, of Port Tobacco, born April 14, 1693.

Ashbrooke, John, married A.D. 1687.

Ashman, Allward Hardy, son of Richard and Anne Ashman, "of ye head of Wiccocomico River," born June 12, 1691.

Ashman, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Anne Ashman, of "ye head of Wiccocomico River," born June 29, 1680.

Ashman, Mary, daughter of Richard and Anne Ashman, of "ye head of Wiccocomico River," born August 3, 1685.

Ashman, Richard, son of Richard and Anne Ashman, of "ye head of Wiccocomico River," born February 4, 1682.

Ashman, Standish, son of Richard and Anne Ashman, of "ye head of Wiccocomico River," born October 1, 1687.

EARLY SETTLERS LIST

1634-1684

(Continued from January Issue)

Our first intention was to publish only those entered as Immigrated, but as some of those designated otherwise were related, and others who came and left the province we thought it best to publish them all. This installment begins the second list of letter A. [The Editor]
Abbreviations: S.—Service; St.—Servant; St.t.—Servant transported; T.—Transported.

Abbett, Edward T.1668. 12-213.

Abbett, Elizabeth T.1665. 9-21.

Abbett, Jane T.1665. 8-89.

Abbett, Samuel, Sr. T.1665. 8-89.

Abbett, Samuel, Jr. T.1665. 8-89.

Abbot, Michael T. 1669. 12-386.

Abbot, Samuel T. 1671. 16-136.

Abbott, Elizabeth T.1666. 10-392.

Abbott, Deborah, Dau. of Simon T.16-51. 4-68.

Abbott, George T.1670. 12-478.

Abbott, John T.1674. 12-137.

Abbott, Mandlin, wife of Simon T.1651. 4-68.

Abbott, Richard T.1665. 9-270.

Abbott, Samuel, of St. Mary's Co. S.16-76. 15-377.

Abbott, Simon T.1651. 4-68.

Abbott, Thomas T.1675. 18-280.

Abchurch, John T.1657. 4-3.

Abell, Charles St.t.1669. 13-1.

Abell, Gartrick, Child of Hendrick T.16-67. 11-105.

Abell, James, of Baltimore Co. T.1664. 8-129.

Abell, Joseph St.t.1667. 11-104.

Abell, Macklett, Child of Hendrick, T.1667. 11-105.

Abell, Robert T.1673. 17-463.

Abell, Sophia, wife of Hendrick T.1667. 11-105.

Abery, William T.1670. 12-472.

Abridge, Jacob T.1673. 17-567.

Abington, John, Gent-Warrant to keep an Indian and to hunt wild cattle, 1662. 5-182.

Abington, Jane T.1673. 17-163.
 Abington, Richard T.1664 by Mr. John
 Abington. 7-79.
 Abington, Thomas T.1677. 15-454.
 Abott, Michael T.1658. 2-431.
 Abrahall, Richard T.1635-8. 2-323.
 Abraham, Charles, of Talbot Co. S.16-
 70. 16-471.
 Abraham, Corn; Quacker? St.t.1650. 21-
 139.
 Abraham, Eleanor T.1659. 5-492.
 Abraham, Hugh T.1673. 17-596.
 Abraham, Isaac T.1658. 5-214.
 Abraham, Mary T.1673. 17-596.
 Abrahams, Elizabeth T.prior to 1667.
 10-500.
 Abrahams, Henry T.1661. 4-553.
 Abrahams, John T.1669. 12-378.
 Abram, Morgan T.1665. 9-216.
 Abrams, John T.1670. 12-584.
 Abramson, Franco, S.1658. 2-204.
 Acan, Thomas T.1671. 16-400.

BOOKS FOR SALE

By Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

BRUMBAUGH, GAIUS MARCUS, M.D.
 and Margt. (Roberts) Hodges.
 Revolutionary Records of Maryland.
 Annapolis 1924. 56pp. cloth. \$3.00.
 Contents—Oaths of Allegiance of
 Montgomery, Washington, Prince
 George and Calvert Counties—Index-
 ed.

HULL, AMY ELEANOR E.

Rev. Joseph Hull and some of his de-
 scendants including pedigrees of Arn-
 old, Cary, Cornell, Quimby, Winthrop,
 Underhill, Wood and other families.
 Baltimore 1904, 54pp. paper, \$6.00.
 (Only 3 copies left).

JOHNSON, REVERDY

Speech of Hon. Reverdy Johnson of
 Maryland on the pardoning power of
 the President, delivered in the Senate
 of the United States. Jan. 4, 1867.
 16pp. paper. \$1.50.

MARINE, WILLIAM M.

The British invasion of Maryland
 1812-1815. Edited with an appendix
 containing eleven thousand names by
 Louis Henry Dielman. Published by
 the Society of the War of 1812 in
 Maryland. Baltimore, 1913, 519pp.
 \$3.50.

NOTE—The names of the soldiers are
 in alphabetical order. Pages 195-198
 give key to military organizations and
 their distribution throughout the state.
 An index to Mr. Marine's work follows.
 This is the most complete list ever pub-
 lished.

MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA HER-
 ALDRY, including Side Lights series
 Articles from the Baltimore Sun from
 1903-1909. The prices varies. A list
 will be sent upon receipt of 10 cents.
 Quotations will be given.

MASON, JOHN THOMPSON

Life of John Van Lear McMahon.
 (Compiler of History of Maryland
 Vol. 1) Baltimore 1879, 140pp. cloth.
 \$1.00.

SHIRK, IDA MORRISON

Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth
 (Ewen) Talbot of Poplar Knowle, West
 River, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.
 Baltimore 1927. Illustrated, 436 pages
 of text. 133 pages of Index, double
 column. Contains references to many
 families in Anne Arundel County and
 other parts of the state, and some
 families that went to other parts of
 the country. Price \$15.00. The edition
 is a small one and the book will soon
 be very hard to find.

BRIDGES, ROBERT, Poet Lauriat

The Testament of Beauty, a poem of
 four books. New York, Oxford Uni-
 versity Press, 1929. Edition limited
 to 250 copies. This is No 76. \$25.00.

THE Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Copyrighted by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 1

Baltimore, Md, July, 1930

No. 3

HAYS FAMILY BIBLE

Published by the American Bible Society, instituted in the year MDCCCXVI, New York, 1851. In possession of Mrs. Hutchinson W. Hays, Benson, Md.

BIRTHS

JOEL HUTCHINSON HAYS (son of Joel and Rachel Hayes) was born April 9th, 1823.

Mary Ann Hays was born ——— Henryetta, daughter of J. Hutchinson and Mary A. Hays, was born Oct. 15th, 1849.

Ann Eliza Hays was born Oct. 11th, 1835.

George Beaumont Hays, son of J. H. and Ann E. Hays, was born Aug. 10th, 1860.

Hutchinson Winfield, son of J. H. and Ann E. Hays, was born March 2nd, 1862.

Anna Mitchell Hays, wife of HUTCHINSON WINFIELD HAYS, was born July 21st, 1885.

Donald Hutchinson Hays, son of Hutchinson W. and Anna M., was born October 1st, 1910.

Dorothy Mitchell Hays, daughter of Hutchinson W. and Anna M., was born October 11th, 1911.

DEATHS

John J. Hays, August 29th, 1853, son of Joel H. and Mary Ann Hays.

Mary Ann Hays died January 24th, 1854.

Joel Hutchinson Hays died May 5th, 1862.

Ann Eliza Hays died May 29th, 1883.

George Beaumont Hays died February 20, 1903, in Baltimore.

Hutchinson Winfield Hays died Dec. 5th, 1923, at his home, Benson, Maryland (Harford County).

BEASMAN FAMILY BIBLES

Bible of JOHNSA BEASMAN—title page gone. Owned by George Patterson Beasman, Finksburg, Carroll County, Maryland. Copied June 5, 1930.

Joshua Beasman was born in the year of our Lord July 3, 1775.

Ruth Beasman was born the 8th day of May, 1777.

Sarah Beasman was born the 6th day of May, 1781.

Catherine Beasman was born the 8th day of September, 1788.

Mary Beasman was born the 13th day of March, 1787.

Thomas Beasman was born the 6th day of July, 1789.

Johnsa Beasman was born the 15th day of May, 1792.

Susanna Beasman was born the 6th day of January, 1779.

Another Beasman Bible in possession of Mr. George P. Beasman, published Philadelphia, Jasper Harding, 1852, has the following entries:

Joshua Beasman and Narcisa S. Gore were married October the 25th, 1849.

George Patterson Beasman and Carrie

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

WANTED

Temperance married Isaac Caulk. \$5.00 is offered for the names of her parents with proof. R. F. Hayes, Jr., 3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

(Continued from Page 17)

Buckingham were married October 25, 1910.

Joshua Samuel Thomas Beasman was born March 16, 1850.

Johnzey Beasman was born March the 16, 1852.

Ninnasah Sewell Beasman was born July 21, 1859.

George Patterson Beasman was born July 7, 1865.

Joshua Patterson Beasman was born Aug. 1, 1912.

Mrs. Mary Beasman, mother of Joshua Beasman, died March 12, 1878.

Joshua Beasman died March 16, 1899.

Joshua Samuel Thomas Beasman died June 27, 1906, aged 56 years.

Narcissa Sarah Beasman died November 25, 1913, aged 89 years.

An obituary from Baltimore Sun, Mrs. Theresa Gore, 29, Feb.— in the 75th year of her age.

WORCESTER COUNTY, MARYLAND, MARRIAGE LICENSES, 1797

(Continued from April's Issue)

Dec. 19, Jesse Smack—Sally Truitt.

Dec. 19, Lemuel Turner—Sally Parker.

Dec. 20, William Nelson—Sarah Brothery.

Dec. 20, George Selby—Betsey Curtis Sturgis.

Dec. 20, Josiah Crapper—Amelia Bowen.

Dec. 20, Thomas Bird—Anna Flemming.

Dec. 22, Edward Lambden—Polly Merrill.

Dec. 26, Isaac Beathards—Sally Richards.

1798—

Jan. 2, Robt. Smith—Sarah Martin.

Jan. 2, Holland Smack—Betsey Williams.

Jan. 3, Isaac Collins—Tabitha Stevenson.

Jan. 3, James Hinman—Sarah Scarborough.

Jan. 4, Elijah Nelson—Sophiah Melvin.

Jan. 5, John Botham—Polly Layfield.

Jan. 9, William Jones—Catharine Hader.

Jan. 12, Outten Ennis—Polly Gladden.

Jan. 16, Levin Layfield—Nancy Brittingham.

Jan. 19, Henry Gornwell—Mary J. Hinman.

Jan. 23, Levi Merrill—Elizabeth Wheeler.

Jan. 23, John Gunby—Amelia Chaille.

Jan. 23, John Bowen—Polly Caudry.

Jan. 31, John S. Bratten—Polly Quinton.

Feb. 5, Isaac Marshall—Polly Collyer.

Feb. 6, Lott Wright—Esther Evans.

Feb. 9, John Smith—Anna Smith.

Feb. 16, Matthew Jones—Joanna Johnson.

Feb. 7, Jacob Johnson—Nancy Armstrong.

- Feb. 19, David Adkins—Mary Waller.
Feb. 21, Ebenezer Hearn — Betsey Roach.
Feb. 28, Josiah Hill—Polly Franklin.
Mar. 7, Wm. Hudson—Comfort Knox.
Mar. 16, Henry Thornton — Euphame Townsend.
Mar. 26, Benjm. Truitt—Elener Johnson.
Mar. 27, William Duncan—Esther Holland.
Apr. 7, George Knox—Hetty Merrill.
Apr. 17, Levin Hill, Junr.—Catharine Johnson.
Apr. 27, Thomas Shockly—Nancy Colebourn.
Apr. 27, Eli Shockly — Betsey Colebourn.
May 6, Nath Bishop — Nancy Freshwater.
May 21, James Redden—Sarah Benston.
May 22, Eli Williams—Euphamy Jones.
May 22, Thos. Newbold—Polly Taylor.
May 25, Bowden Hammond — Amelia Jones.
June 9, James Blades—Sarah Melvin..
June 21, Joseph Urbush — Polly Williams.
June 22, Timothy Irons—Sarah Dorman
June 25, John Walker—Selvina Crapper.
June 26, Benjamin Richardson — Catharine Bratten.
May 26, Levin Matthews — Charlotte Willis.
July 4, Arthur Trazy—Sarah Johnson.
July 12, Jesse Gray—Sarah Lawrence.
July 31, Arthur Taylor—Polly Lester.
Aug. 3, George Truitt—Elizabeth Holloway.
Aug. 5, Martin A. Davis — Nancy Baily.
Aug. 28, Warrington Davis — Polly Smack.
Sept. 4, Ritchard Clark—Nancy Bell.
Sept. 4, William Davis—Mary Parker.
Sept. 11, Kirk Gunby—Hannah Duncan.
Oct. 2, Cannon Lank—Mary Price.
Oct. 9, Thos. McCormack—Eleanor Walter.
Oct. 16, Philip Morris — Eleanor Burbage.
Oct. 22, William Hill—Rebecca Hill.
Oct. 22, Stephen Anderson—Nancy Cahoon.
Oct. 23, Hope Taylor—Rachel Burnett.
Oct. 26, Andrew Tull—Susanna Dickerson.
Nov. 10, William Price—Jemima Wilson.
Nov. 4, Ebben Christopher—Polly Sturgis.
Nov. 8, Samuel Ennis — Elizabeth Wright.
Nov. 15, Curtis Kellaem—Leah Dunton.
Nov. 20, James Tubbs—Kesiah Rain.
Nov. 22, Gibert Townsend — Nancy Handy.
1798—
Dec. 12, Matthias Lindzey—Nancy—Brown.
Dec. 17, Abel Hickman—Sally Bratten.
Dec. 17, Armel Showell Holloway—Ann Maria Dodfrey.
Dec. 18, James Cottingham—Grace Cottingham.
Dec. 18, Jacob White—Polly Wilson.
Dec. 18, Richard Sturgis—Leah Gunn.
Dec. 19, Bavquilla Parker—Sally Wright.
Dec. 19, John Stevenson — Elizabeth Townsend.
Dec. 22, John Marchant — Nancy Hudson.
Dec. 28, Eliakem Johnson — Charlotte Warters.
Dec. 28, Jonathan Hudson—Sarah Kirk Townsend.
Dec. 31, Mills Beavens—Barshaba Richards.
1799—
Jan. 7, Selby Franklin—Mary B. Vandome.
Jan. 7, Levi Smack — Andesiah Crapper.
Jan. 8, Thomas Milbourn—Tabitha Selby.

- Jan. 8, Jacob Payne—Elizabeth Payne.
 Jan. 9, John Turpin—Henrietta Quinton.
 Jan. 10, Edward Bonnowell — P a t z y Barn.
 Jan. 11, James Noble—Hatty Johnson.
 Jan. 15, Henry White—Polly Jones.
 Jan. 15, Elijah Colebourn—Hetty Austin.
 Jan. 16, Mager Lindsay — Hetty Townsend.
 Jan. 17, William Quinton—Sarah Houston.
 Jan. 18, John Blizzard—Leah Burbage.
 Jan. 22, L e m u e l Hoshier—Elizabeth Truitt.
 Jan. 29, Isaac Cottingham — Susanna Lambden.
 Jan. 29, M o s e s Pilchard — Elizabeth Blades.
 Feb. 6, Robert Nairne—Polly Oston.
 Feb. 6, William Waters—Sarah Boling.
 Feb. 6, William Dennis—Polly Dukes.
 Feb. 11, Henry White—Sarah Trader.
 Feb. 12, Stoutten Smith—Elizabeth Parmore.
 Feb. 13, Wm. Taylor—Nancy Sturgis.
 Feb. 25, Wm. Warwick — Nelly Fleming.
 Feb. 26, James Collins—Martha Davis.
 Feb. 27, Littleton Gray—Peggy Smith.
 Mar. 12, Purnell Williams—Peggy Collins.
 Mar. 19, Handy Blades — C o m f o r t Blades.
 Mar. 22, John Radish—Elr Johnson.
 Mar. 26, James Selby—Mary Rankin.
 Mar. 27, James Beavens — Peggy Kellaem.
 April 9, Edward Stevenson—N a n c y Williams.
 May 3, John McDaniel—Rachel Smallwood.
 May 7, William Hudson—Peggy Hudson.
 May 7, Esme Purnell—Dolly Chaille.
 May 7, John White—Polly Selby.
 May 8, Wm. Stevenson—Nancy Nairn.
 May 10, Lemuel Selby—Sally Selby.
 May 28, Stephen Walton—Rebecca Hudson.
 June 1, Jesse Powell—Cathy Whittington.
 June 1, Thomas Webb—Mary Holloway.
 June 6, Wm. Covington—Sally Tingle.
 June 10, Zadok Townsend—Mary Townsend.
 June 11, James Robertson—Rhoda Claywell.
 June 12, Levin Townsend—Nancy Townsend.
 Juns 18, Jonathan Hammond—P a t s y Pepper.
 June 21, Thos. E. Nutter—Nancy Nelms.
 July 5, Jonathan Shockly—Polly Savage.
 July 9, William Kennett — Sally Rigan.
 July 10, Archibald Baker—Anna Wait.
 July 23, John Payne—Sally Pruit.
 July 24, John Ward — Euphame Marshall.
 July 26, Edward H a m m o n d — Molly Baker.
 1799, July 26, Samuel Gray and Lovy Hudson.
 1799, Aug. 5, Matts. Warren and Elizabeth Mitchell.
 1799, Aug 13, George Miles and Mary Feldman.
 1799, Aug. 27, Levi Crapper and Mary Carey.
 1799, Aug. 27, James Hughes and Anna Allen.
 1799, Aug. 28, Coulbourn Long and Mary Davis.
 1799, Sept. 5, William Dickerson and Hetty Givens.
 1799, Sept. 6, Belitha Timmons and Rebecca Taylor.
 1799, Sept. 16, Peter Lester and Anaretta Taylor.
 1799, Oct. 1, George Dikes and Dolly Evans.
 1799, Oct. 5, Cold. George Dashiel and Sally Dennis Lane.
 1799, Oct. 10, Holland Smack and Ann Williams.

- 1799, Oct. 22, Frederick Davis and Marthae Hammond.
 1799, Oct. 28, Levi Oliver and Polly Reed.
 1799, Nov. 1, Jacob Round and Martha Richardson.
 1799, Nov. 1, James Parsons and Mary Davis.
 1799, Nov. 23, Benjamin Johnson and Sarah Dashiell.
 1799, Nov. 25, Elisha Hill and Elizabeth Taylor.
 1799, Nov. 29, Levin Sturgis and Nancy Taylor.
 1799, Dec. 3, James Sturgis and Caty Purnell Jones.
 1799, Dec. 3, Major Tarr and Betsey Johnson.
 1799, Dec. 6, Elijah Smith and Sally Dailey.
 1799, Dec. 10, Marshall Smith and Ama Timmons.
 1799, Dec. 16, John Smith and Mary Jones.
 1799, Dec. 17, Ephraim K. Wilson and Sally Handy.
 1799, Dec. 18, William H. Taylor and Sally Johnson.
 1799, Dec. 20, George Christopher and Major Willing.
 1799, Dec. 20, George Patterson and Elizabeth Merrill.
 1799, Dec. 31, William Holland and Sally Bowen.
 1800, Jan. 3, Jonathan Fooks and Eleanor Roach.
 1800, Jan. 7, Belitha Collins and Comfort Irons.

(To be Continued)

MARRIAGE LICENSES OF THE COUNTIES OF MARYLAND THAT HAVE BEEN PRINTED

- Allegany County, 1791-1800
 In Scharf's History of Western Maryland. Page 1348-1349.
 Anne Arundel County, 1777-1820
 *In G. M. Brumbaugh's Maryland records Vol. 2.

- Caroline County, 1776-1815.
 Pa. Mag. of History 1904. Reprinted in Pamphlet form.
 Carroll County, 1837-1839
 Scharf's Western Maryland. Page 798-800.
 Cecil County, 1777-1840
 *Published in 1929. \$8.00.
 Charles County, 1777-1801
 *In G. M. Brumbaugh's Maryland records Vol. 2.
 Dorchester County, 1790-1802
 In Pub. Gen. Soc. of Pa. Vols. 8 and 9.
 Frederick County, 1778-1781.
 In Scharf's Western Maryland. Page 425-428.
 Garrett County, 1873
 In Scharf's Western Maryland. Page 1522.
 Harford County, 1779-1838
 Pub. Gen. Soc. of Pa. Vol 8, No. 2, page 151-163.
 Montgomery County, 1798-1800
 In Scharf's Western Maryland, Page 662-664.
 Prince George's County, 1777-1801
 *In Brumbaugh's Maryland Records Vol. 1.
 Also N. E. History and Gen. Register Vol. 73.
 St. Mary's County, 1794-1864.
 *In Brumbaugh's Maryland records Vol. 1.
 Talbot County, 1794-1810
 Published and a few copies still available. \$5.50.
 Worcester County, 1795-1865
 *Now being printed in this magazine.
 NOTE—There are some scattered licenses in Brumbaugh's Maryland Records Volumes 1 and 2. Those marked * are purchaseable. List of marriages in print in preparation.

EARLY SETTLER LIST 1634-1684

- (Continued from April's Issue)
 Acheson, Susan, married Patrick Cannell in 1663. 6-123.

- Acheson, Thomasin T.1668. 11-581.
Ackworth, Ann, widow of Richard, married James Witherly, prior to 1677. 15-398.
Ackworth, Richard, Jr. T. in 1762 by Richard of Somerset Co. 17-34.
Acres, John T.1672. 18-35.
Acres, Margaret T.1659. 4-204.
Acrayd, William T.1676. 15-376.
Adams, Ann-3, Dau of Somer Adams, T.1677. 15-432.
Adams, Charity T.1666. 10-433.
Adams, David T.1674. 18-166.
Adams, Edward T.1674. 18-160.
Adams, Eleanor T.1664. 9-35.
Adams, Elizabeth, wife of Somer Adams T.1677. 15-432.
Adams, Francis T.1658. 4-72.
Adams, Francis, of Charles Co. and Grace his wife S.1671. 16-407.
Adams, Hannah, daughter of Somer T.1677. 15-432.
Adams, Henry St.1639. A.B.H.-12.
Adams, Jane T.1667. 16-469.
Adams, Joane, wife of John, daughter of same name T.1667. 10-637.
Adams, John T.1664. 9-439.
Adams, John T.1667. 16-469.
Adams, John T.1670. 16-78.
Adams, John T.1667. 15-540.
Adams, Margaret T.1675. 16-115.
Adams, Margaret T.1678. 15-516.
Adams, Mary T.1663. 5-262.
Adams, Mary T.1678. 15-446.
Adams, Mary T.1678. 15-517.
Adams, Matthew and Ann his wife S.16-73. 17-457.
Adams, Morgan, son of Somer T.1677. 15-432.
Adams, Peter, son of Some T.1677. 15-432.
Adams, Philip T.1663. 6-255.
Adams, Phillip T.1665. 7-614.
Adams, Phillip T.1675. 15-319.
Adams, Richard T.1665. 8-502.
Adams, Richard T.1665. 9-157.
Adams, Richard S.1667. 12-282.
Adams, Richard S.1668. 12-270.
Adams, Somer T.1677. 15-432.
Adams, William St.1653. 4-140. Quaker.
Adamson, Evan T.1663. 6-90.
Adamson, John T.1677. 15-624.
Adcroft, Davy T. many years prior to 1650.. A.B.H.-44.
Addams. Eleanor T.1673. 17-408.
Addens, Charles T.1663. 6-10.
Addens, Charles T.1664. 7-461.
Addeson, Katherine T.1665. 9-269.
Addick, Grace (3) T.1658. 5-516.
Addick, James (1) T.1658. 5-516.
Addick, Joane (4) T.1658. 5-516.
Addick, William (21) T.1658. 5-516.
Addick, Katherine T.1665. 10-259.
Adgett, Cicilly T.1662. 5-64.
Adgett, Margery T.1662. 5-64.
Adison, John T.1675. 18-280.
Adley, Hugh T.1674. 18-160.
Adrewes, Edward T.1671. 16-109.
Adrur, George T.1668. 12-190.
Agar, Thomas T.1661. 4-551.
Agus, Elizabeth T.1651. Q-204.
Agent, John T.1673. 17-610.
Ager, Robert T.1675. 18-335.
Agley, Joane T.1671. 17-452.
Agnew, And. T.1674. 18-152.
Aharon, Derm'd. T.1679. 15-567.
Ahagh, Catherine T. from Ireland 1678. 20-184.
Aheygood, Thomas T.1655. Q-18.
Aikenbooke, Alexander T.1668. 11-441.
Akell, Isabell T.1671. 16-411.
Akers, John T.1673. 17-448.
Akith, George T.1660-5. 9-69.
Akyngs, Amy T.1674. 18-166.
Alben, South T.1665. 8-501.
Alchurch, Christian T.1668-70. 16-532.
Alcock, Elizabeth T.1669. 12-403.
Alcock, John T.1665. 9-34.
Alcock, John T.1671. 16-507.
Alcock, Isaac T.1665. 8-503.
Alcock, Isaac, of St. Mary's Co. S.1669. 12-457.
Alcock, Violet T.1665. 9-488.
Alcome, Mr. John T.1633. A.B.H.-65.
Alcorne, Andrew, Planter, S.1678. 15-525.
Alder, Henry T.1653. Q-219.

Alder, James T.1657. 6-128.
 Alder, Mary T.1671. 16-411.
 Aldred, Henry S.1664. 15-520.
 Aldredge, Theophilus T.1660. 5-56.
 Aldredge, Thomas T.1662. 17-192.
 Aldridge, Ja. T.1676. 15-397.

(To be Continued)

BUSH RIVER NOTES

Taken from the Proceedings of the Baltimore County (now Harford) Court Records 1682-1686 Part 1 and Part 2—Known as Liber D. Photostat copy in possession of the Maryland Historical Society.

This place is mentioned as the "home of" the following persons in a carefully made index which has been bound in. The figures next to the names are the pages on which they are to be found.

Humphrey Jarvise, 16; William Croshaw, 16; Thomas Jones, 20, 21, 46, Part 2—248, 249, 251, 348, 349; James Phillips, 31, 128, 188, 192, 193, Part 2—288, 307, 330, 332, 334-337; Thomas Heath, 61; 116, 167, 180, 185, 187. William Burn 113; George Smith, 135, Part 2—242, 373, 382; Edward Reaves, 177, 179; Edward Wood, 179; William Osborne, 180, 189; William Osborne, Sr., Part 2—292, 346; William Harris, 188, 194, 195, 206, 209, Part 2—249; Josias White, 195; Robert Gasquine, 205; Cornelius Boyce, 206; George Hooper, deceased, Part 2—252, 253, 254; Thomas Norcom, Part 2—349; Thomas Thurston, Part 2—383.

Ferry ordered established 104.

Specified place for bill payment, 113, 114, 154, 156.

Contract made for ferry operation, 121, 141.

Location of town site at river, 128.

Tax allowance for ferry 142, 202.

Place where bill of debt is drawn, 115, 210.

Court session in 1684 held there, 172.

Mentioned in complaint of theft, 131.

Court orders highway cleared at river head. Part 2, 240.

Reappointment of Bush River Ferryman Part 2, 241.

Court order for payment of Ferry allowance Part 2, 242.

Location of Thomas Heath's Place Part 2, 246.

Location of Edward Gunnell's plantation Part 2, 254.

Location of William Hollis' plantation. Part 2, 292.

Suit over boats for use on the ferry. Part 2, 386-388.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND

1654-1726

(Continued from April's Issue)

Baker, Andrew, son of Thomas and Martha Baker, of Potomack River, born March 29, 1679.

Baker, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha Baker, of Potomack River, born March 31, 1675.

Barker, John, son of John and — Barker, of Nanjemy, born April 3, 1691. Baptized April 17, 1691.

Barker, Margaret, married to John Smith, February 14, 1666.

Barnes, Godshall, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Barnes, of Port Tobacco, born December 20, 1692.

Barnes, Jane, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Barnes, of Port Tobacco, born December 19, 1694.

Baron, Martha, daughter of John and Mary Baron, of Port Tobacco, born January 15, 1694.

Barrow, Richard, "Servant to Hunphrey Warren," died July 27, 1666.

Barton, David, son of William and Elizabeth Barton, of Mattawoman, born June 25, 1695.

Barton, Elizabeth, daughter of William Barton, born February 27, 1671.

Barton, Grace, daughter of William Bar-

- ton, Jr., born August 26, 1659, and "died ye last day of said month."
- Barton, Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Barton, of Mattawoman, born July 17, 1689.
- Barton, William, son of William Barton, Jr., born June 29, 1662.
- Barton, William, son of Nathan Barton, born February 19, 1667.
- Barton, William, son of William and Elizabeth Barton, of Mattawoman, born November 11, 1690.
- Bateman, George, son of George and Elizabeth Bateman, of Pyckyawaxon, born December 7, 1692.
- Bayly, James, son of John and Mary Bayly, "near Pope's Creek," born January 10, 1683.
- Barnes, Godshall, son of Matthews and Bayly, "near Pope's Creek," born January 20, 1680.
- Beck, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Beck, born October 2, 1669.
- Beck, Beck, Margaret, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Beck, born May 1, 1674.
- Beck, Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Beck, born November 15, 1673.
- Belaine, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Belaine, "of ye head of Wiccocomico River," born February 25, 1688.
- Belaine, Jemima, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Belaine, "of ye head of Wiccocomico River," born March 25, 1686.
- Bowld, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Bowld, of Pyckyawaxon, born October 27, 1690.
- Bowld, John, son of John and Jane Bowld, of Pyckyawaxon, born June 25, 1686.
- Bowld, Mary Anne, daughter of John and Jane Bowld, of Pyckyawaxon, born April 3, 1694.
- Brawner, John, son of Henry and Mary Brawner, of Mattawoman, born April 2, 1693.
- Browne, Elizabeth, married to John Robinson, March 21, 1666.
- Browne, John, son of Elizabeth Browne, born July 15, 1666.
- Browne, John, died November 7, 1666.
- Browne, Thomas, of Charles County, Planter, married to Alice Horton, July 26, 1692.
- Browne, Thomas, son of Thomas and Alice Browne, of Pyckyawaxon Parish, born December 21, 1693.
- Bullett, Benjamin, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Bullett, of Mattawoman, born April 28, 1683.
- Bullett, Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Bullett, of Mattawoman, born February 8, 1688.
- Burdett, Sarah, youngest daughter of Mr. Thomas Burdett, married to Gerard Fowke, December 31, 1686.

(To be Continued)

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES IN THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF MARYLAND IN 1775

St. Mary's Co.—John Allen Thomas.
Kent Co.—Joseph Nicholson.
Anne Arundel Co.—Elie Valette.
Calvert Co.—Clement Smith.
Charles Co.—Daniel Jennifer.
Baltimore Co.—Thomas Jones.
Talbot Co.—John Bracco.
Somerset Co.—Thomas Holbrook.
Dorchester Co.—John Goldsborough.
Cecil Co.—Baruch Williams.
Prince George Co.—William Turner
Wootton.
Queen Anne's Co.—Thomas Wright.
Worcester Co.—Benton Harris.
Frederick Co.—Thomas Bowles.
Harford Co.—John Beale Howard.
Caroline Co.—William Richardson.

Taken from Goldsborough's List of Civil Officers 1749-1891, Page 125.

THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Copyrighted by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 1

Baltimore, Md., September, 1930

No. 4

EARLY SETTLERS LIST

1634-1684

(Continued from July Issue see note in January issue.)

- Aldridge, Jane, T. 1675. 15-332.
Aldridge, George, T. 1663. 6-171.
Aldworth, John, T. 1667. 10-605.
Aldwell, John, T. 1666. 10-277.
Aldwell, Thomas, S. 1677. 15-412.
Aldworth, William, T. 1677. 15-454.
Alenby, Philip, T. 1657. Q-71.
Alett, Elizabeth, T. 1662. 5-125.
Alewood, Will, T. 1676. 15-516.
Alexander, A., Son-in-law of Lawrence, 6-218.
Alexander, Charles, T. 1664. 6-307.
Alexander, Hewry, T. 1658. Q-317.
Alexander, James, T. 1678. 15-553.
Alexander, John, T. 1679. 20-185.
Alexander, Thomas, T. 1665. 8-502.
Alford, Aim (3), T. 1665. 15-422.
Alford, Anne (2), daughter of John, T. 1665. 8-30.
Alford, Elizabeth, wife of John, T. 1665. 8-30.
Alford, Elizabeth, daughter of John, T. 1665. 8-30.
Alford, Elizabeth, T. 1665. 15-422.
Alford, Elizabeth, T. 1676. 15-358.
Alford, John, Jr., T. 1665. 15-1665.
Alford, John, of Little Choptank River Planter, T. in 1676. 15-350.
Alford, Rachel, T. 1676. 15-358.
Alfred, Moses, T. 1675. 15-356.
Alicast, John, T. 1660. 7-107.
Alice, Edward, T. 1668. 11-337.
Alice, Mary, T. 1668. 11-337.
Alice, —, A Welch maid, T. 1663 5-268.
Aling, John, T. 1658. Q-430.
Aling, Solomon, T. 1658. Q-430.
Aliston, Elizabeth, T. 1661. 5-88.
Alkemore, John, T. 1661. 4-533.
Allanson, John, T. 1663. 5-339.
Allanson, Mary, wife of Thomas, T. 1662. 5-40.
Albretton, Thomas, T. 1658. Q-443.
Allcock, Samuel, T. 1649. 5-514.
Allcock, Violetta, wife of Samuel, T. 1657. 5-514.
Allder, William, T. 1663. 5-367.
Allridge, Henry, T. 1659. 4-438.
Allebone, Thomas, T. 1651. Q-204.
Allen, Ann, T. 1669. 12-393.
Allen, Bar, T. 1676. 15-553.
Allen, Edward, T. 1669, 12-356; T. 1664. 6-293.
Allen, Elizabeth, T. 1652-9, 4-5; T. 1660. 5-515. T. 1671. 17-396.
Allen, Florence, T. 1662. 5-238.
Allen, Henry, T. 1672. 16-530.
Allen, James, T. 1651. Q-199.
Allen, James, T. 1652. A. B. H-310.
Allen, James, T. 1663. 6-62.
Allen, James, T. 1670-1. 16-482.
Allen, James, of Va. T. 1674. 15-313.
Allen, James, T. 1677. 15-454.
Allen, Jasper, T. 1663. 5-268.
Allen, Jasper, of Calvert Co., S. 1663. 11-377.
Allen, John, T. 1650-1. A. B. H-301.
Allen, John, S. T. 1659. 4-188.
Allen, John, T. 1667. 10-564.
Allen, John, T. 1668. 11-379.
Allen, John, S. T. 1668. 12-190.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope. In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

CORRECTIONS IN VOL. I.

- Page 3 First col. Jonathan Miles should be Mills.
Page 4 First col. Ackrick, George & wife 1651 reads 1652.
Page 4 First col. Adams, Margaret, Dau. of James 1568 reads 1658.
Adams, Thomas, Gent. 1653 reads 1635.
Akeyne, Joseph, Cooper, 1662 omitted 5-234.
Aldred, Mary, wife of Henry 1662.
Allibone, Thomas, 1660 9-156 not 9, 1-56.
Page 4 second col. Alford, John, should read Alford, John of Little Choptank River. Address—Figure 6 omitted before children.
Page 6 1st. word first line should be Harford.
Page 7 Kumerer on last line should be Kumer.
Page 8 2nd. col. 6th. line Clements instead of Spalding.

(Continued from Page 25)

- Allen, John, T. 1670. 16-95.
Allen, John, T. 1676. 15-353.
Allen, John, T. 1678. 15-524.
Allen, Katherine, T. 1665. 9-487.
Allen, Mary, T. 1665. 10-4.
Allen, Mary, wife of Richard, T. 1666. 10-291.
Allen, Mary, T. 1674. 18-160.
Allen, Patrick, T. 1659. 4-212.
Allen, Patrick, T. 1663. 5-248.
Allen, Richard, T. 1656. 6-130.
Allen, Richard, T. 1658. 4-14.
Allen, Richard, T. 1663. 9-84.
Allen, Richard, T. 1667. 12-391.
Allen, Thomas, S. T. 1663. A. B. H.-98.
Allen Thomas, T. 1651. A. B. H.-198.
Allen, Thomas, Son of Thomas, Deceased prior to 1656. Q-115.
Allen, Thomas, T. 1662. 8-39.

Allen, Thomas, Baltimore, Co., S. T. 1664. 8-128.

Allen, Thomas, T. 1665. 9-188.

Allen, Thomas, T. Oct. 1677? 15-438.

Allen, Thomas, of Baltimore, Co., S. 1673. 17-513.

Allen, William, Son of Thomas, died prior to 1656. Q-115.

Allen, William, S. 1666. 9-374.

Allen, William, S. 1673. 18-38.

Allenby, Jacob, T. 1663. 5-417.

Allenby, William, T. 1663. 5-417.

Allensby, Philip, S. 1662. 5-489.

Alley, Sarah, T. 1672. 17-395.

Alleyne, Rebecca, S. T. 1665. 10-558.

Allford, Elizabeth, T. 1667, by Walter Hall of St. Mary's County, Gent. 11-230.

Allibaster, Thomas, T. 1664. 9-28.

Allin, Easter, T. 1677? 15-454.

Alline, John, T. 1675-7. 15-453.

Alling, Wm., T. 1676. 15-360.

Allison, Sarah, S. T. 1659. 4-11.

Allison, William, T. 1674. 18-174.

Allety, Edward, S. T. 1668. 11-141.

Allity, Edward, Jr., T. 1668. 11-141.

Allkins, George, T. 1662. 5-260.

(To be Continued)

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF PATRICK CARROLL

Probated February 8, 1820

(From Liber T. T. No. 1, Prince George County, Maryland.)

In the name of God Amen: I, Patrick Carroll of Prince George's County and State of Maryland, being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding considering the certainty and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world, when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament

in manner and form following, that is to say: First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to the earth, to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, and after my debts and funeral charges are paid, I devised and bequeath as follows. My Will and desire is, that my family continue together if possible after my decease, and to take care of their aged mother, and in that case, my will and desire is that the whole of the estate with which it has please God to bless me, to be kept together for the support and maintenance of my beloved wife and all my children, after payment of my just debts, and twenty pounds currency to my son Charles Carroll who has aided me with his own money, which I wish to be raised and paid out of the proceeds of my tobo. now on hand and after the decease of my wife, my Will and desire is that the whole of my estate with its increase be equally divided amongst all my children or their lawful heirs, share and share alike. But in case of my beloved wife should marry again, or my sons, who are of lawful age, should think fit, or find it to their interest and happiness to separate from the family or my daughter should marry, then and in that case or in either case my Will and desire is, that two or three prudent and competent persons be called in to value my estate, and in case of my wife's marriage to assign one-third part thereof and make equal distribution of the residue amongst all my children, or in case it should be preferred by my widow, and all my children who shall be of lawful age, the whole of my estate may be sold upon such terms as my Executors may think best, and one-third part of the proceeds assigned and paid over to my wife, in case of her marriage, and the residue equally divided amongst all my children or their legal heirs or representatives, share and share

alike. Item: My Will and desire is that my son Daniel Hoven Carroll be bound out to a respectable Joiner and carpenter in the City of Washington or George Town until the age of twenty-one to learn the trade or mystery of a builder. Item: My Will and desire is that my youngest son John Baptist Carroll be bound out to be a respectable Taylor in the City of Washington or George Town (Mr. Jewill if he will take him) till the age of twenty-one to learn the trade and misery of a taylor. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Charles Carroll and Bennett Carroll to be joint Executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking and annulling all former Wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last Will and Testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 14th day of May, in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and nineteen.

his
Patrick x Carrol (Seal)
mark

Signed, sealed published and declared by Patrick Carroll the above named Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other, subscribe our names as witnesses thereto.

Teste:

Nathaniel Lowe Nathan Masters

Prince George's County, to wit: Feb. 8th, 1820, Then came Nathaniel Lowe and Nathan Masters the two subscribing witnesses to the within and foregoing Will and made oath on the Holy Avengey of Almighty God that they did see Patrick Carroll the testator therein named sign and seal this Will and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament;

that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, and that they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to this Will in presence of testator, at his request and in the presence of each other.

Sworn before: Truman Tyler
Register of Wills for P. Geo. Co.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND 1654-1726

(Continued from July)

- Cage, John, his servant John Rouze, died January 25, 1666.
- Carr, Grace, married to George Mack-million January, 1669.
- Causin, Ignatius, son of Ignatius and Jane Causin of Port Tobacco, born September 10, 1685.
- Causin, Jane, daughter of Ignatius and Jane Causin of Port Tobacco, born July 11, 1682.
- Causin, John, son of Ignatius and Jane Causin, of Port Tobacco, born April 12, 1690.
- Causin, William, son of Ignatius and Jane Causin of Port Tobacco, born February 20, 1692.
- Chandler, William, son of William and Mary Chandler of Port Tobacco, born October 3, 1678.
- Chapman, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Chapman of Nanjemy, born August 19, 1693.
- Chapman, Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Chapman, of Nanjemy, born March 26, 1690.
- Charleson, Charles, married to Dorothy Musgrove, widow, November 14, 1689.
- Cherrybub, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Cherrybub of Pyckyawaxon, born March 8, 1687.
- Cherrybub, John, (Twin of William) Son of John and Mary Cherrybub, of Pyckywaxen, born March 20, 1690.
- Cherrybub, Walter, Son of John and Mary Cherrybub, of Pyckywaxen, born February 25, 1693.
- Cherrybub, William (Twin of John), Son of John and Mary Cherrybub, of Pyckywaxen, born March 20, 1690.
- Clark, Ambrose, Son of John Clark, born September 13, 1666, buried on the 18th of February, following.
- Clash, John, son of Nicholas and Mary, of Port Tobacco, born September 20, 1693.
- Clouder, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Temperance Clouder of Nanjemy, married to Thomas Davis, "Saylor," 1693.
- Cofer, John, son of John and Elizabe Cofer, of Port Tobacco, born March 5, 1694.
- Cofer, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Cofer, of Port Tobacco, born October 28, 1694.
- Cofer, Thomas, son of John Cofer, born November 25, 1667.
- Cogwell, James, son of William and Christian Cogwell, of Port Tobacco born January 10, 1692 (Liber. P. No 1 says "Coghill").
- Cogwell, James, son of James and Anne Cogwell of Nanjemy, born July 11 1693.
- Cole, John, son of Philip and Mary Cole, of ye head of Wiccocomick River, born December 4, 1680.
- Cooper, Anne, daughter of Nicholas and Penelope Cooper, born March 11 1688.
- Cooper, John, son of Nicholas and Penelope Cooper, born December 14, 1681.
- Cooper, Prudence, daughter of Nicholas and Penelope Cooper, "of ye Riv Side" born April 11, 1692.
- Cornish, Edward, son of John and Martha Cornish, of Mattawomack born Oct. 10, 1682.

Cornish, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Martha Cornish of Mattawoman, born August 18, 1678.

Cornish, John, son of John and Martha Cornish, of Mattawoman, born May 27, 1693.

Cornish, Margaret, daughter of John and Martha Cornish of Mattawoman, born November 30, 1690.

Cornish, Martha, daughter of John and Martha Cornish, of Mattawoman, born May 4, 1687.

Cornish, Richard, son of John and Martha Cornish, of Mattawoman, born December 11, 1679.

Cotterell, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Cotterell, "of ye head of Wiccocomico River," born April 30, 1689.

Cottrell, Jane, daughter of James and Elizabeth Cottrell, of ye head of Wiccocomico River," born August 15, 1690.

Cottrell, James, son of James and Elizabeth Cottrell, of ye head of Wiccocomico River," born September 7, 1694.

Courts, Anne, daughter of John and Charity Courts, of Pyckyawaxon, born August 29, 1693.

Courts, Charity, daughter of John and Charity Courts, of Pyckyawaxon, born October 4, 1680.

Courts, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Margaret Courts, born May 16, 1663.

Courts, John, son of John and Margaret Courts, born February 19, 1655.

Courts, John, son of John and Charity Courts, of Pyckyawaxon, born March 3, 1691.

Courts, Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Courts, born January 15, 1665.

Cox, Margaret, daughter of James and Margaret Cox, of Pyckyawaxon, born November 2, 1680.

Cox, Thomasine, daughter of James

and Ann, of Pyckyawaxon, born December 27, 1690.

Cumpton, Elinor, daughter of John Cumpton, of St. Mary's County, married to Henry Hardy, of Pyckyawaxon, August 21, 1694.

(To be Continued.)

WORCESTER COUNTY, MARYLAND MARRIAGE LICENSES, 1800

1800—

(Continued from July Issue)

(See January Number for note)

Jan. 8, John Dukes—Tabitha Allen.

Jan. 13, Eli Hudson—Nancy Ennis.

Jan. 14, John Beavens—Polly Rounds.

Jan. 22, James Truitt—Molly Taylor.

Jan. 22, John Venables—Martha Shockley.

Jan. 28, John H. Hill—Nancy Johnson.

Jan. 28, William Pitts—Sally Hill.

Feb. 6, John Gouty—Nelly Truitt.

Feb. 26, William Dale—Sarah Godfrey.

Mar. 4, Elijah Christopher — Sarah Bratten.

Mar. 4, James Barrett—Catharine Layfield.

Mar. 10, Samuel Butler—Nancy Anderson.

Mar. 10, Richard Hutson — Polly Collins.

Mar. 14, Benj. Lokey—Polly Taylor.

Mar. 19, John Redden—Sarah Schoolfield.

Mar. 22, William Layfield—Amelia Dryden.

Mar. 27, Francis Murry—Hetty Tull.

Mar. 28, Wm. Purnell Bennett—Dolly Johnson.

Mar. 29, Jacob Dale—Charlotte Truitt.

Apr. 9, Arthur Price—Sally Bradford.

Apr. 12, James Dreadin — Dolly Holston.

Apr. 23, John Hutson—Leah Briddle.

Apr. 26, Thomas Fassitt—Sarah Fassitt.

May 6, John Richards—Mary Truitt.

May 6, Seth Ruark—Sally Anderson.

- May 10, Jesse Hudson—Mary Collins.
 May 16, Annanias Evans—Priscilla Adkins.
 June 7, Wm. Townsend — Betsey Hooke.
 June 9, Isaac Lewis—Nanny Rain.
 June 10, Elisha Gibbs—Hesse (Merritt?)
 June 20, John Fassitt—Anna Bravard.
 June 25, Peter S. Corbin—Molly Slockly.
 July 5, John Benson—Sophia Crapper.
 July 11, James Armwood — Gertrude Harper.
 July 15, John Collins—Betsey Davis.
 July 15, William Donnaway — Sophia Wilkins.
 July 25, Johnson Ruark—Sally Westhouse.
 July 29, William Smith—Rebecca Batts
 July 29, Benjamin Dingly Smith—Nancy Coard.
 July 30, Josiah Hopkins — Polly Burbage.
 Aug. 13, John Wills—Polly Christopher.
 Aug. 13, Milby Atkinson—Polly Trayhearn.
 Aug. 18, Nat. White—Patty Gray.
 Aug. 19, Belitha Griffin—Mary Golt.
 Sept. 9, Jno. M. Knox—Mary Henderson.
 Sept. 16, Caleb Williams—Hetty Williams.
 Sept. 16, Wm. Smith—Polly Gunn.
 Sept. 19, Wm. H. Henderson—Tabitha Dixon.
 Sept. 19, Elisha Truitt—Comfort Taylor.
 Sept. 22, David Smith—Hannah Nelson.
 Sept. 23, Geo. Livingston — Susannah Ennis.
 Sept. 23, Benjamin Scott—Sally Anderson.
 Sept. 30, William Melvin—Sarah Tull.
 Oct. 5, Cornelius Crapper—Leah C. Kennitt.
 Oct. 17, Joseph Callahan—Nancy Henderson.
 Oct. 29, Robert Purnell—Betsey Reed.
 Oct. 30, Robert Blair—Nancy Richardson.
 Nov. 1, Jno. Williams—Henrietta Turpin.
 Nov. 17, Samuel Ennis — Rachel Marshall.
 Nov. 24, John Melvin—Mary Redden.
 Nov. 25, Jacob Henderson — Elizabeth Abbott.
 Nov. 25, Robt. J. H. Handy—Molly Selby.
 Dec. 2, John Bounds—Nancy Nutter.
 Dec. 8, William J. Houston — Sally Chaille.
 Dec. 12, Jonathan Baker—Polly Hickman.
 Dec. 12, Solomon Tull—Esther Only.
 Dec. 15, George Howard Gray — Sally Law.
 Dec. 16, Handy Jones—Leah Hammond.
 Dec. 17, Jacob Henderson—Sarah Bennett.
 Dec. 19, William Clark—Mary Webb.
 Dec. 22, Jesse Henderson—Molly White Long.
 Dec. 25, Levin William Collick—Amy Black.
 Dec. 27, Annanias Hudson — Luretta Benson.
 Dec. 30, Coulbourn Long—Sarah Price.
 Dec. 31, James Handcock — Rachael Ward.

WILL OF FRANCIS FINCH

**Taken from Will Book No. 9 Folio 31 at
Annapolis, Md.**

In the name of God Amen This 5th Day of August 1677 one thousand Six hundred and Seaventy & Seaven I Francis Finch of Chester River in the County of Kent in the province of Maryland

being heart sicke and weecke in body but of good & perfect memory thanks be unto god and calling to remembrance the Uncertain Estate of this transitory life & that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please god to call them unto doe make Constitute or ordain and declare this my last will & testament in manner & form following Revocking and disanuulling all & every testament and testaments wil & wills heretofore by me made & declared either by word or by writing and this to be taken for my last will and testament and noe other and FIRST I give and Committ my soule unto almighty god my saviour and redeemer in whom and by the merrits of Jesus Christ I trust and believe assured to be saved and to have full remission and forgiveness for all my Sinns and that my soule with my body at the generall day of Resurrection shall arrise again with Joy and through the merrits of Christ's Death and passion possess and inheritt the Kingdome of heauen prepared for his elect and Chosen and my body to be buried in such place where it shall please my executorsiks hereafter named to appoint and now for the Setting of my temporal estate and such goods Chattels & debts as it has pleased god Fare above my Deserts to bestowed upon mee I doo order give and dispose the Same in manner & forme following that is to say FIRST I will that all those debts and duties as I owe in right of Consience to all manner of psons or persons whatsoever shall be well & truly contended & paid by my executricks hereafter named in Some Small time after my decease.

ITEM I give & bequeath unto Sonn SAMUEL FINCH and my Daughter JOYCE FINCH and my daughter MARY

FINCH and my daughter SARA FINCH two parts of my goods and Chattells the said two parts being devided into five parts I Meane Soe many parts of the two thirds of my psonall estate two parts of the said five parts I give & bequeath unto my Sonn SAMUEL FINCH the other three parts of the said five parts I give unto my above said Daughters, Joyce, Mary and Sara Finch to be Equally devided between them.

ITEM I give all my real estate viz what of it I have in possession or what doth or shall belong unto me by my FATHER'S will unto my Sonn SAMUEL FINCH forever.

ITEM—I doe Constitute and appoint my loving friend Mr. Henry Hosier & Mr. Cornelius Commegys my Executors in trust to see this my last will and Testament to be fully pformed and done according to the true intent and meaning thereof and for their pains and care I give each of them five hundred pounds of good tobacco to buy them mourning rings.

ITEM—I doe appoint my loving wife MARY FINCH to be Sole and whole executricks of this my last will & Testament the —— and keeping of my aforesaid four children I doe Committ unto my Loving wife soe long as Shee doe keepe herselfe a widow but when she doth Marry then I doe appoint my Loveing friend Mr. Henry Hosier and Cornelius Comagieges to take care of my said four Children and to See that they bee well educated and not abused and to take the Legassays of the said foure Children into their hands and to Improve itt for them.

Frances Finch (Seal)

WITNESS my hand & Seale this Day & years aforesaid written

and Acknowledged in the presence
of us Thos Warren

John I Trewe

Wm Trewe

The above named Thomas Warrin
and John True Sworne doth testifie up-
on their oathes that this above said will
is the act and deed of the Said Francis
Finch late of Kent County deceased as
witness my hand and seale this 6th day
of November and in the Second yeare of
th dominion of Charles &c. Annoq Do-
mini 1677.

James Ringgold, (Seal).

CLERKS OF THE SEVERAL COUNTY COURTS, 1775

Taken from Goldsborough's List of
Civil Officers 1749-1891, Page 125 Ms.
Vol. in Maryland Historical Society.

St. Mary's Co.—Daniel Wolstenholme.

Kent Co.—Dennis Dulany to Nov. 26,
1779 when he died.

Anne Arundel Co.—John Brice 1734 to
1778 when he died.

Calvert Co.—William Ireland.

Charles Co.—Philip Richard Fendall.

Baltimore Co.—Alexander Lawson.

Talbot Co.—John Leeds, 1738-1777.

Somerset Co.—Thomas Hayward 1749-
1793.

Dorchester Co.—Richard Sprigg 1767-
1777.

Cecil Co.—Col. Benjamin Young.

Prince George Co.—Thomas Sim Lee
1759-1776.

Queen Anne Co.—Richard Tilghman
1766-1777.

Worcester Co.—Henry Johnson 1752-
1778.

Frederick Co.—Benjamin Dulany
1773-May 20, 1777.

Harford Co.—Alexander Lawson, Ap-
pointed March 1774 and served until
1778.

Caroline Co.—George Fitzhugh.

BROWN NOTES

From St. Anne's Parish, Anne Arundel
County, Maryland, Register

Hannah Brown to John Meek, Dec. 4,
1716.

James Brown to Sarah Johnson, by the
Rev. Mr. John Gordon, 22, June,
1748.

John Brown, Mariner to Jane Sanderson,
widow, April 14, 1718.

John Brown to Sarah Sunderland, by
the Rev. Mr. Humphreys, Jan 31,
1731.

Penelope Brown to Josiah Sparks by
the Rev. Mr. Andrew Lendrum,
July 15, 1749.

Richard Brown to ffar Grace Brook
10br 31, 1704.

Sarah Brown to John Stephens, 19th
Feb. 1704.

Thomas Brown to Eliz Stephens, widow,
Feb. 13, 1704.

Died William Brown of Kent Island,
Sept. 22, 1716.

NOTICE

Any person having an old family bible
record with dates back to 1875 can have
then published in this bulletin. Send
them to Robert F. Hayes, Jr., 3526
Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

INDEX TO VOLUME I

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Where a star (*) is next to a number it indicates the name occurs more than once on that page.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| A | Alcorne 22 | Ash 4 |
| Abbett 15* | Alcock 22* 25 | Ashbrook 4*, 15 |
| Abbott, 6, 15*, 30 | Alchurch 22 | Ashcomb 4, 6* |
| Abchurch 15 | Alder 22, 23* | Ashman 15* |
| Abdee 4 | Alderton 4 | Askew 6 |
| Abell 4, 8, 15* | Aldeson 4 | Asone 4 |
| Abery 15 | Aldred 4, 23, 26* | Asqu 4 |
| Abington, 4, 6, 15, 16* | Aldredge 23* | Assistor 4* |
| Abott 16 | Aldrich 4 | Atcheson 4 |
| Abrahall 16 | Aldridge 23, 25* | Atchison 4 |
| Abraham 16* | Aldwell 4, 25* | Attcheson 4 |
| Abrahams 16* | Aldworth 25* | Atkey 4 |
| Abrahamson, 4, 6 | Alenby 25 | Atkie 6 |
| Abram 16 | Alett 25 | Atkinson 1, 2, 30 |
| Abrams 16 | Alewood 25 | Atley 4 |
| Abramson 16 | Alexander 4, 14, 25* | Atterton 4 |
| Abridge 15 | Alford 4*, 25*, 26 | Attkins 4 |
| Acan 16 | Alfred 25 | Atwood 5 |
| Acherly 4 | Alibone 4 | Austin 6, 20 |
| Acheson 21, 22 | Alicast 25 | Auther 5 |
| Ackrick 4, 26 | Alice 25* | Avery 5* |
| Ackworth 4, 22* | Aling 25 | Axley 6 |
| Acres 22* | Aliston 25 | Aydelott 14 |
| Acrayd 22 | Alkemore 25 | Aylin 6 |
| Acreeke 4 | Allanson 25* | Ayres 5 |
| Acton 4 | Allder 25* | |
| Adams 4*, 5, 6*, 22*, 26* | Allebone 25 | |
| Adamson 22* | Allen 3, 4*, 6*, 14, 15, 20, 25* | |
| Adcroft 22 | 26*, 29 | |
| Addens 22* | Allenby 26* | Bagby 6 |
| Addeson 22 | Alley 26 | Baily 19 |
| Addick, 22* | Alleyne 26 | Baker 1, 6*, 14, 20*, 23*, 30 |
| Addition 3 | Allford 26 | Ball 6* |
| Adenbrooke 4 | Allibaster 26 | Barbarry 6 |
| Aderton 4 | Allihone 26 | Barber 6* |
| Adgett 22* | Allin 26 | Barker 23* |
| Adins 4 | Alline 26 | Barn 20 |
| Adison 22 | Alling 26 | Barnes 3, 5*, 23*, 24* |
| Adkins 2, 4, 14, 19, 30 | Allison 4, 26* | Baron 23* |
| Adley 22 | Allity 26 | Barran 6 |
| Adrewes 22 | Allkins 26 | Barrett 29 |
| Adruss 22 | Allridge 25* | Barrow 23 |
| Agar 22 | Allward 15 | Barrowclift 6 |
| Agborough 15 | Allwood, 4 | Bartlemy 6 |
| Agent 22 | Alvey 4 | Bartlett 3* |
| Ager 22 | Ambrose 6 | Barton 6*, 23*, 24* |
| Agley 22 | Ammerson 4 | Bateman 24* |
| Agnew 22 | Analy 4 | Batten 5 |
| Agus 22 | Ancill 4 | Batts 30 |
| Ahagh 22 | Anderson 4*, 15*, 19, 29* 30 | Battson 6 |
| Aharon 22 | Andresse 4 | Bayley 6 |
| Aheygood 22 | Andrews 4, 6, 8 | Bayly 24* |
| Aikenbooke 22 | Appleby 4 | Baynum 1 |
| Akell 22 | Archer 4*, 6 | Beacham 6* |
| Akers 22 | Arding 4 | Beachwood 2 |
| Akeyne 4, 26 | Ards 4 | Beale 6 |
| Akyngs 22 | Arenson 4 | Bean 6 |
| Akith 22 | Ark & Dove Society 7 | Beanes 6 |
| Alanson 4 | Armstrong 2, 3*, 4*, 6, 18 | Beans 5 |
| Alben 22 | Armwood 30 | Beard 6 |
| Albretton 25 | Arnold 6, 16 | Beasman 17*, 18* |
| Albrims 4 | Arundell 4 | Beathards 2, 18 |
| Alcome 22 | | Beaven 8 |

Beavens 19, 20, 29.
 Beck 24*
 Belaine 24*
 Bell 14, 19
 Bennett 6*, 12*, 13, 29, 30
 Benson 2, 30*
 Benston 19
 Berkley 6, 8, 11
 Bernard 14
 Berry 6, 8
 Bigger 6
 Biggs 6
 Billingsley 6*
 Binker 6
 Birch 14
 Birkhead 6*
 Bird 18
 Biscoe 3*, 5
 Bishop 2, 13*, 14*, 19
 Black 30
 Blackburn 6*
 Blades 2, 19, 20*
 Blair 5, 30
 Bland 11
 Blinkhorn 6
 Blizard 20
 Boage 6
 Boling 20
 Bond 3, 6
 Bonnawell 20
 Boone 6
 Botham 18
 Bourne 6
 Boughs 6
 Bounds 30
 Bowdle 6
 Bowen 2*, 3*, 6, 14, 18*, 21
 Bowie 6, 10
 Bowld 24*
 Bowles 6*, 24
 Bowling 6
 Boyce 6, 23
 Bracco 5, 24
 Bradford 2, 29
 Bradley 6
 Bratten 1, 2, 18, 19*, 29
 Bravard 30
 Brawner 24*
 Brewington 14
 Brice 5, 32
 Biddle 29
 Bridges 16
 Brigantine 6
 Brion 14
 Briscoe 3
 Briskley 6
 Brittingham 1*, 2*, 18
 Broadbent 12
 Brook 32
 Brooke 6, 7*
 Broom 7
 Brothery 18
 Broughton 7
 Brown 5*, 7, 13, 19*, 32
 Browne 24*
 Bruce 5, 6
 Bruff 5
 Brumal 7
 Brumbaugh 16, 21*
 Brumbly 2, 3, 13
 Buchannan 5*
 Buck 12
 Buckingham 18
 Budmoor 7
 Bull 7
 Bullett 24*
 Bulmore 7
 Burbage 1, 2, 14, 19, 20, 30
 Burdett 24*
 Burk 7
 Burman 7
 Burn 23
 Burnett 19
 Bussey 7*
 Butler 1, 7*, 29
 Buttrum 7
 Buxton 7

Cage 28
 Cahoon 19
 Calhoon 1
 Callahan 30
 Canby 7
 Carey 1, 13, 16, 20
 Carlyle 7
 Carmichael 9, 10
 Cannell 21
 Carr 28
 Carroll 26, 27
 Carter 3
 Casten 2
 Caudry 14, 18
 Caulk 18
 Cathell 2, 3
 Causin 28*
 Chaille 18, 20, 30
 Chamberlaine 5, 9
 Chandler 28*
 Chapline 6
 Chapman 28*
 Charleson 28
 Chatham Artillery 7
 Cherrybub 28*
 Chew 5
 Christie 1
 Christopher 2, 19, 21, 29, 30
 Clark 19, 28* 30
 Glash 28*
 Claywell 2, 20
 Clements 8*, 10, 26
 Clouder 28*
 Coard 30
 Cockset 12
 Cofer 28*
 Cogwell 28*
 Cole 28
 Colebourn 19*, 20
 Collick 30
 Collier 14
 Collins 14*, 18, 20*, 21, 29, 30*
 Collyer 18
 Commegys 31*
 Cooper 28*
 Corbin 30
 Cornell 16
 Cornish 28, 29*
 Costen 2
 Cottingham 2, 19*, 20
 Cotton 8
 Cottman 13
 Cottrell 29*
 Courts 29*
 Covington 9, 20
 Cowen 6
 Cox 29*
 Coyle 8
 Crapper 3, 18, 19*, 20, 30*
 Croshaw 23
 Cumpton 29*
 Cutler 2

Dailey 21
 Dale 1, 12, 14, 29*
 Dashiell 20, 21
 Darnail 5
 Davis 1, 2, 3, 12*, 14*, 19*, 21
 21*, 28, 30
 DeButts 3
 Dennis 20
 Dent 5
 Dickerson 3, 14, 19, 20
 Dielman 16
 Dikes 14, 20
 Disharoom 2
 Dixon 14, 30
 Dodfrey 19
 Donahoe 14
 Donnaway 30
 Dorman 19
 Dorsey 5
 Dougherty 5
 Downs 10
 Dreaden 14, 29

Driskele 2*
 Driver 6
 Dryden 2*, 14, 19*
 Duckett 5
 Dukes 20, 29
 Dulany 32*
 Duncan 1, 14, 19*
 Dunton 19
 Earle 5
 Eashum 2
 Easton 11*
 Edmondson 6
 Elsey 14
 Elston 3
 Emmart 7
 Ennals 5*
 Ennis 2, 18, 19, 29, 30*
 Evans 1, 2, 14*, 18, 20, 30
 Ewen 16
 Falconer 5
 Farlow 14
 Farrell 3
 Fassett 29*, 30
 Feldman 20
 Feudall 32
 Fenwicke 3*
 Ferguson 14
 Finch 30*
 Fisher 3
 Fitzhugh 12*, 13, 32
 Flemming 18, 20
 Fooks 21
 Forbes 5
 Fowke 24
 Franklin 2, 14, 19*
 Freeman 1
 Freshwater 19
 Fulton 8
 Gale 5, 9*
 Ganzhorn 7
 Garrett 7
 Gasquine 23
 Gibbs 13, 30
 Gillett 2
 Gittings 5
 Givans 1, 14*, 20
 Gladden 18
 Glenn 12
 Godfrey 2, 29
 Goldsborough 5*, 6, 8, 24*, 32
 Goodwin 8
 Goottee 2
 Gray 2, 19, 20*, 30*
 Golt 30
 Gordy 14
 Gore 17, 18
 Cornwell 18
 Gouty 29
 Gowtee 2
 Graham 13
 Gray 2, 19, 20* 30*
 Green 14
 Greenspring 8
 Grey 1
 Griffen 1, 14, 30
 Griffith 6
 Grome 10
 Gunby 2, 14, 18, 19
 Gunn 19, 30
 Gunnell 23
 Guthery 1, 14
 Hadder 3, 18
 Hall 2, 6
 Hammond 1*, 2*, 9, 13, 19, 20
 21, 30
 Hancock 13, 30
 Handy 5*, 14*, 19, 21, 30
 Hardcastle 6

Harding 17
 Hardy 29
 Harper 30
 Harris 2*, 5*, 14, 23, 24
 Harrison 5
 Hawkins 5
 Hays 17*
 Hayward 32
 Hearn 19
 Heath 23*
 Hebb 3*, 5
 Henderson 2*, 14*, 30*
 Henry 5
 Hickman 19, 30
 Hill 19*, 21, 29*
 Hinman 18*
 Holbrook 24
 Holland 1, 2, 14, 19, 21
 Holliday 3*
 Hollis 23
 Holloway 3, 19*, 20
 Hollyday 23*
 Hollyday Bible 9, 10
 Holston 29
 Hooke 30
 Hooper 23
 Hopkins 30
 Horton 24
 Hoshier 14
 Hoshier 20, 31
 Houston 1, 3*, 14, 20, 30
 Howard 1, 2, 24
 Hudson 1, 2*, 14, 19*, 20*,
 29, 30*
 Hugh 3
 Hughes 20
 Hughs 6
 Hull 16
 Hutchinson 17
 Hutson 29*

Ireland 32
 Irons 19, 21

Jacob & John's Pasture 3
 Jackson 2
 Jarman 2, 3
 Jarvise 23
 Jennifer 24
 Jewell 27
 Johnson 1*, 2, 3*, 6, 7, 13, 14
 16, 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 29*
 32*
 Jones 2*, 7, 8, 14*, 18, 19*, 20
 21*, 23, 24, 30
 Jordan 3*, 5*, 12

Keene 8
 Kellaem 19, 20
 Kennett 14, 20, 30
 Kernyl 1
 Killgore 3
 King 14
 Kirby 2
 Knox 14, 19*, 30
 Kumer 7, 26
 Kumerer 7, 26

Lafayette 12
 Larkin 10*
 Lambden 14, 18, 20
 Land 3
 Lane 20
 Lang 12
 Lank 19
 Lankford 1

Lawrence 5, 19
 Law 2, 30
 Laws 14
 Lawson 32*
 Layfield 1, 18*, 29*
 Lee 10, 32
 Leeds 32
 Lee Haven 11
 Lendrum 32
 Lester 19, 20
 Lewis 30
 Linde 7
 Lindsay 20
 Lindsey 14, 19
 Lister 14
 Livingston 14, 30
 Lloyd 9
 Lokey 29
 Long 2*, 14, 20, 30*
 Low 14
 Lowe 27
 Lucas 2
 Iyles 5

McClean 5
 McComas 6*
 McCormack 19
 McCready 2
 McDaniel 13, 20
 McDonald 7
 Mackall 5*
 Mackell 5
 McKinney 8
 McLane 10
 McMahon 16
 Mackmillion 23
 Macken 7
 Magruder 5*, 6
 Maple Branch 3
 Marbury 11, 13
 March 14
 Marchant 19
 Marine 16
 Marshall 2, 12, 18, 20, 30
 Martin 18
 Marvin 7
 Mason 16
 Masters 27
 Matthews 8, 19
 Maxfield 5
 Mead 11
 Meek 32
 Melvin 1, 3, 18, 19, 30*
 Merrill 14*, 18*, 19, 21
 Merritt 30
 Meyer 13
 Milburn 14, 19
 Miles 3, 20, 26
 Mill 14
 Miller 2
 Mills 1, 2, 14, 26
 Mitchell 14*, 20
 Moale 5
 Monroe 13
 Moody 1*
 Moor 14
 Morris 1*, 3, 19
 Mumford 1, 14*
 Murdock 6
 Murray 5, 9, 29
 Musgrove 28

Nairn 2, 20*
 Nelms 1, 20
 Nelson 14*, 18*, 2, 30
 Newbold 19
 Newman 3
 Nicholson 24
 Nichols 5, 9
 Nix 3
 Noble 2, 20
 Nercom 23
 Nutter 20, 30

Nyburg 7

Oliver 21
 Only 30
 Osborne 23
 Oston 20
 Oxford 8

Paca 6
 Paine 2
 Parker, 1, 2*, 13, 14*, 18, 19*
 Parmore 20
 Parsons 21
 Patterson 1, 21
 Payne 20*
 Pearce 5
 Pennewell 1
 Pepper 1, 20
 Pershing 8
 Phelps 8
 Phillips 23
 Pilchard 20
 Pitts 14*, 29
 Pointer 2
 Porter 2, 14
 Potter 6
 Powell 2*, 20
 Price 14, 19*, 29, 30
 Pruitt 1, 14*, 20
 Purnell 1*, 5*, 13, 14*, 20,
 30*

Quimby 16
 Quinton 18, 20*

Rackliffe 1
 Radcliffe 3
 Radish 29
 Rain 19, 30
 Randolph 11, 12
 Rankin 20
 Ratcliffe High Way 3
 Ratcliffe Manor 3, 10
 Ratcliffes Choice 3
 Reade 3
 Reaves 23
 Redden 14, 19, 29, 30
 Reed 7, 21, 30
 Reeder 3*, 5
 Reid 14
 Rensch 6
 Reynolds 3, 5
 Rice 1
 Richards 2, 14, 18, 19, 29
 Richardson 1, 2, 8, 14, 19, 21,
 24, 30
 Rigby 6
 Riggan 14, 20
 Riley 1, 2, 14*
 Ringgold 5, 32
 Roach 14, 19, 21
 Roberts 1, 2
 Robertson 14, 20
 Robins 9*
 Robinson 24
 Rock 14
 Rodney 13
 Rollins 7
 Round 21, 29
 Rounds 3
 Rouze 28
 Ruark 29, 30

Sanderson 32
 Savage 20
 Scarborough 1, 2, 14, 18
 Scharf 8, 21*
 Schoofield 1, 14*, 29
 Scott 30
 Seby 1, 2, 14*, 18, 19, 20*, 30
 30

Sewall 3
 Shanks 3*
 Shell 8
 Sherwood 5
 Shirk 16
 Shockley 19*, 20, 29
 Simpson 14, 15
 Slavery 7
 Slockley 30
 Slocomb 2
 Smack 1, 18*, 19*, 20
 Smallwood 20
 Smith 1*, 2*, 18*, 20*, 21*, 23*
 24, 30*
 Smullen 2
 Sothoron 3
 Spalding 8, 10, 26
 Sparks 32
 Spear 5
 Sprigg 32
 Statien 14
 Stephens 32*
 Sterling 14
 Steuart 9
 Stevenson 1, 14*, 18, 19, 20*
 Stull 6, 5
 Sturgis 2*, 13*, 14, 18, 19*, 20,
 21*
 Sunderland 32

Talbot 16
 Taney 8
 Tarr 2, 14*, 21
 Taylor 1*, 2*, 3*, 14*, 19*, 29*
 21*, 29*, 30
 Teague 2, 3
 Thayer 7
 Thomas 10, 24
 Thompson 5

Thornton 19
 Thruston 23
 Tilghman 2, 9*, 32
 Timmons 2*, 3*, 20, 21
 Tingle 2, 20
 Tinsdale 3
 Titus 2
 Todd 5
 Townsend 1*, 2*, 14*, 19*, 20*,
 30
 Trader 14, 20
 Trayhearn 30
 Trazy 19
 Trewe 32
 Trip 1
 Trippe 7
 Truitt 1, 2*, 14*, 18, 19*, 20,
 29*, 30
 Tubbs 19
 Tubman 3, 7
 Tull 3, 19, 29, 30*
 Tunnels 2
 Turner 14, 18
 Turpin 1, 20, 30
 Twilley 1
 Tyler 28

Underhill 16
 Urbush 19

Valette 24
 Vandome 19
 Venables 29

Wagaman 2
 Wait 20
 Walker 1*, 19
 Waller 14, 19

Walston 14
 Walter 19*
 Walton 20
 Ward 3, 5*, 20, 30
 Warren 20, 23, 32*
 Warters 19
 Warwick 20
 Weems 5
 Waters 20
 Watkins 5
 Watts 3*
 Webb 13, 20, 30
 Westerhouse 30
 Wheeler 3, 18
 White 2*, 7, 14*, 19, 20*, 23,
 30
 Whittington 2, 20
 Whyte 10
 Wickes 7
 Wilkins 1, 30
 Williams 2, 14, 18, 19*, 20*, 24,
 30*
 Willing 21
 Willis 19
 Wills 30
 Wilson 2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 19*, 21
 Winder 5
 Winthrop 16
 Witherly 22
 Witmore 7
 Wood 16
 Wolstenholme 32
 Wood 23
 Wooton 24
 Worthington 5
 Wright 1, 8*, 18, 19*, 24
 Wyatt 1

Young 5, 32

THE
MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL
BULLETIN

VOL. 2

Edited and published by
ROBERT F. HAYES, Jr.
Baltimore, Md., 1931

THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Copyrighted by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 2

Baltimore, Md., January 1931

No. 1

MATERIAL LINE OF MRS. SURRATT

By H. H. Simms

As the bitter feelings engendered by the Civil War are gradually disappearing, cool thought is bringing us to realize that Mrs. Surratt, who was hanged as one of the conspirators in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln, was more sinned against than sinning. The writer, in tracing one of the branches of his own family, ascertained that this branch was the material line of Mrs. Surratt and believes her genealogy may be of interest to genealogists in general.

Mrs. Surratt's maiden name was Mary E. Jenkins. She married John Harrison Surratt and was the daughter of Archibald Jenkins and Elizabeth Webster who were licensed to marry in Prince Georges County, Maryland on June 4, 1821 and who also had a son Archibald Jenkins born about 1825.

Elizabeth Webster was the daughter of James Gibbs Webster who was baptised April 17, 1768 (Broad Creek Church Records) and whose estate was administered December 21, 1852. Sarah, the wife of James Gibbs Webster, was at this time dead. Other children of James Gibbs Webster were:

(1). William, born about 1793 or 4, whose wife was named Ann and who was dead at the time of the death of his father;

(2) Mary Ann, born about 1795,

married Theodore Mead about May 29, 1815, Prince Georges County;

(3) John B., born December 16, 1797, married Sarah Latham about June 22, 1817, in Alexandria, Virginia;

(4) George W., dead by 1852, wife named Margaret, had six children;

(5) James Gibbs, born about 1812, married Harriet Wellington about April 10, 1833, in the District of Columbia and had Thomas S., Mary E., George, William, Laura A., Marion and James;

(6) (Probably) Philip Lewin, born about 1826, who married Martha E. Taylor about December 26, 1846 (District of Columbia license) and had Roser A., Sarah F., Laura V., Louisa D., and James R.

JAMES GIBBS WEBSTER, 1768-1858, was the son of James and Mary Ann Phoebe Webster. James Webster was born March 1737-8 and had the following other children:

William B., baptised June 2, 1865; Elizabeth, born March 30, 1772, and possibly Lucy Ann, born December 4, 1774; Hezekiah, born April 20, 1776, and Lewin, born about 1765 and others.

James Webster, born 1737-8, was the son of William Webster and Elizabeth, daughter of James Gibbs. This William Webster was born about 1693 and his will was probated November 27, 1777, in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He was a farmer and purchased his land in 1729. In 1748 and 1749 he was a vestryman in St. Johns Church in Prince

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

Georges County. His other children were:

(1) Mary, born about 1724, died Sept. 17, 1795, and married 1st James Adams, died 1753; possibly 2nd Cox and 3rd John Dunn (1706-1790); and by John Adams she had Elizabeth, born 1742, William, born 1743; James, born 1745; John, born 1747; Mary, born 1750.

(2) Thomas, born 1726, died November 7, 1797, married January 6, 1752, Mary Guy; and had George, born 1752; Monica Guy, born 1753; Mary, born 1755; William, born 1757; Thomas, baptised 1762; Elizabeth, baptised 1767, and possibly others.

(3) Elizabeth, born August 16, 1728, never married;

(4) William, born June 15, 1731, married Ann Turner September 12, 1756, and had Elizabeth Lydia, born 1757; John, born 1759; Ann, born 1762; William, born 1764; Sarah, born 1767; Jonathan, born 1770; Philip, born 1773, and Zaphaniah, born 1776.

(5) Eleanor, born June 22, 1733, married Duncan McDonald, and had John, born, born 1750; Elizabeth D., born 1754 and Mary E. W., born 1755;

(6) John, born September 4, 1735, will proved Dec. 9, 1783, married Joanna Catherine Stevens, possibly a widow and daughter of William Rosamond, October 13, 1764. She later married Wm. Cox. The children of John Webster were: Rezin, born 1772; William Rosamond, born 1779; John Stone, born 1765;

Susanna Darnall, born 1774; Elizabeth Rebecca, born 1777, and Levin, born 1783;

(7) Sarah, born in 1742-3; M. (Thomas?) Dyer, and had Susanna baptised 1768;

(8) Mary Ann, born February 14, 1742-3;

(9) Philip, born February, 1744, married Elizabeth Lynn, daughter of Adam Lynn of Fairfax County, Virginia; and had Elizabeth F. L., born 1768, William L., Mary B., Catharine E., Elizabeth G., Elizabeth A., and Harriet B.;

(10) Jane, born 1745;

JAMES GIBBS, the father of Elizabeth Gibbs who was the wife of Wm. Webster (1693-1777), came to Maryland in 1674 and married Mary, the daughter of Philip Lewin.

The children of James Gibbs and Mary Lewin were:

(1) Philip died 1735;

(2) Mary Ann married John Wellington, Registrar St. Johns Parish 1751; and had Mary, born 1736; Elizabeth, born 1738; William, born 1742; Jane, born 1744; Thomas, born 1748; Jemima, born 1750; Zachariah, born 1752, and Keziah, born 1755;

(3) Andrew had Charity and James;

(4) James died 1763, married Ann and had William, born 1737; Elizabeth, born 1740; Charles, born 1742; Mary, born 1744-5; Violinda, born 1747; James Lewin, born 1750; John Harris, born 1753, and Ann born 1756;

(5) Elizabeth married William Webster.

PHILIP LEWIN was born about 1653, came to America about 1659 and resided in Prince Georges where he owned plantations called "Stone Hill" and "Philips Folly" and "Phillips Addition." His will probated 1722 mentions two daughters namely Mary, who married James Gibbs, and Elizabeth who married 1st Edward Jones, died 1722, and 2nd

(Henry?) Barnes, her children by Edward Jones being John born 1713, William, born 1716; Philip, born, born 1719; Lewin, James and Edward.

Philip Lewin with James Green, James Gibbs and Edward Jones were owners of pew No. 17 in Broad Creek Church, Prince Georges County, Maryland, when it was first built in 1713,

EARLY SETTLERS LIST

1634-1684

(Continued from October issue see note in January issue, 1930.)

Allon, Nicholas, Tr. 1659. L. 4, f. 53.
Allone, Nicholas, Tr. 1667. L. 10 f. 599.
Allsup, George Tr. 1658. L. Q f. 443.
Allwood, Sarah, Tr. 1671. L. 16 f. 507.
Alman, Joseph, Tr. 1673. L. 17 f. 407.
Alsop, Christopher, Tr. 1649. L. 6 f. 87.
Altrop, —, Tr. 1674. L. 18 f. 137.
Alvey, Joseph, St. 1657. L. Q f. 18.
Alvey, Joseph of St. Mary's Co. and Elizabeth, his wife, Service, 1667. L. 11 f. 103.
Alyworth, Tr. 1677. L. 15 f. 403.
Ambre, Thomas, St. Tr. 1657. L. 7 f. 567.
Ameler, Humphrey, Tr. 1678. L. 15 f. 503.
Amite, Elizabeth, Tr. 1677. L. 15 f. 514.
Amore, Maurice, Tr. 1665. L. 8 f. 381.
Allark, Elizabeth, Tr. 1677. L. 15 f. 454.
Amos, Michael, of St. Mary's Co., Service 1675, or prior (L. 15 f. 310.) L. 18 f. 305.
Amsley, Elizabeth, Tr. 1668, L. 11 f. 581.
And, Thomas, Tr. 1674. L. 18 f. 167.

Anderson

Amy, Tr. 1659. d. of Nicholas Waddy-love. L. 4 f. 4.
Au. Tr. 1662. L. 5 f. 530.
Christopher, Tr. 1663. L. 6 f. 89.
Elizabeth, Tr. 1665. L. 16, 505; Tr. 1666, L. 9 f. 336; Tr. 1669, L. 15 f. 422.

Frederick, Tr. 1666 (?). L. 10 f. 312.
George, Tr. 1674. L. 15 f. 429.
Hone, Tr. 1666 (?). L. 10 f. 312.
Henry, Tr. 1662. L. f. 530; Tr. 1667. L. 10 f. 469; St. Tr. 1668. L. 12 f. 190.
Hower, Tr. 1676. L. 15 f. 362.
James, Tr. 1674. L. 18 f. 152.
Jane, Tr. 1674. L. 18 f. 166.
John, Tr. 1658. L. Q. f. 428; St. Tr. 1659. L. 4 f. 5; Service, 1664. L. 7 f. 527.
Jonathan, Tr. 1670. (L. 16 f. 41). L. 16 f. 10.
Katherine, Tr. 1666 (?). L. 10 f. 312.
Lawrence, Tr. 1671. L. 16 f. 411.
Margaret, Tr. 1651. L. Q. f. 75; Tr. 1666 (?). L. 10 f. 312.
Mary, Tr. 1669. L. 15 f. 422.
Monus, a Sweed, living 1662. L. 5 f. 175.
Peter, Tr. 1678, L. 15 f. 507.
Ralph, Tr. 1674. L. 18 f. 167.
Richard, Tr. 1664. L. 8 f. 129; Tr. 1675. L. 18 f. 306.
Thomas, Tr. 1670. L. 12 f. 473; Tr. 1672. L. 17 f. 474; Tr. 1675. L. 15 f. 300.
William, St. Tr. 1659. L. 4 f. 5.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND 1654-1726

(Continued from October number)

(Began in April issue, 1930.)

Davis, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Davis of Pyckyawaxon, born January 15, 1688.
Davis, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Davis of Pyckyawaxon, born December 25, 1685.
Davis, Thomas, "Taylor," married to Elizabeth Clouder, daughter of Richard and Temperance Clouder, of Nanjemy —, 1693.
Dawson, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Dawson, born September 22, 1693.

- Dawson, John, married to Elizabeth Thirst, September 16, 1692.
- Dent, Anne, daughter of William and Elizabeth Dent, of Nanjemay, born March, 1692, baptized March 16, 1692.
- Dent, George, son of William and Elizabeth Dent, of Nanjemay, born September 27, 1690; baptized April 16, 1691.
- Dent, Gerrard, son of William and Elizabeth Dent, near Port Tobacco, born —, 1688, and baptized February 3, in ye same year.
- Dent, Peter, son of William and Elizabeth Dent, of Nanjemay, born —; baptized January 13, 1694.
- Dent, Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Dent, near Port Tobacco, born November 15, 1685; baptized December 19, 1685.
- Dent, William, married to Elizabeth Fowke, daughter of Mrs. Ann Fowke, of Port Tobacco, by Mr. John Turlinge, February 8, 1684.
- Dent, William, son of William and Elizabeth Dent, of Nanjemay, born —; 1687, and baptized December 25, in ye same year.
- Dixon, Thomas, son of Thomas Dixon, of Pyckyawaxon, born June 8, 1692.
- Jan. 16, John Bishop—Anna Bishop.
- Jan. 17, David Long—Sally Burnett.
- Jan. 19, John Hill—Peggy Gault.
- Jan. 20, Sampson Burbage—Leah Handcock.
- Jan. 26, James Jerman—Rachel Givans.
- Jan. 26, Samuel Davis—Rachel Richardson.
- Jan. 26, William Parker—Hannah Parsons.
- Jan. 27, John Webb—Susanna Hudson.
- Jan. 27, James Houston—Mary Parramore.
- Jan. 27, Henry Cottingham—Lucretia Townsend.
- Jan. 30, Samuel Dorman—Margaret Bird.
- Feb. 2, Littleton Davis—Polly Bell.
- Feb. 7, George W. Purnell—Mary Purnell.
- Feb. 20, James Hook—Polly Mumford.
- Feb. 21, William Cottman—Hetty Bishop.
- Feb. 27, Edward Stevenson—Sally Houston.
- Mar. 3, Elijah Ennis—Mary Christopher.
- Mar. 9, Tubman Lowe—Anne Hitch.
- Mar. 20, Leonard Timmons—Eliza Adkins.
- Mar. 23, Henry Powell—Hetty Cropper.
- Mar. 28, James Marshall—Polly (Stevens?).

WORCESTER COUNTY, MARYLAND MARRIAGE LICENSES, 1801

(Continued from December issue)

(See January, 1930, Number for note)

- Jan. 2, John Williams—Lydia Turner.
- Jan. 5, Evans Mumford—Nancy Weldon.
- Jan. 6, Samuel Miles—Sally Selby.
- Jan. 6, Thomas Taylor—Rebecca Tarr.
- Jan. 7, George Vinson—Polly Disharon.
- Jan. 7, Obediah Quillin—Mutey (?) Franklin.
- Jan. 7, John Tingle—Sarah Messick.
- Jan. 9, Sampson Davis—Patty Davis.
- Jan. 13, John Clog—Sarah Pilchard.
- Apr. 1, Samuel Merrill—Nancy Paine.
- Apr. 2, John Smith—Hannah Jones.
- Apr. 3, Caleb Tilghman—Sally Hall.
- Apr. 10, Levin Pilchard—Agnes Watson.
- Apr. 14, John Smith—Scarborough Bennett.
- Apr. 18, Robert M. Richardson—Nancy Schoolfield.
- Apr. 21, Anthony Bacon—Henrietta Done Chaille.
- Apr. 22, James Angavine—Esther Johnson.
- Apr. 23, Riley Bowen—Hessy Wright.
- Apr. 29, George Johnson—Polly Richardson.

- May 8, George Fooks—Polly Fooks.
 May 18, Daniel Rowley—Sally Kendall Bell.
 May 16, John Camron—Polly Fisher.
 May 18, George Bell—Nancy Mitchell.
 May 27, Timothy Irons—Peggy Brittingham.
 June 15, John Lane—Sally Gray.
 June 18, Peter Richardson—Sally Outten.
 June 22, Jesse Hudson—Betsey Parker.
 June 23, James Bowen—Molly Riley.
 June 26, Josiah Long—Sarah Henderson.
 June 26, James Maddux—Comfort Spier.
 June 27, John Cooper—Nancy Postly.
 July 1, Milby Bowen—Sophia Cropper.
 July 7, James Marritt—Nancy Gibbs.
 July 17, Sampson Wright—Betsey Smith.
 July 17, Charles Harris—Catherine Sturgis.
 July 26, Isaac Warran—Sally Bradford.
 Aug. 7, Pressgrave Williams—Martha Holland.
 Aug. 7, Moses Carey—Betsey Hill.
 Aug. 7, John Driskell—Catharine Morris.
 Aug. 11, Benjamin Blades—Leah Blades.
 Aug. 19, Isaac Riley—Betsey Townsend.
 Sept. 4, John Powell—Sally Jones.
 Sept 16, Saml. Boston—Leah Merrill.
 Sept. 18, Edward Davis—Betsey Walker.
 Sept. 22, James H. Hutson—Mary Cropper.
 Sept. 29, Josiah Hubbel—Polly Townsend.
 Sept. 29, Eyre Truitt—Fanny Powell.
 Oct. 13, William Richards—Betsey Shockley.
 Oct. 13, Thomas Dorathy—Sally Roach.
 Oct. 14, James Houston—Catharine Davis.
 Oct. 20, Kendall Bradford—Caty Smack.
 Oct. 20, Charles Bennett—Sarah Purnell.
 Oct. 28, Fisher Richardson—Elizabeth Holland.
 Nov. 13, Elisha Carey—Rhody Timmons.
 Nov. 15, James Trippe—Mary Purnell.
 Nov. 17, Abel Teakle—Polly Bratten.
 Nov. 20, Daniel Wailes—Betsey Cathell.
 Nov. 30, Sacker Taylor—Betsey Gray.
 Dec. 6, Monze Bishop—Zetta Lewis.
 Dec. 7, John Stevenson—Betsey Williams.
 Dec. 8, Elijah Davis—Sally Selby.
 Dec. 12, Nathl. Brittingham—Molly Bassett.
 Dec. 12, James Collens—Polly Predaux.
 Dec. 15, William Willis—Sarah Clog.
 Dec. 15, Beauchamp Carmain—Hetty Truitt.
 Dec. 18, Marshall Hamblin—Oma Richardson.
 Dec. 23, John Freeney—Martha Brewington.
 Dec. 24, William Campbell—Peggy Finery.
 Dec. 25, John Selby—Rebecca Jones.
 Dec. 29, David Price—Polly Newton.
 Dec. 30, Levin Henderson—Nancy Layfield.
-
- WINSATT MARRIAGE LICENSES
 ST. MARY'S COUNTY**
 (Contributed by Oscar L. Johnson)
- 1795, Jan. 20, Geo. Mattingly—Elizabeth Winsatt.
 1795, July 28, Jos. Winsatt—Mary Howard.
 1796, Nov. 7, Bernard Drury—Catherine Winsatt.
 1796, Dec. 10, Robert Winsatt—Margaret Mattingly.
 1798, Sept. 15, Bennett Winsatt—Belender Smith.
 1800, Jan. 3, Joseph Winsatt—Sally Stone.
 1800, Jan. 22, John B. Winsatt—Margaret Booth.

- 1800, Aug. 9, Ignatius Suttle—Ann Winsatt.
 1804, March 26, Benedict Winsatt—Eleanor Cole.
 1806, Apr. 16, James Winsatt—Eleanor Lurty.
 1807, Apr. 14, John G. Winsatt—Elizabeth Williams.
 1808, Feb. 27, Chas. Elexon—Elizabeth Winsatt.
 1811, Apr. 12, Wm. Winsatt—Elizabeth Moore.
 1811, June 18, John Winsatt—Winefred Hutchins.
 1812, Jan. 17, Clement Jackson—Ann Olivia Winsatt.
 1815, Sept. 4, Wm. Winsatt—Ann Radford.
 1818, Feb. 2, Zephaniah Nelson—Frances Winsatt.
 1819, Aug. 10, Jno. Thompson—Sarah Winsatt.
 1827, Jan. 13, Geo. Winsatt—Ann Spalding.
 1833, May 25, Elija Goldsberry—Louisa Winsett.
 1836, Feb. 2, Ignatius R. C. Winsatt—Ann Eliza Johnson.
 1836, Mary 11, Pius Greenwell—Mary Ann Winsatt.
 1838, Jan. 10, Henry Greenwell—Mary Winsatt.
 1842, March 29, Benedict Winsatt—Frances E. Rust.
 1848, May 16, Thos. Guy—Louisa Winsatt.

CARROLL FAMILY RECORDS

(Taken from an old prayer book, dated 1793. of Patrick Carroll of Bladensburg, Maryland, now in possession of his great grand-daughter, Mrs. Charles W. Stetson of Glen Carlyn, Virginia.)

The ages of Mr. Patrick Carrells children and Jemima, his wife's taken from the Testament and wrote in the prayer book this 7th of April Anno Domini 1810.

Charles Carrel was born May 2nd, 1796. Bennett Carrel was born May 12th 1798. Thomas Carrell was born December 30th, 1799.

Elizabeth Carrell was born November 2nd day Anno Domini 1803.

Daniel Carrel was born March the 7th day Anno Domini 180—.

John Baptist Carrel was born February 10th day Anno Domini 1805.

P.S. The spelling CARREL was often used in the 18th century for Carroll. Patrick Carroll's mother, Elizabeth Carroll, spells it in the body of her will in two different ways—Carrel, Carrol and signs it Carroll.

DOUGHTY BIBLE

An old Doughty bible is in the Atlantic City Public Library and in it is written:

"Edward Doughty His Hand and Writing 1714 and Mary Doughty his mother.

Robert Doutty His Book 1699.

Mary Doutoy her book Anno Domini 1704"

The Rev. Francis Doughty, his son Francis and son Enoch were on both sides of the Rappahannock and Potomac Rivers quite early.

Information furnished by William M. Clevenger, Atlantic City, N. J.

INFORMATION WANTED

Persons having information of Philip Gardner Hammond, born 1784, married to Sarah Duvall in Montgomery County, Md., March 13, 1807, please communicate with Mrs. John Engle, Winchester, Ind.

KENT COUNTY

Judges of the Orphans' Court and Justices of the Peace for Kent County, Maryland, 1777-1788, compiled from the Archives of Maryland. (Liber 84.)

Appointments by the Governor and Council.

The remarks "dead," "not qualified," etc. follow the last date of appointment.

The death occurring probably before the next date of appointment.

The time of appointment for Judges are Nov. 21, 1778; Nov. 17, 1779; Nov. 28, 1780; Jan. 17, 1782; Jan. 10, 1783; Feb. 10, 1784; Jan. 20, 1785; March 8, 1786; Jan. 17, 1787; Dec. 21, 1787; Dec. 19, 1788.

The Justices of the Peace were appointed at the same time but those in this list begin April 1, 1777, and include Dec., 1777. Those beginning April 1, are so designated.

Judges

William Bordley, 1778-80, 82-84, dead.

James Claypoole, 1778-80, 82-88.

William Henry, 1779, 80, 82.

James Lloyd, 1785-87.

John Maxwell, 1778, dead.

Robert Maxwell, 1778. Requests he may not be in the Orphans' Court, say Mr. Wilmer—85.

Jeremiah Nichols, 1786-1787-88.

John Page, 1787-88.

John Scott, 1778-80, 1782-88.

Thomas Smith, Jr., 1778, 80 (not qualified.)

William Stevenson, 1782-85.

Thomas Vandyke, 1783-86, dead.

Donaldson Yeates, 1786-88.

Justices, 1777-1788

Anderson, James, April 1, 1777.

Bolton, John, 1782 (never qualified)

Bordley, William, 1777, April 1, 1780, 82, 83, 84, dead.

Browne, Morgan, Dec., 1777.

Claypoole, James, April 1, 1777-80, 82-85, 87, 88.

Comegys, Nathaniel, Dec., 1777.

Cooper, Thomas, 87 (not qualified.)

Cosden, Jesse, 1779-80, dead.

Cruikshanks, Robert, April 1, 1777.

Davis, Samuel, 1778-80, 82, 83, 84, 85.

"Refuses to act say the court July 25, 1785."

Eccleston, John, April 1, 1777.

Falconer, Abraham, 1782-84; 85, removed to Queen Anne Co.

Falconer, Gilbert, Dec., 1777.

Foreman, Joseph, 1783-1785. Removed to Queen Anne Co.

Freeman, Isaac, 1778. "Refuses to qualify says Mr. John Wilmer."

Frisby, Richard, April 1, 1777.

Geddes, William, April 1, 1777.

Graham, Richard, April 1, 1777.

Granger, William, 1779, 80 (not qualified.)

Graves, Richard, 1782-85, 87, 88.

Grindage, William, 87-88.

Groome, Charles, April 1, 1777.

Henry, James, 87. Removed.

Henry, William, 1777-80, 82-84, dead.

Houghton, William, Dec. 1777.

Hunt, Morgan, Dec. 1777-80, 82-85.

Hynson, James, April 1, 1777.

Hynson, Richard, 87, 88.

Kinnard, John, Dec., 1777.

Lloyd, James, 83-85, 87.

Maxwell, John, April 1, 1777-78, dead.

Maxwell, Robert, April 1, 1777-80; 82-85.

Maxwell, William, 1779-80 (not qualified.)

Miller, Richard, 1779, 1780 (not qualified.)

Nichols, Jeremiah, April 1, 1777-87, 88.

Nicholson, Joseph, April 1, 1777.

Page, John, April 1, 1777, 87, 88.

Rasin, Joseph, 1778. (Refuses to qualify says Mr. John Wilmer?)

Ringgold, William, Jr., 1777.

Rogers, William, 1788.

St. Clair, William, Dec., 1777.

Scott, John, April 1, 1777-1780, 82-85.

Smyth, Thomas, April 1, 1777.

Smyth, Thomas, Jr., 1779, 80 (not qualified.)

Spencer, Isaac, April 1, 1777.

Stevenson, William, 1782-85, dead.

Sudler, Emory, April 1, 1777.

Thomas, John, 1787, 88.

Tilden, Marmaduke, Dec., 1777, 1778.

Vandyke, Thomas, April, 1777; April 1, 1782-85, 87.

Vorhees, John, April 1, 1777.
 Weathered, William, Dec., 1777.
 Williamson, John, Dec., 1777.
 Wilmer, John, April 1, 1777-78, requests to be left out.
 Woodland, John, 1783-85, 87, 88.
 Worth Jonathan, Dec., 1777-80, 82, 83, 84, 85. "Refuses to act say the Court 25, July 1785."
 Yeates, Donaldson, 1787, 88.

HANA, HANAH, HANNA, HANNAH MARRIAGES

(From Maryland Marriages in Maryland Historical Society.)

Richard Harris to Margaret Hana, Dec. 19, 1779, Calvert County, by Rev. Francis Lauder of Christ Church, Parish.

Thomas Hana to Mary Hanwood (or Harwood), June 15, 1786, by Rev. Patrick Allison, Baltimore County.

John Wharry to Jane Hanah, Oct. 9, 1780, by Rev. Jacob Weimer, Washington County.

Edward Hannah to Rebecca McLure, Nov. 8, 1797, by Rev. Patrick Allison, Baltimore County.

Elizabeth Hannah to James Stewart, Nov. 24, 1779, by Rev. Patrick Allison, Baltimore County.

William Hilton to Eliza Hannah, Dec. 13, 1781, by Rev. Wm. West of St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Town.

John Croxall to Isabella Hannah, Nov. 26, 1791, by Rev. Emory Pryor, Baltimore County.

James Hannah to Rebecca Hanson, Aug. 9, 1778, by Rev. Wm. West, Rector of St. Georges Parish, Harford County.

John Hannah to Elizabeth Greenfield, May (28), 1778, by the Rev. Thomas Chase of St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Town.

Samuel Hannah and Mary Marshall, 1790, by Rev. Ezekiel Cooper, Anne Arundel County.

Thomas Hannah to Mariah Rosanna Stine, Sept. 13, 1795, by Rev. Patrick Allison, Baltimore County.

MARYLAND WILLS

A limited number of sets of Baldwin Calendar of Maryland wills are yet obtainable. Libraries are advised to purchase a second set and hold in reserve for when their set has worn out it will be hard to replace them. On account of the cost of printing it is safe in saying they will never be reprinted.

The eight volumes records several thousand wills taken from 23 original will books at Annapolis, and it is well known how important they are in genealogical and historical research.

Cost of set at present time \$64.00 net. Later on there will be an advance in the price.

THE SCRAPBOOK LIBRARY

Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Clippings, magazine excerpts, and a few pamphlets are in this collection, and are mostly on Maryland. Lists of Contents, 50 cents each.

This collection includes, historical events, biographical sketches; sketches of places, churches, old homes and their peoples, with manners and customs of our ancestors.

Registration fee, \$2.00

Fee on each number 40 cents. When more than one number is called for a deposit of \$1.00 is required on the second one, and so on. These clippings are scarce and some could not be replaced if lost.

THE Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Copyrighted by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 2

Baltimore, Md., April 1931

No. 2

Contributed by Mrs. Violet B. Hoff

JENNINGS BIBLE

This Book was Purchased
Anno Domini 1803

By Samuel K. Jennings

Published by Mathew Carey, No. 118
Market Street
Philadelphia

Thomas Manning, Printer, 1802
(Several enteries were made by Dr. Jennings.)

Samuel Kennedy Jennings and Mary Cox
were married January 18th, 1793.

John Marrast and Anne W. Jennings
were married May 14th, 1817.

Samuel K. Jennings Jr. and Elizabeth
Hood Owings were married on the
first of May, 1821.

Thomas Owings and Mary Jennings were
married the 11th of March eighteen
hundred and twenty three by S. G. R.

Jacob M. Jennings and Caroline Hynson
were married March 10, 1825, by Dr.
S. K. Jennings.

Samuel K. Jennings, Sr. and Hannah
Owings were married by Rev. Ben
jamin Hood on the 4th of February,
1821.

Emanuel K. J. Hand and Catharine S.
Jennings were married on the 21st of
October, 1823.

Births

Children of Samuel Kennedy Jennings
and Mary Cox.

John Cox Jennings born October 22nd,
1794. Baptized by his Grand Papa,
Dr. Jacob Jennings.

Samuel Kennedy Jennings Jr., born Au-
gust 13, 1796. Baptized by the Rev.
Stith Mead.

Anne Williamson Jennings, born May
14, 1800. Baptized by Bishop Asbury.

Mary Jennings was born 22nd of April,
1802. Baptized by Rev. Mr. Mead.

Jacob Mead Jennings was born June 6,
1804. Baptized by Rev. S. Mead.

Catharine Sidney Jennings, was born
Sept. 17, 1806. Baptized by Rev.
Stith Mead.

Samuel K. J. Owings son of Thomas and
Mary Owings, was born 12th Decem-
ber, 1823. Baptized by his Grand Pa,
Dr. S. K. Jennings.

Hannah Hood Owings, daughter of
Thomas and Mary Owings, was born
Oct. 17, 1826. Baptized by her Grand
Pa, Dr. S. K. J.

Mary Jennings Owings, daughter of
Thomas and Mary Owings, was born
Sept. 7th, 1829.

Mary Catharine Owings, daughter of
Thomas and Mary Owings, was born
January 11th, 1832. Baptized by her
Grand Pa.

Thomas Jesse Owings, son of Thomas and
Mary Owings, was born Oct. 18, 1833.
Baptized by his Grand Pa.

John Hood Owings, son of Thomas and
Mary Owings, was born January 21,
1835. Baptized by his Grand Pa, Dr.
S. K. Jennings.

Henry Wise Owings, son of Thomas and
Mary Owings was born Sept 15, 1839.

Samuel K. Jennings, Sr., son of Jacob

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

Jennings and his wife, Mary Kennedy, was born 6th of June, 1771.

Mary Jennings, wife of Samuel K. Jennings and daughter of John Cox and his wife, Mary Ferguson was born January 23, 1771.

Hannah Jennings, daughter of John Hood and Elizabeth Gaither, was born 6th March, 1780.

Elizabeth Hood Owings, daughter of Jesse and Hannah Owings was born 31st December, 1804.

Elizabeth Hood Owings Jennings, daughter of Samuel K. Jennings, Jr., and Elizabeth Hood Owings, was born the 31st January, 1822.

Thomas Owings, son of Jesse Owings and Hannah Hood, was born December 11th, 1802.

John Cox Jennings, died September 22, 1796.

Mrs. Catharine Sidney French died February 23, 1816, after an illness of six days, being 34 years and six days of age.

Mrs. Mary Jennings, died 25th day of October, 1820.

Mrs. Elizabeth Hood Jennings, wife of Samuel Kennedy Jennings, Jr., died on the 5th February, 1822, aged 17 years, one month and five days.

Elizabeth Hood Owings Jennings, daughter of S. K. Jennings and Elizabeth Hood Owings, died on the 4th of August, 1822. Aged 6 months and 9 days.

Mrs. Catharine Sidney Hand, died on Monday, 23 of May, 1831 at half past

12 o'clock, A. M., being aged 24 years 8 months and 6 days. S. K. Jennings.

Hannah Jennings Owings, daughter of John H. Owings and Amanda C. Owings died on the 1st of May, 1833. Aged 1 year.

Mary J. Owings daughter of Thomas and Mary Owings, died on 24 March 1832. Aged two years, 6 months and 17 days.

Thomas Jesse, son of Thomas and Mary Owings, died May 8th 1834. Aged 6 months and 20 days.

John Hood, son of Thomas and Mary Owings, died on 11 of October, 1835. Aged 8 months and 20 days.

Dr. Samuel Kennedy J. Owings died July 2, 1862.

Dr. Thomas Owings, died Dec. 18, 1866. Mary Owings, his wife died Sept. 9, 1876.

Contributed by Mrs. Violet B. Hoff

HOOD BIBLE

Printed and Published by Mr. Carey
No. 121 Chestnut Street, 1814
Philadelphia

The Gift of

THOMAS OWINGS

16 days of October, 1815 and 75 years of his age.

John H. Hood and Hannah Barnes, was married the 6th of January, 1771.

Sarah Hood, daughter of the above John and Hannah, was born Nov. 5th, 1771.

John Hood and Rachel Howard, was married the 10th February, 1774.

John Hood and Elizabeth Gaither, was married the 28th April, 1785.

Jesse Owings and Hannah Hood, was married the 10th of December, 1801.

Dr. Samuel K. Jennings, Sr., and Hannah Owings, were married the 4th of February, 1821.

Dr. Samuel K. Jennings, Jr., and Eliza-

- beth Hood Owings, were married the 1st of May, 1821.
- Thomas Owings Jr., and Mary Jennings, were married the 11th of March, 1823.
- James Hood, son of John and Rachel Hood, was born the 19th of February, 1775, at 11 o'clock in forenoon.
- John Hood, son of John and Rachel Hood, was born the 30th of September, 1776.
- Benjamin Hood, son of John and Rachel Hood, was born the 25th day of January, 1778.
- Thomas Hood, son of John and Rachel Hood, was born the 20th day of May, 1779.
- Joshua Hood, son of John and Rachel Hood, was born the 28th of October, 1780.
- Elizabeth Hood, daughter of John and Rachel Hood was born the 17 of March, 1782.
- Hannah Hood, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hood, was born the 6th of March, 1786.
- Henry Gaither Hood, son of John and Elizabeth Hood, was born the 30th of July, 1788.
- Elizabeth Gaither, daughter of Henry and Martha Gaither, and last wife of John Hood, was born the 9th of July, 1746.
- Elizabeth Hood Owings Jennings, was born 31st of January, 1822.
- Thomas Owings, son of Jesse and Hannah Owings, was born the 11th of December, 1802.
- Elizabeth Hood Owings, daughter of Jesse and Hannah Owings, was born the 31 of December, 1804.
- John Hood Owings, son of Jesse and Hannah Owings, was born the 30th of August, 1807.
- Jesse Owings, son of Thomas and Ruth Owings was born the 14 of September, 1779.
- John Hood, Sr., departed this life the 3rd of April, 1786, being in the 72nd year of his age.
- Hannah Hood, wife of John Hood, Jr., departed this life the 23 of February, 1772.
- Rachel Hood, wife of John Hood, Jr., departed this life the 10 day of March, 1784.
- Joshua Hood, son of John and Rachel Hood, departed this life 13 of October, 1791.
- John Hood; Jr., departed this life the 15th of December 1794, being in the 52nd year of his age.
- Henry Gaither Hood son of John and Elizabeth Hood, departed this life the 10 day of August, 1795, being in the eighty year of his age.
- Martha Gaither, wife of Henry Gaither and grandmother to Henry Gaither Hood, departed this life the 31st of October, 1797, in the 69th year of her age.
- Elizabeth H. O. Jennings, daughter of Samuel K. and Elizabeth H. Jennings, departed this life August 4th, 1822, aged 6 months and 9 days.
- Elizabeth Hood, wife of John Hood Jr., departed this life the 10th of August, 1807, being in the 62nd years of her age.
- Jesse Owings, departed this life the 19th of September, 1812, aged 33 years and five days. After his marriage with Hannah Owings ten years, nine months and nine days.
- Elizabeth Hood Jennings, daughter of Jesse and Hannah Owings, departed this life the 5th of February, 1822, aged 17 years, one month and five days.
- Thomas Owings, son of Samuel and Urath, was born October 18th, 1740, died August 23rd, 1822.
- Ruth Lawrence, daughter of Leaven and Susanna, was born December 22nd, 1745, died July 27, 1827.
- Thomas Owings and Ruth Lawrence were married the 27th of November, 1760.

Leaven Lawrence Owing, son of Thomas and Ruth, was born October the 14th, 1761, died 1812.

Samuel Owings, son of Ditto, was born the 12th of June 1763, died Sept. 1833.

Thomas Owings, son of Ditto, was born the 7th of July, 1765, died 1786.

Thomas Beale Owing, son of Ditto, was born the 26th of May, 1767, died 1835.

Betsey Owings, daughter of Ditto, was born the 30 of April, 1769, died 1828.

Isaac Owings, son of Ditto was born the 9th of April, 1771, died 1831 August 12.

David Owings, son of Ditto, was born the 8th of April, 1773, died 1778.

Susanna Owings, daughter of Ditto, was born the 27 of June, 1775.

Ruth Owings, daughter of Ditto, was born the 31st of July, 1777, died 1805.

Jesse Owings, son of Ditto, was born the 14th of September, 1779, died 1812.

Anne Owings, daughter of Ditto, was born the 4th of November, 1781, died April, 1856.

Levi Owings, son of Ditto, was born the 10th of June, 1784.

Herod Owing, son of Ditto, was born 2 of October, 1786, died 1793.

Matilda Owings, daughter of Ditto, was born the 7th of October, 1789.

Thomas Owings, Sr., son of Samuel Owings Sen., and Urath Owings, died the 23rd of August, 1822, aged 81 years 10 months and 15 days.

Ruth Owing, wife of Thomas Owings, Sr., died 27 July, 1827.

Thomas Owings, son of the above Thomas and Ruth, died the 22nd of October, 1786.

David Owings, son of Ditto, died the 12 of July, 1778.

Herod Owings, son of Ditto, died the 6th of September, 1793.

Ruth Sheetz, daughter of Ditto, died the 1st of October, 1805.

Leaven L. Owings, son of Ditto, died the 30th of May, 1812.

Jesse Owings, son of Ditto, died the 19th, of September, 1812.

Samuel Owings of Ditto, died 18th September, 1833.

Thomas B. Owing of Ditto died 1835.

Anne Owings of Ditto, died April, 1856.

DAVIS BIBLE

Contributed By Mrs. Thos. Wilfred Robinson, Jr.

Hezekiah Davis, married Jenifer. (Hezekiah Davis, served as private 5th Class, in Capt. Stewart's Co., Worcester Co., Md. Classed 15 July, 1780.)

Jenifer Davis, of Chas. Co., Md., (son of Hezekiah) married Ann Davis of Chas. Co., Md., issue Jenifer, Parthenia, John Lawson, William, Catherine, Eliza, Henry S., and Thomas.

John Lawson, Chas. Co., Md., (son of Jenifer and Ann Adams Davis, born Aug. 17, 1806) married Margaret Minor of Fredericksburg, Va., (who was born Aug. 17th, 1813, at Colchester, Va.) on Aug. 14th, 1829, issue all of whom were born in Chas. Co., Md.

Ann Elizabeth Davis, born Sept. 2nd, 1833.

Wm. Henry Davis, born Dec. 1st, 1834.

James Thomas Davis, born Aug. 12th, 1836.

Catherine Jane Davis, born Jan. 12th, 1838.

Jonah Davis, born April 16th, 1839.

John Lawson Davis, Jr., born Dec. 19th, 1840.

Enoch Davis, born Jan 7th, 1842.

Wesley Davis, born March 15th, 1843.

Howard Davis, born July 12th, 1846.

Edward Middleton Davis, born April 15th, 1849.

Catherine Jane Davis, m. John R. Garrison, issue:

Col. Fielding Hudson Garrison, U. S. A.. retired.

Florence Minor Garrison. (Mrs. Garrison, known as Jennie Davis Garrison, was one of the eighteen organizers and signers of the Daughters of the American Revolution.)

John Lawson Davis, Jr., m. a widow, Mrs. Coursey of St. Mary's Co., Md., 1866 or 1867, (who was Maria Ellen Lee Clarke, a daughter of John Roger Clarke and Dorothy Cissell of that county) issue, all of whom were born in St. Mary's Co., Md.

Eleanor Calvert Davis, born August 8th, 1869.

Anna M. Davis, born April 28th, 1873.

Agatha C. Davis, born February 16th, 1876.

Anna Elizabeth Davis, m. Noble Smith of Baltimore, Md., had several children, all of whom are dead.

DEATHS

John Lawson Davis, Sr., died April 2nd, 1851.

Margaret Minor Davis, died March 24th, 1885.

These records are taken from the Davis bible, now in the possession of *Ann Elizabeth Davis Smith*, the oldest child of John Lawson Davis and his wife Margaret Minor. Mrs. Smith is 97 years of age, and the only surviving child of ten, and lives in *Alexandria, Va.*, with her granddaughter.

These records, with the exception of Margaret Minor Davis' death, are all made in her, Margaret Minor's, handwriting.

PAYNE BIBLE

From C. H. B. Turner Collection in Maryland Historical Society

Bible belonged to Ambrose M. Payne, presented by Robert Smith (1838).

Marriages

Jacob Payne to Margaret P. Marshall, Jan. 24, 1833.

Jacob Payne to Catherine J. Richardson, (?) Oct. 21, 1866.

George S. Payne to Lelia H. Matthews, June 15, 1871.

Sara Marshall Payne to Col. Clarence Hodgson, Sept. 13, 1893.

Births

Ambrose M. Payne son of Jacob & Margaret Payne, b. Nov. 1, 1833.

George Sanders Payne son Jacob and Margaret, b. Oct. 31, 1835.

Zipporah Elizabeth Payne daughter Jacob and Margaret, b. May 10, 1838.

William Horace Payne son Jacob and Margaret Payne, b. Dec. 1, 1840.

Margaret Ellen Payne dau. Jacob and Margaret, b. June 3, 1843.

Coscan Hillen Payne son Jacob and Margaret, b. Feb. 11, 1845.

Vansant Payne son Jacob and Catherine, Feb. 9, 1849.

Chestnut Payne son Jacob and Catherine, b. Oct. 3, 1853.

Winifred D. Matthews Payne dau. Geo. S. and Lelia M., b. Mar. 9, 1873.

Sarah Marshall Payne dau. Geo. S. and Lelia M., b. Sept. 11, 1874.

Nellie Margaret Payne dau. Geo. S. and Lelia M., Sept. 17, 1876.

Lelia Irving Payne dau. Geo. E. and Lelia M., b. Oct. 11, 1850.

John Hurst Payne son Geo. S. and Lelia M., b. Feb. 16, 1884.

Deaths

Elizabeth Bonnewell, d. Mar. 27, 1839, aet 64.

Dolly Bishop, ct. 4, 1842. aet 62.

James B. Bishop, d. Mar. 23, 1849.

Jacob Payne, d. Feb. 16, 1854.

Ambrose M. Payne, d. Nov. 19, 1868.

Vansant Payne, son Jacob and Catherine d. Feb. 25, 1899.

Margaret Ellen Payne, d. July 18, 1844.

Margaret P. Payne, d. Feb. 20, 1845. wife Jacob Payne.

Coscan Millen Payne, May 28, 1845.

Zipporah Elizabeth Payne, d. Sept. 12, 1847.

Lelia Irving Payne, dau. Geo. S. and Leia M., d. Aug. 20, 1881.

Lelia Matthews Payne, wife of Geo. S. Payne, d. Oct. 17, 1889.

Sarah Marshall Payne, wife Col. Clarence Hodgson d. Nov. 7, 1898.

ANDERTON AND ANDREWS
ARRIVALS IN MARYLAND
FROM LIST OF EARLY SETTLERS
1634-1684

Anderton, Elizabeth, transported, 1665. L. 8 f. 502.

Anderton, James, transported, 1656 '63. L. 6 f. 83.

Anderton, John, transported, 1673. L. 17 f. 608.

Anderton, Joseph, transported 1660 '3. L. 6 f. 26.

Anderton, Peter, transported 1677, L. 15 f. 450.

Anderton, William, transported, 1665, L. 8 f. 130.

Andrew, Dennis, transported 1674. L. 18 f. 137.

Andrew, Mary, transported 1677. L. 15 f. 430.

Andrew, Nathaniel, transported 1677. L. 15 f. 454.

Andrew, Patrick, transported 1674. L. 18 f. 127.

Andrews, Ann, transported 1673, L. 17 f. 451.

Andrews, Anthony and wife Helen of St. Mary's Co., Service 1669, L. 12, f. 372.

Andrews, Brita, wife of Peter S. Transported, 1659, L. 4 f. 64.

Andrews, Christopher, transported 1663, Service 1668, L. 12 f. 281 and L. 5 f. 248.

Andrews, Edward, transported 1671, L. 16 f. 482.

Andrews, John, transported 1658, L. Q f. 31; Service 1668, L. 11 f. 524; Transported 1671, L. 16 f. 540; Transported 1676; L. 15 f. 380; transported 1677, L. 15 f. 540,

Andrews, Mary, widow of Stanley, living 1675, L. 15 f. 389.

Andrews, Mary, transported 1676, L. 15 f. 353.

Andrews, Robert, transported 1653-'8, L. Q f. 33. Servant transported 1656, L. 10 f. 242.

Andrews, Susanna, wife of Anthony of St. Mary's Co., Service 1673, L. 17 f. 575.

Andrews, Thomas, Servant transported 1659, L. 4 f. 22; Service 1668, L. 11 f. 513.

Andrews, Thomason, wife of George; Service 1673, L. 8 f. 36.

Andrews, William, Servant transported 1633? A. B. H. fol. 98; Transported 1664, L. 8 f. 130.

Andrewes, Edward and John, transported 1671, L. 16 f. 409.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
OF CHARLES COUNTY, MARY-
LAND 1654- 1726

Continued from January Issue 1931

Dod, Anne, daughter of Richard and Jane Dod at ye head of Baker's Creek, born September 24, 1692.

Dod, John, son of Richard and Mary Dod, born July 2, 1666.

Dod, Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Dod, born February 25, 1666.

Dod, Richard, son of Richard Dod, born January 4, 1662.

Dod, Richard, son of Richard and Mary Dod, of Potomac River, born January 13, 1670.

Douerell, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anne Douerell, born January 1, 1679.

Downes, Robert, son of Robert Downes, born February 4, 1670.

Duglas, Elizabeth, daughter of John Duglas, born April 26, 1673.

Duglas, John, son of John and Catherine Duglas of Pyckyawaxon, "Cooper," born October 29, 1686,

- Dutton, Matthew, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dutton of Wiccocomico, born September 28, 1692.
- Dutton, Notley, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dutton, of Wiccocomico, born December 19, 1694.
- Edgar, Elizabeth (twin of Sarah) daughter of Richard and Joanna Edgar, born October 28, 1706.
- Edgar, John, third son of Richard and Joanna Edgar born August 30, 1699.
- Edgar, Sarah (twin of Elizabeth) daughter of Richard and Joanna Edgar, born October 28, 1706.
- Edgar, William, son of Richard and Joanna Edgar, born June 24, 1693.
- Elliott, William, son of William and Joan Elliott, of ye head of Wiccocomico River, born August 10, 1682.
- Emmerson, William, son of Nicholas Emmerson, born November 17, 1666.
- Ettye Rachel, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth Ettye of Wiccocomio, born July 30, 1694.
- Farlowe, William, son of Ambros Farlowe, born February 15, 1671.
- Ford, Agatha, daughter of Peter and Elinor Ford, of Port Tobacco, born November 8, 1694.
- Ford, Edward, of Chingoemuxon, died January 6, 1693.
- Ford, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Ford and daughter of Thomas Allanson of Chingoemuxon, married to Thomas Whichaley, April 25, 1694.
- Ford, Posthuma, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Ford of Chingoemuxon, born July 29, 1693.
- Fowke, Elizabeth, daughter of Mrs. Anne Fowke, of Port Tobacco, married to William Dent, February 8, 1684.
- Fowke, Frances, daughter of Gerrard and Sarah Fowke, of Nanjemy, born February 2, 1691.
- Fowke, Gerrard of Pot Tobacco, married to Sarah Burdett, youngest daughter of Mr. Thomas Burdett "late of this country, deceased," December 31, 1686.
- Fowke, Gerrard, son of Gerrard and Sarah Fowke, of Nanjemy, born October 16, 1687.
- Fowke, Katherine, daughter of Gerrard and Sarah Fowke, of Nanjemy, born April 8, 1694.
- Francklin, Jane, daughter of Henry and Mary Francklin of Wiccocomio, born January 31, 1692.
- Francklin, Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Francklin, of Wiccocomico, born October 12, 1689.
- Garrett, Charles, son of Charles and Joyce Garrett, "of ye head of Wiccocomoico River" born May 7, 1684.
- Gibson, Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gibson, of Pyckyawaxon, born May 30, 1694.
- Goer, George, son of George and Anne Goer "of ye head of Wiccocomico River," born July 13, 1689.
- Goer, Mary, daughter of George and Anne Goer, "of ye head of Wiccocomico River, Smith" born June 12, 1683.
- Goer, Sarah, daughter of George and Anne Goer, "of ye head of Wiccocomico" born, May 1, 1686.
- Goodrich, Mary, daughter of Robert Goodrich, born March 13, 1673.
- Goureley, Eliza, daughter of John and Barbary Goureley, born October 20, 1690.
- Goureley, John, son of John and Barbary Goureley, of Cedar Point Neck, born April 23, 1693.
- Goureley, Thomas, son of John and Barbary Goureley of Cedar Point Neck, born April 4, 1686.
- Greene, Francis, son of Francis and Elizabeth Greene, of Port Tobacco, born April 23, 1694.

Greene, Leonard, son of Francis and Elizabeth Greene, of Port Tobacco, born May 30, 1691.

Greene, Verlinda, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Greene of Port Tobacco, born August 16, 1692.

Greene, William, son of Robert and Mary Greene, of Port Tobacco, born December 28, 1694.

Groves, Elizabeth, daughter of George and Alice Groves, "of ye head of Wiccocomico River" born February 1, 1692.

Groves, George, son of George and Alice Groves "of ye head of Wiccocomico River," born June 2, 1687.

Groves, John, son of George and Alice Groves "Of ye head of Wiccocomico River, born February 9, 1694.

Groves, William, son of George and Alice Groves "of ye head of Wiccocomico River, born May 24, 1690.

Guy, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Guy of Wiccocomico, born July 1, 1693.

Gwynn, Anne, daughter of Christopher and Susanna Gwynn, born July 27, 1692.

GENTLEMEN ADVENTURERS TO MARYLAND

"The Names of the Gentlemen adventurers that are gone in person to this plantation."

Leonard Calvert, the Governor,

George Calvert,
(His Lordship's Brothers.)

Mr. Jerome Hawley, Esq.

Mr. Thomas Cornewallis, Esq.
(Commissioners)

Mr. Richard Gerard,
(Son of Thomas Gerard, Knight and Baronet)

Mr. Edward Wintour

Mr. Frederic Wintour,
(Sonnets of the Lady Wintour)

Mr. Henry Wiseman, Knight

Son of Sir Thomas Wiseman, Knight)

Mr. John Saunders

Mr. Edward Cranfield

Mr. Henry Greene

Mr. Nicholas Ferfax

Mr. John Baxter

Mr. Thomas Dorrell

Capt John Hill

Mr. John Medcalfe

Mr. William Saire

BRANTZ MAYER'S EXPERIENCE

From A "Relation of Maryland" London 1635.

"I thought of finishing this book The Adventure of a gentleman in search of a Genealogy—and had partly written a narrative of my inquisition among the various classes of busy, indifferent, careless, uninterested, or contemptuous folk who care little for such pursuits and despise their pursuers, down to the greedy cousin who wanted to know if there was any money in it? and the extremely cautious kinsman, who, before answering, sent a lawyer to interview my inquirer! Nay—Genealogy—writing is a trying task, requiring tact, care, patience, forbearance, pertinacity and abundant good humor. The mass of one's kindred will be found unsympathetic, and one runs the risk of being branded a bore; yet, some day, but elsewhere, I may perhaps finish my story of my "Adventure".

From Brantz Mayer's "Memoir and Genealogy" page 174. Only 50 copies were printed and were not for sale.

A set of Scharf's History of Western Maryland 2 Vols., is offered at \$48.00 delivered

Any one planning a trip to Baltimore or Annapolis for genealogical research would shorten the stay and lessen their expense by employing the editor to assist them.

THE Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Copyrighted by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 2

Baltimore, Md., July, 1931

No. 3

CHARLES COUNTY

Births, Marriages and Deaths 1654-1726

(Continued)

- Hall, John, of William and Mary Hall, of Port Tobacco, "Doctor", born November 4, 1692.
- Hall, Richard, son of Richard and Mary Hall, of Port Tobacco, born July 28, 1679.
- Hanson, Anne, daughter of John and Mary Hanson, of Port Tobacco, born January 18, 1692.
- Hanson, Charity, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson, born Saturday, August 15, 1724, "about 7 at night."
- Hanson, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson, born Saturday November 9, 1707, "about 1 or 2 o'clock in ye morning."
- Hanson, Jane, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson, born Sunday, February 18, 1721, "about 2 or 3 in ye afternoon."
- Hanson, John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson, born Monday, April 3, 1721 "about 2 or 3 in ye afternoon."
- Hanson, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson, born February 4, 1709, "about 8 or 9 at night."
- Hanson, Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson, born Thursday, December 20, 1716, "about 2 or 3 in ye morning."
- Hanson, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson, born Thursday, July 29, 1714, "about 2 in ye afternoon."
- Hanson, Walter, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson, born Tuesday, March 11, 1711, "about 6 in ye morning."
- Hanson, William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson, born Wednesday, March 18, 1718 "about half an hour after 11 at night." Died Saturday September 2, 1721.
- Hanson, William, son of William and Elizabeth Hanson, born Thursday, September 29, 1726, "about six in the morning."
- Hardy, Henry, of Pyckyawaxon, married to Elinor Cumpton, daughter of John Compton, St. Mary's County, August 21, 1694.
- Harlowe, William, son of Ambros Harlowe, born February 15, 1671.
- Harris, John, son of Thomas and Mary Harris, of Pyckyawaxon, born March 5, 1684.
- Harris, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Harris of Pyckawaxon, born November 16, 1680.
- Harris, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Harris, of Pyckyawaxon, born February 6, 1682.
- Harrison, Catherine, daughter of Joseph Harrison, born January 4, 1666.
- Harrison, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Harrison, born March 11, 1663.
- Harrison, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Jane Harrison, of Nanjemy, born July 24, 1685.
- Harrison, Joseph, son of Richard and Jane Harrison of Nanjemy, born October 27, 1687.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

Harrison, Mary, daughter of Joseph Harrison, born December 21, 1661.

Harrison, Richard, son of Joseph Harrison, born October 12, 1659.

Harrison, Richard, son of Richard and Jane Harrison, of Nanjemy, born January 31, 1689.

Harrison, Tabitha, daughter of Richard and Jane Harrison, of Nanjemy, born June 23, 1693.

Hawkins, Alexander Smith, son of Henry and Sarah Hawkins, "of ye head of Wiccocomico River" born January 20, 1691.

Hawkins, Henry, son of Henry and Sarah Hawkins "of ye head of Wiccocomico River" born January 5, 1689.

Hawling, Mary, daughter of William and Mary Hawling, of Port Tobacco, born June 29, 1687.

Hawling, William, son of William and Mary Hawling, of Port Tobacco, born March 18, 1689.

WAMPLER FAMILY BIBLE

American Bible Society, New York 1852

Contributed by

Mrs. Martha (Wampler) Bowers

Lewis Wampler born Nov. 6, 1794.

Lydia () Wampler born Nov. 24, 1800

Children:

Elizabeth, born Nov. 17, 1823

August H. born Aug. 6, 1825

Lycurgus, born Oct. 15, 1827.

Francis A., born Sept. 21, 1829.

John T., born Nov. 30, 1831

James L., born Aug. 12, 1834

Clarissa A., born Sept. 4, 1837

Lydia E., born September 21, 1840

HOWARD BIBLE—Rehoboth

From C. H. Turner Collection, Md.,

Historical Society

John Howard of Severn, born Jan. 14, 1779, married Dec. 20, 1826, Mary Ann Dakes, born Dec. 20, 1803.

Their children were:

William Henry Howard

Leah Jane Howard, born Oct. 4

Ann Maria Howard, born Jan 27, 1833

John James Howard, born May 16, 1836

Alexander Howard, born Jan. 20, 1838.

Leah Jane Howard, born May 22, 1842

Edward Stevens Howard, born Aug. 20, 1845

Ann Marie Howard m. Taylor. d. Sept. 25, 1879.

Deborah Stevenson, b. Jan. 22, 1881.

Edward Stevens Howard, son of John and Mary, died 1878.

Mary Ann Howard, wife of John, died Nov. 4, 1876.

George Washington Tull d. Feb. 27, 1878.

PORTER BIBLE

Edward Davis, Snow Hill

Marriages:

Samuel Porter & Holland Cropper m. Nov. 22, 1787.

George Hall & Rebeckah Porter m. Mar. 13, 1809.

Edward Davis & Nancy Porter m. Nov. 30, 1809.

Peter Townsend & Mary Porter m. Nov. 9, 1815.

Samuel Porter, Junr. & Nancy Parker m. Nov. 20, 1822.

Samuel Porter, Junr. & Sharloty Johnson m. Dec. 24, 1823.

John S. Porter & Ann Johnson m. Jan. 17, 1827.

John S. Porter & Rebecca Cowpesthwaite m.

Births:

Samuel Porter, son, James & Rebecca, b. Aug. 9, 1765.

Holland Cropper, dau., Edmund & Leah, ———, b. Nov. 26, 1762.

Sally H. Porter, dau, Samuel & Holland Porter, b. July 24, 1788.

Nancy Porter, dau., Samuel & Holland, b. May 25, 1791.

Polly Porter, dau., Samuel & Holland, b. Aug. 16, 1793.

Polly Porter, dau., Samuel & Holland, b. May 7, 1796.

Jane W. Porter, dau, Samuel & Holland, b. Oct. 15, 1798.

Samuel Porter, son, Samuel & Holand, b. Jan. 8, 1801.

John S. Porter, son, Samuel & Holland, b. Aug. 23, 1805.

James P. Porter, son, Samuel & Holland, b. Mar. 8, 1809.

Mary Ann H. Porter, dau., John S. & Ann Porter, b. Feb. 1, 1828.

James Stirling Porter, son, John S. & Rebecca Porter, b. Nov. 25, 1834.

Deaths:

Elizea Brimmer, wife William Brimmer, dau. Edward P. Davis & Nancy, d. Apl. 24, 1850.

Sally H. Porter, dau, Samuel & Holland, d. Oct. 23, 1789.

Polly Porter, dau, Samuel & Holland, d. Oct. 3, 1795.

James P. Porter, son, Samuel & Holland, d. Sept. 17, 1811.

Rebecca Cropper, mother Samuel Porter, d. Jan. 22, 1814, age 84.

Nancy Porter, wife Samuel, d. Sept. 10, 1823.

Samuel Porter, Junr., son, Samuel & Holland, d. Sept. 18, 1828.

Charlotte Porter, widow Samuel Junr., d. May, 1831.

Ann Porter, wife of John S. Porter, d. Sept. 29, 1828.

Samuel Porter, Senr., d. June 16, 1834.

Holland Porter, widow Samuel, d. May 5, 1830.

GUNPOWDER RIVER

Described as homes of the following persons:

Cornelius Boyce, William Westbury, Thomas Richardson, Michael Judd, Lawrence Richardson, Robert Bengger, John Wright, Nicholas Hempstead, Thomas Preston, James Denton, Emanuel Ceely, James Phillips, Charles Pine, James Thompson, Henry Lawrence, Peter Brangwell. (From Proceedings of the Baltimore County Court, 1682-1686 Liber D.—Copy in possession of Md. Hist. Soc.)

CECIL MONTHLY MEETING—KENT COUNTY, MD.

There are seven books containing their records that have been photostated and indexed and are in possession of the Md. Hist. Soc. Many references are given to each name which would fill a good size book so the following are only the surnames mentioned, which will help the researcher to find over 700 families in Kent County.

Abbett, Adams, Alebon, Alibon, Alford, Allen Alston, Ancomb, Anderson, Andrews, Anger, Angies, Anzoir, Armington, Ashley, Atkinson, Atmill, Ayors.

Bailey, Baison, Baker, Balderston, Baldwin, Ball, Bantham, Bantram, Barber, Barbor, Barfoot, Barker, Barklye, Barney, Barns, Barrat, Barrol, Bartleson, Bartlett, Barwell, Bateman, Bath, Bayley, Beck, Beevin, Beieroty, Bell, Bellus, Bennett, Benon, Bentham, Bent-

ley, Berry, Bierd, Birckhead, Bird, Birns, Black, Blackford, Blackiston, Blake, Blakely, Blay, Bodien, Bodison, Bond, Bonner, Booker, Boots, Bordley, Bostick, Bourks, Bowels, Bowen, Bowers, Bowes, Bowman, Boyer, Breit, Brasheer, Brevett, Briley, Brinton, Briscoe, Brisker, Broadway, Brooks, Brown, Browne, Browning, Broxon, Bruce, Buckbee, Buckingham, Burbitch, Burgin, Byrnes, Byrns.

Calder, Campbell, Canby, Cann, Canaday, Carciell, Care, Carey, Carman, Carsey, Carter, Cartland, Carvill, Catherall, Caulk, Cavilier, Chalmers, Chandler, Chandles, Chapple, Charlton, Chartown, Chattock, Chew, Christian, Churchman, Clark, Clarke, Clash, Clay, Claypoole, Clayton, Cleave, Cleaves, Cloather, Clother, Clothier, Coale, Coarner, Coburn, Cockburn, Cockcane, Codd, Cole, Coleman, Collery, Collins, Colly, Comegys, Coock, Cook, Cooke, Cooper, Coquett, Corbitt, Corke, Cormick, Cornelis, Corse, Cource, Coventon, Covington, Coventry, Coward, Cowarden, Cowgill, Cox, Crane, Crapper, Crew.

Cribb, Crispin, Crockett, Croley, Crouley, Crowley, Crosfield, Crow, Crown, Cruikshank, Crue, Cuff, Cumber, Cunningham, Currey, Curry, Cutter.

Dallam, Dames, Daniel, Dankin, Darneollan, Davenport, Davis, Daws, Dawson, Deal, Delahunt, Delahunty, Delaplan, Demster, Denning, Denny, Devonport, Devire, Dew, Dickinson, Dill, Dillehunt, Dixon, Dobson, Dolly, Dorsey, Dothrell, Dowding, Drinker, Drue, Dunkan, Dunn, Dunning, Dwyre, Dyre.

Earley, Earlton, Eastburn, Eavealls, Eccleston, Edacin, Edmondson, Edmonson, Edwards, Elicutt, Ellett, Elitt, Elliott, Ellise, Elvids, Emerson, Emary, Emory, England, Engle, Eubanks, Evans, Everett, Ewalt.

Fairweather, Falconer, Fellon Ferguson, Ferguson, Feriss, Ferrise, Fields, Fisher, Fitzwater, Fluharty, Ford, Frasur, Fraisear, Frey.

Gafford, Gale, Gail, Galloway, Gardiner, Garnett, Gault, Gear, George, Gibson, Gilbert, Gilchrist, Gill, Gilpin, Glenn, Golt, Goodwin, Gorshich, Gough, Granger, Graves, Greaves, Green, Greene, Greenwood, Griffith, Griffiths, Groome, Gudgion, Guin, Gunley, Gush.

Hackett, Haddaway, Hailes Hales, Haines, Halig, Hall, Hallet, Hambleton, Hamer, Hammon, Hance, Hand, Hanford, Hankins or Haukins, Hanmer, Hanson, Harlan, Harris, Harrison, Hart, Harwood, Hastings Haukins, Hayes, Hayne, Haynes, Hayner, Hays, Hazel, Heborn, Heighe, Helle, Hepbron, Herlin, Hibbert, Hicks, Hill, Hillis, Hoddt, Hodges, Hodson, Holandworth, Holier, Holiday, Holliday, Holms, Hoodt, Hooper, Hoopes, Hopkins, Horne, Horner, Hosier, Hoskins, Howard, Howel, Hubanks, Hudson, Hull, Hunn, Hunt, Hunter, Hurlock, Hurt, Husleton, Hutson, Hutton, Hynson.

Iddings, Ingram, Ireland, Isaacks.

Jackson, Jacobs, James, Janney, Jars, Jenkins, Jenkinson, Jencks, Jenney, Jessop, Jinkins, Joce, Johns, Johnson, Jones, Jordon, Judge.

Kear, Kee, Keene, Keller, Kelly, Kemp, Kennard, Kinnard, Kidd, Kindle, King, Kinsey, Knock.

Lamb, Lamborn, Land, Large, Larmoth, Lassell, Lawrence Lay Leaverton, Leedon, Leekins, Lenox, Lester, Levick, Lewis, Leybourn, Liddle, Lightfoot, Lippincott, Livy, Lord, Lower, Luis, Lumley, Lunda, Lusby, Lux, Lynch.

McCauley, McCoy, McDannelson, McDonnal, McKinem, McKinney Mackonimm, Mackett, Maloney, Mann, Mansfield, March, Marsh, Maslin, Mason, Massey, Mastil, Matthews, Maxfield, Maxwell, Meade, Meads, Medford, Meeks, Megear, Meloney, Melton, Milton, Mensfield, Merret, Messick, Mifflin, Milbbey, Milbourn, Miller, Millhouse, Millwan, Milward, Mitchell, Mitford, Mode, Morton, Moliston, Money, Mood, Moody, Moore, More, Morris, Morrison, Morsel, Morton, Moss, Mott, Mulliken, Murply.

Neall, Needham, Needless, Newby, Newell, Newland Newlin, Newman, Nicholson, Noble, Nock, Norman, Norris, Nowland, Nulan .

Offley, O'Neale.

Padley, Page, Palmer, Pardu, Parish, Park, Parkin, Parrott, Parsly, Parsons, Pearce, Peare, Pearson, Peart, Pennington, Penn, Penock, Perkins, Persen, Phillips, Phillipson, Piner, Pinner, Pires, Pitt, Plumber, Poets, Pope, Porter, Powel, Powers, Price, Priel, Prior, Pryer. Quency.

Rage, Randal, Rasin, Reason, Ratcliff, Rawlings, read, Reading, Reas, Reave, Redgrave, Reese, Register, Reille, Richardson, Ricketts, Ridgeway, Ridley, Rigbie, Riley, Ringgold, Rite, Robass, Roberts, Robinson, Rochester, Roe, Rogers, Rollins, Rolph, Rosier, Rosimond, Rough, Rowland, Russell, Ruth.

Sakeld, Saltkeld, Sauxton, Saunders, Savery, Savin, Scott, Seal, Seth, Sharp, Sharpe, Shaw, Sherwood, Shoemaker, Shulte, Simmonds, Simmons, Simpson, Skervin, Skirvan, Smedley, Smith, Smyth, Snow, Sockwell, Spaekman, Speakman, Spaulden, Spearman, Spencer, Stacey, Stair, Staunton, Starr, Stavely, Steer, Stevens Stephens, Stevenson, Steward, Stewart, Stuard, Stoops, Story, Stout, Sudler, Sullivan, Sutton, Swaine, Swayne, Sylviar.

Taylor, Tearner, Tease, Tennant, Theakston, Therbart, Thomas, Thompson, Thorn, Traul, Thrift, Thurston, Tibbett, Tidmarsh, Tibers, Tilden, Tiller, Tillotson, Tippen, Toos, Torner, Townsend, Tracey, Trew, Trimble, Troth, Truford, Trulock, Turner, Twiford, Tyson.

Underwood, Underhill.

Vandarin, Vansant, Vellon, Vickers.

Wailles, Wainwright, Walker, Wallace, Wallis, Walls, Walters, Waltham, Walton, Warder, Warner, Waterman, Wath-erel, Watkins, Weatherill, Weaver, Webb, Webster, Weeks, Welch, Welsh, Werill, Wernwog, West, Wetherad, Wetherel, Weyeth, Whales, Whiffing, White, White-

lock, Whitely, Whiter, Wickersham, Wickes, Wielt, Wild, Wiles, Wilkins, Wilkinson, Wilks, Willany, Williams, Williamson, Willis, Wilmer, Willson, Wilson, Woodall, Woodland, Woodward, Wooters, Worrel, Woster, Wothrell, Wright, Wroth, Wiat Wyatt.

Yardsley, Yarnal, Yarnall, Yerkes, Young, Younghusband.

EARLY SETTLER'S LIST

(Continued from April issue)

Angell, Anthony, Transported prior to 1661, Lib. 15 Fol. 93.

Angell, John, of St. Mary's Co., Service, 1673 (L. 17, f. 79) L. 15, f. 171.

Angell, Wm., Transported, Nov. 14, 1663, L. 6 f. 31.

Anins, Patrick, Servant, Transported, 1651, Lib. A. B. & H. Fol. 276.

Anketill, Francis, of Charles Co., Gent. brother to Francis G., 1668, L. 11, fol. 284.

Anly, David, Servant, transported, 1669, Lib. 12, fol. 269.

Anly, Gabilla, Servant, transported, 1669, Lib. 12 fol. 269.

Annapoles—Reference to Lib. Q, fol. 385.

Ann Arundel Co., Settlers in, Liber 5, fol. 89-90.

Annie, Thomas, Transported, 1678'9, L. 15 fol. 598.

Annerly, Elizabeth, Transported, 1670 L. 12 f. 575.

Anry, Alice, Transported, 1677 L. 1' 446.

Ansum, Elizabeth, Transported, 167 16 F. 371.

Anthony, Jane, Transported 1661 L. 1 56.

Anthony, John, Transported, 1662, L. 5 f. 228.

Anthony, Mary, Transported 1661, L. 5 f. 56.

Anthony, Walter, Transported 1662, Lib. 5 f. 228.

Antill, Mary, Transported 1673, L. 17 f. 163.

- Antony, John, Transported 1661, Lib. 4 fol. 610.
- Apevin David, Transported 1676, Lib. 15 fol. 354.
- Apelton, William, Transported 1676, Lib. 15 fol. 362.
- Apletree, Robert, Transported 1676, Lib. 15 fol. 540.
- Apostle, Richard, Transported 1666, Lib. 10 fol. 558.
- Appleby, Wm., Transported 1657, Lib. 6 fol. 125.
- Appleyard, Thos., Service 1672, Lib. 18 fol. 35.
- Aprichard, David, Transported 1676, Lib. 15 fol. 380.
- Apsley, Edw., Transported 1679, Lib. 20 fol. 185.
- Ap Thomas, Richard, Transported 1663, Lib. 5 fol. 249.
- Aram, Thomas, of St. Mary's Co., Service 1674, Lib. 18, fol. 83.
- Aron, Thomas, Transported 1671, Lib. 16 fol. 100.
- Arbuckle, Archibald, Service 1658, Lib. Q. fol. 72.
- Archbold, George, Transported, 1675, Lib. 15 fol. 385.
- Archbuckle, Dyna, wife of Archibald, Service 1659, Lib. 4 fol. 68.
- Arche, Humphrey, Transported 1658, Lib. 4 fol. 550.
- Archer, ..., Servant 1648, Lib. A. B. & H., fol. 34.
- Archer, Bartholomew, Transported, 1674, Lib. 18 fol. 160.
- Archer, Elizabeth, Transported 1668 Lib. 18 fol. 442.
- Archer, Henry, Transported 1659-1656, Lib. 5 fol. 90.
- Archer, Humphrey, Transported 1659, Lib. 4 fol. 530.
- Archer, John, Transported 1666. Lib. 10, fol. 352.
- Archer, John, Transported 1677, Lib. 15 fol. 514.
- Archer, Sarah, Transported 1674, Lib. 18 fol. 291.
- Archer, William, Transported 1669, Lib. 12 fol. 355.
- Arches, William, Transported Oct., 1677, Lib. 15 fol. 454.
- Ardes, Hannah, Transported 1669, Lib. 12 fol. 393.
- Ardington, Geo., Transported 1668'70, Lib. 16 fol. 532.
- Areck, Robert, Transported 1663, Lib. 7 fol. 513.
- Areckson, Charles, son of John, Transported 1665, Lib. 10, fol. 569.
- Arenson, Cornelius, Service 1668, Lib. 12 fol. 282.
- Ares, William, Transported 1669, Lib. 12 fol. 405 (415).
- Argent, Sarah, Transported 1678, Lib. 15 fol. 519.

THE SCRAP BOOK LIBRARY

Several thousand clippings and excerpts from magazines are in this collection and can be borrowed at 25 cents an article. The registration fee is \$2.00. Further information will be sent upon request.

Lists of excerpts are not ready.

On calling for items give number and title.

Alexandria, Ohio. (O-101—Ohio town honors Md. pioneers.)

America's first public library. (A-352 Annapolis.)

Ancient social customs of Baltimore town. S-367.

Annaburg. (V-226-Va. Homes beautiful.)

Annapolis—Great names appear on the Forensic Club minutes—A half forgotten organization. F-382.

Annapolis—The Harwood house renews its youth. H-18.

Atwater, Miss Emily Paret, Writer. Sketch B-12.

Avalon, Md.—Where the Patapsco is a River of Romance. S-367.

Baking—Is the Maryland biscuit becoming extinct? M-18.

Baltimore, Forty years ago by H. L. Menchen. B-12.

Baltimore is the home of many conspicuous woman writers. B-12.

Baltimore, 100 years ago by Lynn R. Meekins. B-12.

Baltimore Town, First families of. B-12.

Barbour coat of arms—Illustration. B-18.

Black-eyed Susan—State flower of Md. M-18.

Bland, John R. (S-538 Surety business.)

Bond, Judge James A. C., looks at life. B-378.

Bonfield—Home of the Chamberlaines. C-183.

Bourbon, Meaning of the surname. S-538.

Bowling Green church yard, Licking Co. Ohio-Excerpt. B-388.

Brockman coat of arms—illustration. B-457.

Brooks—Meaning of the surname. S-358.

Cecil County, by Miss Lantz. C-107.

Chamberlaine home, Quaint old, on the old Tred Avon, built 1772. C-183.

Chelsea, Old, in King William's County. C-187.

Christmas, Oldtime—Light on ancient customs. C-200.

Cloud, Miss Virginia Woodward-Short sketch. B-12.

Coat of Arms—The right to bear—Excerpt. C-365.

Coats of Arms—Excerpt. C. 365.

County flags, Md. F-287.

Croft coat of arms—Illustration. C-457.

Cross, Mrs. Myra, writer—Short sketch. B-12.

Cross Manor, By Swepson Earle. E-18.

Devilbiss family of Frederick Co., Md. O-191.

Dorchester County, by Miss E. E. Lantz. D-382.

Duel, Walker-Marmaduke. D-525.

Dukehart, Samuel T.—Sketch. D-531.

Earle, Swepson—St. Mary's first city of Maryland. S-9.

Earle, Swepson—Where traditions linger about old southern Maryland manors. E-18.

Eastern Shore, History of the. E-19.

Eastern Shore Romances—See Chamberlaine home.

Emmons, C. D.—The man who runs the street cars. B-12.

Etting-Gratz Burial ground, by Miss E. E. Lantz. L-14.

Eversfield, John, Children of. E-551.

Fell, William, F-116 Fells point.

Fell family, Oyster shells are monument to. O-143.

Frederick County, by Miss E. E. Lantz. F-447.

Frederick Female Seminary passes as a scholastic centre. S-447.

Friday Club, recalls careers of Maryland Lawyers. F-451.

Galloway Graveyard, The old. G-12.

Garrett County, by Miss E. E. Lantz. G-18.

Gist Coat of arm—illustration. G-227.

Godchauz, Meaning of surname. S-538.

Goods and chattles of early residents of Baltimore. S-9 on back.

Gottschalk, Meaning of surname. S-538.

Govans, Md. Origin of lost in antiquity. A-386.

Grey Rock. The Howard estate, by Miss Lantz. L-14.

Griffith family. Sho family claims \$30,000,000. S-197.

Habre De Venture, near Port Tobacco, Stone estate still in the family. S-509.

Hagerstown's historic old mill. H-7.

Hanson estate restored—Mulberry Grove. M-532.

Harwood house renews its youth. H-18.

History, Newspapers as sources of. N-127.

Houses enriched by halos of age. (Oak Hill, Loudon Co., Va.) O-11.

- Hume coat of arms—illustration. H-533.
- Indentured servants—When Maryland's slaves were white. I-342.
- Indian trails leading to Gwynn's falls. I-342.
- Irish in Baltimore. S-74.
- John Street and its celebrities by Miss Lantz. J-372.
- Kent County, by Miss Lantz. K-118.
- Kerchner, Helen Forman—Three Mansions of St. Mary's. Porto Bello, Tudor Hall and Susquehanna go back to early days of Maryland's historic and romantic past. K-122.
- Lambert, Meaning of surname. S-538.
- Lee family home—Stafford. S-495.
- Leeton Hill. V-226 Va. homes beautiful.
- Lloyd homestead—Guns saluted Wye house guests. W-577.
- Lottery scheme to build Washington Monument. W-19.
- McHenry, James, by Essary. M-60.
- Maloy, Miss Maria Louise—Short sketch. B-12.
- Martin, Daniel, by Buchholz. M-18.
- Maryland history—Interesting events in. M-18.
- Maryland History told in Maps. M-18.
- Maryland Institute's honor roll. M-18.
- Mecca. Va. Homes beautiful. V-226.
- Mesny, Meaning of surname. S-538.
- Mexican War—Heroes slain in, honored in 1847. M-128.
- Monroe's old home. V-226.
- Montgomery County, by Miss Lantz. M-378.
- Montpelier—Home of Dolly Madison. M-378.
- Mount Clair, In Historic centennial tableaux. M-385.
- Mulberry Grove—The Hanson estate restored. M-532.
- Night laws—New Curfew has many predecessors. C-538.
- Oak Hill, Va. Homes beautiful. V-226.
- Oak Hill, Loudon Co., Va. In Houses enriched by halos of age. O-11.
- O'Donnell, John. (C-14-Canton.)
- Patterson, William, will of, The story and philosophy of his life contained therein. P-20.
- Perine Place. (G-386-Govans.)
- Poe's Tomb. Westminster Church yard. W-123.
- Potomac River—The Rambler writes of settlements centuries ago on the Potomac River. M-18.
- Pulaski Sesqui-centennial. Romance of the Great Pole whose legion was from Baltimore. P-532.
- Radcliffe Manor. O-517-Otwell.
- Receipts, Ancient family, from Md. Manors. LX-16.
- Red Book, by John P. Kennedy. K-118.
- Redemptioners, Maryland's early. R-108.
- Rogers, Nicholas Lloyd, Home of. Romance of the Eastern Shore. C-183
- Chamberlaine home.
- Rouse Arms in Colors. T-214.
- St. Inigoes Manor, Picture. S-9.
- St. Mary's First City of Md., by Swepson Earle. S-9.
- Sater Coat of Arms—Illustration. S-20.
- Sharpe, Horatio, Home of. S-53 Scarborough.
- Smith, Gen. Samuel—Sketch. S-321.
- Social customs, Ancient, of old Baltimore. S-367.
- Spottswood coat of Arms—Illustration. S-405.
- Stafford, Family home of the Lees. S-495.
- Sugar Loaf Mountain—Rambler. S-527.
- Talbot Co., by Miss E. E. Lantz. T-12.
- Taney Place, Calvert Co., Old home. E-18.
- Tiffany Arms in Colors. T-214.
- Tudor Hall Mansion, St. Mary's Co. K-122.
- Tulip Hill—Old Home. E-18.
- Warwick Manor, about to pass. W-18.
- Westminster Church. Grave Yard. W-123.
- Westover and its legends. W-123.
- White Hall, Maryland's typical house. S-53.
- Winan's Mansion—Alejandroffsky.

THE Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Copyrighted by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 2

Baltimore, Md., October, 1931

No. 4

SOMERSET COUNTY MILITIA 1780

Salisbury Battalion.

NOTE—These are the soldiers that lived in that part of Somerset County which is now Wicomico County. Their names are all on record.

Capt. Henry Span Conway, Nanticoke Point Co.	98
Capt. Henry Gale, Quantico Co.	58
Capt. William Turpin, Rewastica Co.	75
Capt. Joseph Venables, Barron Creek Co.	80
Capt. Levin Irving, Black Water Co.	68
Capt. James Bennett, Salisbury Co.	57
Capt. Josiah Dashiell, Wicomico Creek Co.	75
Capt. Joseph Cotman, White Haven Co.	72

Total	583
-------	-----

There were companies in 1777-78 which are not given here. Nearly all of the above captains received their commissions in 1777-78—See Md. Archives.

Princess Ann Battalion, 1780.

Capt. Thomas Irwing, Monie Co	91
Capt. John Jones (Capt. Innes)	81
Capt. George Waters, Pocomoke Co.	80
Capt. James Elzy, Company	83
Capt. King, St. Asaph's (Supplied)	69

In this list the Captain's name is not given, it is headed by Benjamin Schoolfield, Ist. Lt.

Capt. Isaac Handy's Co. Great Annemessix Company	76
Capt. Henry Miles, Little Annemessix Co.	77
Capt. John Williams, Watkenses Point Co.	78

635

583

Total	1218
-------	------

George Dashiell, County Lieut. certified on Aug. 19, 1780, that it was a true copy of the Somerset County Militia Rolls made 24 July last in virtue of an Act for the Speedy enrollment of the Militia.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

SIMONSON FAMILY OF PHILADELPHIA AND BALTIMORE

John Simonson was born about April 15, 1782, in Germantown, Pa. He came to Baltimore about 1802 with his sister Ann. The Baltimore American Nov. 7, 1806, gives marriage of George Keating to Ann Simonson. He was a bookseller in Baltimore. Tradition states they had a daughter Lizzie Stanley Keating and that she married John Douglas Quincy. George Keating died about 1811. His widow married 2nd Joseph Harrop, Jan. 25, 1820, and had a daughter Mary Catherine Harrop who married ——— Hulse. (Information given by Margaret Kanderer of Philadelphia, Pa.)

John Simonson married 1st Margaret Christina Keener, June 2, 1808, daughter of Michael and Christena (Strebeck) Keneer, b. 1785, d. June 19, 1837, aged 52. (Family bible and obituary.) He married 2nd Margaret Mackey of Frederick County, Md. b. 1800, d. Jan. 18, 1844, aged 44. (Obituary and family bible.) He married 3rd Rachel Egan, b. Easton, ?, Jan. 28, 1803, and died at the home of her Grandson, Samuel A. Davidson, April 24, 1889, aged 86 years.

"It appears that John Simonson was thirty-one years of age when he volunteered at Baltimore, Md., and served from August 19, 1814 to Nov. 18, 1814, as 1st Sergeant in Capt. John Shrim's company, Col. Joseph Sterrett's 5th Regt. Md. Militia, and was in the

engagement at North Point." (From Bureau of Pensions.) Citizen Soldiers at North Point also Marine's British Invasion. He held a captain's commission in the Militia sometime after the War.

John Simonson died Feb. 9, 1863. There were three family bibles which showed enteries in his handwriting. One is in possession of his great-grandson, Robert F. Hayes, Jr., and the other two by his grandson, Samuel A. Davidson, but since his death they have been lost. The names of his children were scattered in each.

John Simonson's children were by his first wife.

(1) Charles Peter, 1809-1844.
Louisa, b. Feb. 22, 1811, d.
Dec. 29, 1840; m. Wash-
ington Auld, son of Hugh and
Zipporah Auld.
John, b. March 26, 1813; d.
Aug. 21, 1838.
Margaret Christina, b. Sept. 25,
1815; m. Thomas M. David-
son, Nov. 12, 1835.
Collin Jarrett.
Thomas Jarrett.
Jarrett, b. July 6, 1820.
William, b. July 6, 1820; d., un-
married.

(2) Joseph Keener
Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22,
1824; d. Aug. 25, 1896; m.
John Ferdinand Sequin, May
7, 1843.
Wesley, b. May 9, 1827; d.
March 14, 1880.

(1) Charles Peter Simonson,
was born April 28, 1809, mar-
ried his cousin Susan Beck,
daughter of J. Henry Beck
Elizabeth Ernst, of German-
town, Pa. She was born
Sept. 9, 1784 and died Aug.

1, 1861. He died May 28, 1844. (Baltimore Sun May 29, 1844.)

Wm. C., b. 1835, d. 1859.

Emma Margaret, b. 1838.

John, 3rd, died, b. 1840; d. 1863.

Susan Beck, b. 1842, died in infancy.

Susan Beck, b. 1844.

- (2) Joseph Keener Simonson, b. 1821, son of John and Margaret Christina (Keener) Simonson married Margaret Ann Christopher, daughter of Michael and Mary Ann (Morris) Christopher.

They had issue:

Margaret Ann C., b. Dec. 14, 1845, died unm.

Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1847, d. Oct. 10, 1850.

Ida, b. Feb. 13, 1851, m. Charles Chaney.

Mary Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1851, m. Robert F. Hayes.

Katherine Christopher, b. March 31, 1853, m. Thomas Dowling.

- (3) Charles Wesley, b. March 31, 1856.

George, b. October 13, 1853, died young.

Louise E., b. April, 1861, d. in infancy.

- (3) Charles Wesley Simonson, b. March 31, 1856, married Clara V. Mullican of Montgomery County, Md.

They had issue:

Edith.

Marie.

MARR FAMILY NOTES

The name of Marr is spelled six different ways as follows: Marr which the compiler thought the correct one, and Mar, Marre, Marrs, Mars, Marss.

The average size of the family was four and eight tenths.

There were forty-six heads of families or households. These figures were taken from a book entitled a "Century of Population Growth", published by the U. S. Government and is based on the Census of 1790. These homes contained one hundred and seventy-seven others bearing the names mentioned above. The total number of persons bearing the name were two hundred and fifty-three souls.

Only three of the above heads of families lived in Maryland.

The earliest record we have of the Marr family begins with James Marr of St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md. His wife's name was Elizabeth and he had two sons:

Hannah Marr born Jan. 20, 1718.

John Marr born April 23, 1721.

The above John Marr, son of James, married and had a family although there is no record of it in St. James parish Record. This deduction is made because JOHN MARR, Jr., of St. James Parish married Elizabeth Peal in 1769, recorded in the same Parish record. The census of 1776 does not give the names of his children but there is a record that two women and two boys were in the house. You would conclude from this they were his wife and daughter and two sons.

There was a Daniel and a John Marr in the Revolutionary Militia.

A John Marr was born June 6, 1788 and died June 3, 1848. He may have been the John Marr in the following recorded in Liber W. B. No. 4 folio 438 Baltimore City Court as follows:

"John Marr an orphan boy 14 years of age is bound to Thomas Taylor until he arrives at the age of 21-25 June 1803. Signed Geo. Gouldt Presbury and Owen Dorsey." William Marr died intestate and let-

ters of Administration were granted to Airey Marr, Administratrix, Sept. 4, 1819. The Securities were William Croft and Henry France. (Administration Letters Book 6 folio 203.) The children's names are not given in this document.

The above William Marr married Arrey Owings June 14, 1784, by License No. 195 and were married by Rev. West.

William Marr married Milcha Flynn, Dec. 20, 1813, by License No. 367 recorded at Baltimore City Court House.

Any information on this line would be appreciated.

EDITOR.

HAYWARD FAMILY

The names and ages of Wm. Hayward, Senior, and his family as far as is ascertained at the time of writing the within.

Wm. Hayward was born the 29th day March, 1707.

My wife Mary Chaney was born 28th July, 1708.

My first son, Joseph, was born 26th day May, 1733.

My son, William, born the 25th day March, 1737.

My daughter, Elizabeth, was born 25th February, 1738.

My daughter, Anne, born 22nd January, 1741.

My daughter, Mary, born 13th June, 1735, and departed this life the first day of October, 1737.

My son, John, born 10th December, 1740, and departed this life 27th inst.

My son, Isaac, born 21st July, 1744.

Found among the possessions of Ellen Boyd, a granddaughter of Anne Hayward, mentioned in the above. Probably a leaf from the Family Bible. Anyone having information concerning the family please communicate with Mrs. Eleanor P. Berkshire, 5940 Winton Road, Route 6, Cincinnati, Ohio.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS IN BALTIMORE CITY 1840

In the 1st Ward, Samuel Hutson, aged 77. Living with Ed. Cleary.

George Rentzall, aged 55. Living with his sister, Mary Olympia.

In the 3rd Ward, Evan Griffith, aged 83. Living with James Parkinson.

In the 4th Ward, Henry Cook, aged 82. Living with Obed Pearce.

In the 5th Ward, Mary Allen, aged 75. Living with Ann Allen.

Elizabeth Bowen, aged 79. Living with Joseph Davenport.

In the 8th Ward, Christopher Lambert, aged 89. Living with Christian Cook.

Ann Elizabeth Lorenz, aged 65.

Susanna Haney, aged 83. Living with Catherine Williams.

In the 9th, Laura Nicholson, aged 35.

Catherine Kelly, aged 64. Living with Eliza Jones.

In the 10th Ward, Elizabeth Phillips, aged 68. Living with James League.

Richard Wells, aged 82. Living with John G. Dorsey.

In the 12th Ward, Elizabeth Haupt, aged 81.

Henrietta Frazier, aged 79. Living with Alex. Yearly.

(Taken from 1840 U. S. Census.)

SURNAMES REPRESENTING HOUSEHOLD AND DOMESTIC AFFAIRS

Almond, Alsprice, Beans, Beets, Boiling, Boil, Brownrice, Butter, Cake, Coffee, Carrott, Cheese, Collard, Corn, Crabb, Cress, Custard, Dates, Diet, Duck, Eggs, Fish, Food, Fowl, Fudge, Ginger, Goodbread, Goose, Gravy, Greens, Had-dock, Ham, Hash, Honey, Hunger, Jam, Kidney, Lamb, Lard, Liver, Meal, Melon, Mints, Mush, Mustard, Olives, Onions, Oyster, Pancake, Peas, Pepper, Pork, Quail, Radish, Sago, Salmon, Savory, Shad, Shaddock, Slice, Soup, Squash,

Stew, Sugar, Treacle, Tongue, Tripe, Trout, Veal, Vinegar, Waffle. (From Century of Population Growth.)

ham Downs, James Duke, Mary Duke, Christopher Dungenman, Wm. Duran.

A LIST OF SOME EARLY LAND-HOLDERS IN CALVERT COUNTY

Continued from January Issue, 1930.

These names are taken from Lord Baltimore's Rent Roll for Calvert County. The full entry with each name comprises the number of acres; rent to be paid; name of land; when surveyed; who for; bounds; sometimes situation; and name of possessors. Sometimes it varies. The larger volumes were made circa 1724, and some smaller books were of an earlier date were made and sent to Lord Baltimore. They were in the Calvert papers purchased by the Maryland Historical Society in 1886.

Samuel Abbott, Thomas Cade, Charles Calvert, Esq., Nicholas Carr, Edward Carter, George Carter, Demetrius Cartwright, James Catterton, Michael Catterton, Francis Chalk, Wm. Chaplin, Elizabeth Chew, Joseph Chew, Joseph Chew's widow and orphans, Samuel Chew, William Chew, Henry Child, Nathaniel Child, Orphans of John Chittaim, Hugh Chitton, William Chittwell, Mark Clare, Robert Clark, Sarah Clegate, Thomas Clegate, Widow Clegate, Thomas Cleverly, Samuel Clewly, George Coale, Henry Coale, Thomas Coale, John Coates' orphans, James Cobbs, John Cobreth, Edward Cogdell, Colonel Contee, John Cooper, Cosden Orphans, Thomas Cosden, Orphans of Thomas Cosden, Henry Coursey, Robert Covershant, Robert Coverthought, Edward Cowdry, Henry Cox, Thomas Cox, Thomas Coxhead, James Cranford, Orphans of Nathaniel Cranford, Wm. Creed, Michael Culpepper, Richard Dalham (Dallum), Madame Daniel, John Dansey, Edward Darby, Nathaniel Dare, John Davis, Thomas Davis, John Dawkins, Joseph Dawkins, Wm. Dawkins, John Day, Robert Day, Thomas Day, Widow Delamare, Gabrill Deminian, Wm. Derumple, Patrick Dew, John Dixon, Robert Dixon, Wm. Dixon, Dorman Orphans, Edward Dorren, Wm. Dorrington, James Dorsey, Abra-

CHARLES COUNTY Births, Marriages and Deaths 1654 - 1726

(Continued from last issue.)

Headlow, Elizabeth (or Edith), married to William Hills, June —, 1667.
Herbert, Catherine, daughter of William and Mary Herbert, of Pyckyawaxon, born December 6, 1692.
Herbert, William, son of John and Elizabeth Herbert, "of ye head of Wiccomico River," born July 6, 1688.
Hill, Onsly, son of Thomas and Mary Hill, "Servant to Mr. Benjamin Rozer," born May 5, 1677.
Holt, Jane, daughter of James and Margaret Holt, of Pyckyawaxon Parish, born No. 19, 1693.
Holt, Robert, son of William and Mary Holt, of Port Tobacco, born February 15, 1694.
Horton, Alice, married to Thomas Brown, Planter, July 26, 1692.
Hoskins, Benedicta, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Hoskins, of Port Tobacco, born December 18, 1685.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Hoskins, of Port Tobacco, born February 9, 1687.
Hoskins, Jane, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Hoskins of Port Tobacco, born March 1, 1680.
Hoskins, Margaret, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Hoskins, of Porto Tobacco, born August 15, 1694.
Hoskins, Mary, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Hoskins, of Port Tobacco, born March 24, 1692.
Hoskins, William, son of Philip and Elizabeth Hoskins, of Port Tobacco, born March 18, 1690.
Hungerford, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Margaret Hungerford, of Port Tobacco, born February 14, 1691.

Hungerford, William, son of William and Margaret Hungerford, of Port Tobacco, born June 12, 1694.

Hunt, Alice, married Garrett Sinnot, November 21, 1666.

Hunt, Mary, ye daughter of law of Garrett Sinnott, born two days before Easter, 1665.

Husliveing, Robert, formerly belonging to Robert Smallpage, died at Edward Tills, at Mattawoman, July 24, 1694.

SURNAMES

From index of volume 1 of Tred Avon Friends' meeting, Talbot County, Maryland. There are six volumes each indexed separately. Copies in the Maryland Historical Society. The index to the Cecil Meeting of Friends helped several persons and the editor was encouraged to give this series. Vol. 2 will appear in the next issue.

Abrahams, Alexander, Allcock, Allford, Anderson, Anderton, Areges, Arey, Armistead, Armstrong, Asdell, Ashdell, Atkinson.

Baldwine, Baker, Ball, Barber, Barden, Barker, Barclett, Bartlett, Bates, Baxter, Baynard, Beale, Beck, Beckett, Beckwith, Berry, Billingsly, Billitter, Birkhead, Bodwell, Booker, Borman, Borrmann, Bowen, Bowes (Bowse), Bradburry, Braslington, Broadaway, Browne, Buckingham, Burberry.

Cape, Carnell (Cornell), Carpenter, Carsey, Carter, Carvill, Catterna, Chew, Christerson, Clark, Clayland, Cleeve, Cloathier, Coale, Coleman, Colburne, Collinson, Collisson, Cooke, Cowperthwaite, Cox, Cribb, Croxton, Curtis.

Dawson, Dean, Dickenson, Diggs, Dixon, Dordon, Durdon, Dudley, Dudly.

Easterson, Edmondson, Ellensworth, Ellett (Ellitt), Ellston, Elstone, Emerton, Errington, Everet, Everett, Everndon, Ewbank.

Fallowfield, Fearne, Fearn, Fishburn, Fisher, Fox, Ford, Forder, Foster, Fothergill, Fowkes, Fox, Frye, Furby.

Galley, Galloway, Garbott, Garey,

Garrett, Goddard, Gold, Gorsuch, Gould, Goult, Grandy, Grason, Grayson, Greenaway, Growden, Gush, Gutridge, Gyles.

Hackett, Haines, Hall, Hammond, Hardman, Harrison, Harriss, Harwood, Hayton, Hemstead, Hillin, Hollingsworth, Hopkins, Hooper, Horney, Hosire (Hossier), Howell, Hudson, Hunt, Huntington, Hutchinson.

Jackson, Jadwin, Jadwyn, Jenkinson, Jenner, Jennings, Johns, Johnson, Jones, Judkin, Judwin.

Keedy, Keeld (Kelld), Keine, Keith, Kemp, Kennerly, Kenton, Kersey, Keywood, Kirkham.

Lambden, Lane, Langdale, Larkins, Lawrence, Lecompt, Lee, Leeds, Lewis, Lillington, Lincicomb, Lowe, Lurtin.

Mackee, Maddox, Marsdin, Marsh, Matthews, Meares, Millson (Melson), Mitchell, Morgan, Morris, Mosley, Mott.

Nash, Neale, Newhouse, Newman (Nunam), Nickson, Noore, Norway, Nowland.

Olive, O'Mealy, Omelia, Orem, Ostin, Owen.

Padley, Palmer, Parrott, Parsons, Peacock, Pemberton, Penn, Pennock, Pannor, Pickerine, Pinder, Pinner, Pitt, Potts, Powell, Pratt, Preston, Price, Prior, Purnell.

Qinny.

Raison (Rayson), Ratcliffe, Rather, Register, Rennells, Richardson, Ridgly, Ridly, Rigby, Robins, Rogers, Roscoe, Rouse, Russell.

Sales, Salter, Sands, Sarson, Sharp, Shaw, Sherwood, Shewen, Silvester, Skillington, Skipwith, Smith, Snelling, Sockwell, Soone, Southbee, Sparrow, Spence, Spencer, Spooner, Stacy, Stevens, Stevenson, Strand, Sutton, Swift.

Talbott, Taylor, Thomas, Thompson, Thornton, Thorp, Tick, Tilden, Tiler, Tippen (Tipping), Toas (Toos), Townsend, Trew, Troth, Trotter, Turner.

Vickers.

Waggstaff, Wagstaff, Wall, Wally,

Walters, Warner, Wass, Wassey, Webb, West, Wheeler, White, Whitehead, Whittington, Whitewell, Wilcocks (Willcocks), Wilkinson, Williams, Willis, Willson, Wilson, Wynn, Winslow, Woodhouse, Woolchurch, Woolford, Woosley, Wooters, Worrilow, Wosley, Wright, Young.

EARLY SETTLERS' LIST (Continued from July Issue)

Arinzel, Jacob, transported 1651. L. Q f. 18.
Aris, John, transported 1674. L. 18 f. 4.
Arle, Edward, transported, 1662. L. 5 f. 247,
Armiger, Daniel, transported 1670. L. 16 f. 65.
Armiger, Thomas, transported 1661. L. 6 f. 82.
Armitage, John, transported, Servant, 1657. L. 7 f. 567.
Armour, Edw., transported 1667. L. 10 f. 498.
Arms, Henry, Servant, 1346. L. A. B. & H. f. 26.
Armsby, John, Servant, transported 1635. L. A. B. & H. f. 82.
Arsea, Patrick, transported, Oct. 1677. L. 15 f. 438.
Armstrong, Ann, transported 1670. L. 16 folios 79 & 630.
Armstrong, Edward, Service 1666. L. 10 f. 269.
Armstrong, Elizabeth, transported 1674. L. 18 fol. 331.
Armstrong, Francis, a Quaker with a company about to undertake a "voyage toward the head of the Choptank River" 1665. L. 9 fol. 86.
Armstrong, Susan, wife of Edward, service 1666. L. 10 f. 269.
Arnall, Stephen, transported 1670. L. 13 fol. 113.
Arnall, Thomas, transported 1661. L. 5 fol. 79.
Arnell, Sarah, transported 1672. L. 17 f. 474.

Arnell, Thomas, transported 1662. L. 5 f. 125.
Arnold, Benjamin, transported 1671. L. 16 f. 411.
Arnold, John, transported 1658-63. L. 5 f. 607.
Arnold, Lawrence, service 1672. L. 17 f. 67.
Arnold, Richard, of Anne Arundel Co., Service, 1667. L. 11 f. 168.
Arnold, Thomas, of St. Mary's Co., Service prior to 1667. L. 11 f. 5.
Arnold, William, Servant, transported 1654. L. A. B. & H. f. 421.
Arr, Anniball, transported, 1678. Lib. 15, fol. 381.
Arsam, Mary, transported, 1676. Lib. 15, fol. 516.
Arthill, Francis, transported 1641 L-A.B.H. f. 244.
Arthur, Anthony, transported 1 L. 15 f. 554.
Arthur, Elizabeth, transported Lib. 9 f. 304.
Arthur, transported 1668-71. L. 16 f. 399.
Arthur, Mary, transported 1678. L. 15 f. 530.
Arthur, Rebecca, transported 1676. L. 15 f. 359.
Arthlebarry, Elizabeth, transported 1663. L. 5 f. 246.
Arundell, Lidia, transported. L. 11 f. 378.

SCRAP BOOK LIBRARY

(See Note in Previous Issue.)

(Steel Family) Heirlooms H. 113.
Steuben, Baron Von—A neglected genius, etc. S. 525.
Stone estate still in family. S. 509.
Gist Homestead, LX93.
Sumwalt Place. O-290.
Surnames in Baltimore—Their origin and meaning A series of articles.
Susequehanna-Mansion-St. Mary's Co. K-122.
Talbot, Cecil, Coat of Arms. T-12.
Teackle House. LX47.

Teas—Baltimore's first tea given by Mrs. Meredith. B-12. 7.

Thanksgiving fifty years ago. T-183.

Thomas, Joshua—The Parson of the isle P.—18. 31.

Same—P.-18. 6. (By another writer.)

Tilden Arms. LY-92.

Tilghman, Meaning of surname. LY-109.

Tilghman's Island, slipping away. I.-480.

Trumpton Manor and the Smyth's of Kent. T-463.

Tuesday Club, organized 1745. T-125.

Unclaimed money in Baltimore Banks. 41.

per Marlborough—Some famous old s. E-488.

War of 1812—Kents part in N. S.-16.

Warwick Manor about to pass. W-18.

Washington College, Md. W-19, 29.

Western Maryland—Typical houses of L.X.-51.

Western Maryland — Charms and superstitions. W.-123.

West Nottingham Academy. W.-123.

BOOKS FOR SALE

Allen, The Garrison Church, \$15.00.

Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760, \$14.00.

Brumbaugh, Revolutionary Records of Maryland, \$3.00.

Brumbaugh, Maryland records, Vols. 1 and 2, \$27.00.

Campbell's History of Virginia, \$8.00.

Cecil County, Maryland Marriage Licenses, 1777-1840, \$8.00.

Clements, Origins of Clements-Spaldings and allied families, \$5.00.

Darnall data—Typewritten, 90 pages, \$25.00.

Delaware Calendar of Wills, Vol. 1, \$8.00.

Griffith Sketches of Maryland and Annals of Baltimore, \$15.00.

Hottens Emigrants to America, \$50.

Jones' History of Dorchester Co. Revised, \$10.00.

Kercheval, History of the Valley, \$4.00.

Lower Norfolk Co. and Norfolk Co. Wills, 1710-1753, \$4.25.

Marine, British Invasion of Maryland, \$3.50.

Marriage License Bonds, Mecklenberg Co., Va., \$4.00.

Marriage License Bonds, Westmoreland Co., Va. \$4.00.

Overwharton Parish Register, \$14.00.

Proceedings of the Conventions of Maryland, 1774, 1775, 1776, \$10.50.

Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va., \$12.50.

Scharf's History of Maryland, 2 Vols., \$50.00.

Scott's History of Orange Co., Va., \$7.50.

Shirk, Talbot family, \$15.00.

Stubb's, A history of two Virginia families, \$3.50.

Thom, Decourcy, W.—Writings. List will be made later.

Vestry book of St. Peter's New Kent County, Va., \$6.00.

Virginia County Records—Williamsburg Wills, Vol. 3, No. 60 of an edition of 100. \$12.50.

Wayland, History of Rockingham Co., Va., \$3.00.

Index to Volume 2

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

*The * indicates the name occurs more than once on that page
or sometimes other spelling.*

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>A</p> <p>Abbett, 19
Abbott, 29
Abrahams, 30
Adams, 2*, 19
Adkins, 4
Alebon, 19
Alexander, 30
Alford*, 19, 30
Alibon, 19
Allanson, 15
Allark, 3
Allcock, 30
Allen, 19, 28*, 32
Allison, 8*
Allon*, 3
Allsup, 3
Allwood, 3
Alman, 3
Almond, 28
Alsop, 3
Alspice, 28
Alston, 19
Alstrop, 3
Alvey, 3*
Alyworth, 3
Ambre, 3
Ameler, 3
Amite, 3
Amore, 3
Amos, 3
Amsley, 3
Ancomb, 19
And, 3
Anderson, 3*, 19, 30
Anderton, 14*, 30
Andrew, 14
Andrews*, 14*, 19
Angavine, 4
Angell, 21*
Anger, 19
Angies, 19
Anins, 21
Anketill, 21
Anly, 21
Annerly, 21
Annie, 21
Anry, 21
Ansum, 21
Anthony, 21*
Antell, 21
Antony, 22
Anzoir, 19
Apevin, 22
Apleton, 22
Apletree, 22
Apostle, 22
Appleby, 22
Appleyard, 22
Aprichard, 22
Apsley, 22
Ap Thomas, 22
Aram, 22
Arbuckle, 22
Archbold, 22
Archbuckle, 22
Arche, 22
Archer, 22*</p> | <p>Arches, 22
Ardes, 22
Ardington, 22
Areck, 22
Areckson, 22
Areges, 30
Arenson, 22
Ares, 22
Arey, 30
Argent, 22
Arinzel, 31
Aris, 31
Arle, 31
Armiger, 31*
Armington, 19
Armistead, 30
Armitage, 31
Armour, 31
Arms, 31
Armsby, 31
Armstrong, 30, 31*
Arnall*, 31*
Arnold, 31*
Aron, 22
Arr, 31
Arsam, 31
Arsdell, 30
Arsea, 31
Arthill, 31
Arthur, 31*
Arthlebarry, 31
Arundell, 31
Asbury, 9
Ashdell*, 30
Ashley, 19
Atkinson, 19, 30
Atmill, 19
Atwater, 22
Auld, 26*
Ayors, 19</p> <p>B</p> <p>Bacon, 4
Bailey, 19, 20
Baisson, 19
Baker, 19, 30
Balderston, 19
Baldwin, 8, 19, 30
Ball, 19, 30
Bantham, 19
Banthram, 19
Barber, 19, 30
Barbour, 19
Barboret, 30
Barden, 30
Barfoot, 19
Barker, 19, 30
Barklye, 19
Barnes, 3, 10
Barney, 19
Barns, 19
Barrat, 19
Barrol, 19
Bartleson, 19
Bartlett, 19, 30
Barwell, 19
Bassett, 5</p> | <p>Bateman, 19
Bates, 30
Bath, 19
Baxter, 16, 30
Bayley, 19
Baynard, 30
Beale, 30
Beans, 28
Beck, 19, 26*, 27*, 30
Beckett, 30
Bechwith, 30
Beets, 28
Beevin, 19
Beieroty, 19
Bell, 4, 5*, 19
Benger, 19
Bennett, 4, 5, 19, 25
Benon, 19
Bentham, 19
Bentley, 19
Berkshire, 28
Berry, 20, 30
Bierd, 20
Billingsly, 30
Billitter, 30
Birkhead, 20, 30
Bird, 4, 20
Birns, 20
Bishop, 4*, 5, 13
Black, 20
Blackford, 20
Blackiston, 20
Blades, 5*
Blake, 20
Blakely, 20
Bland, 23
Blay, 20
Bodien, 20
Bodison, 20
Bodwell, 30
Boil, 28
Boiling, 28
Bolton, 7
Bond, 20, 23
Bonner, 20
Bonnewell, 13
Boogher, 32
Booker, 20, 30
Booth, 5
Boots, 20
Bordley, 7*, 20
Borman*, 30
Bostick, 20
Boston, 5
Bourbon, 23
Bourks, 20
Bowels, 20
Bowen, 4, 5*, 20, 28, 30
Bowers, 18, 20
Bowes, 20, 30
Bowman, 20
Bowse, 30
Boyce, 19
Boyd, 28
Boyer, 20
Bradburry, 30
Bradford, 5*
Brangwell, 19</p> |
|---|---|--|

Brasheer, 20
 Braslington, 30
 Bratten, 5
 Brevett, 20
 Brewington, 5
 Briet, 20
 Briley, 20
 Brimmer, 19*
 Brinton, 20
 Briscoe, 20
 Brisker, 20
 Brittingham, 5*
 Broadaway, 20, 30
 Brockman, 23
 Brooks, 20, 23
 Brown, 20, 29*
 Browne, 7, 20, 30
 Browning, 20
 Brownrice, 28
 Broxon, 20
 Bruce, 20
 Brumbaugh, 32*
 Buchholz, 24
 Buckbee, 20
 Buckingham, 20, 30
 Burbage, 4
 Burberry, 30
 Burbitch, 20
 Burdett, 15*
 Burgin, 20
 Burnett, 4
 Butter, 28
 Byrnes, 20
 Byrns, 20

C

Cade, 29
 Cake, 28
 Calder, 20
 Calvert, 16*, 29
 Cammell, 5, 20, 32
 5
 0
 , 10, 20
 5
 0
 30
 er, 30
 1
 6*
 6*
 28
 20, 30
 20, 29*, 30
 and, 20
 atright, 29
 Carvill, 20, 30
 Cathell, 5
 Catherall, 20
 Catterna, 30
 Catterton, 29*
 Caulk, 20
 Cavilier, 20
 Ceely, 19
 Chaille, 4
 Chalk, 29
 Chalmers, 20
 Chamberlaine, 23, 24
 Chandler, 20
 Chandles, 20
 Chaney, 27, 28
 Chaplin, 29
 Chapple, 20
 Charlton, 20
 Chartown, 20
 Chase, 8
 Chaitock, 20
 Cheese, 28
 Chelsea, 23
 Chew, 20, 29*, 30
 Child, 29*
 Chittaim, 29

Chitton, 29
 Chittwell, 29
 Christerson, 30
 Christian, 20
 Christopher, 4, 27*
 Churchman, 20
 Cisseli, 13
 Clare, 29
 Clark, 20, 29, 30
 Clarke, 13*, 20
 Clash, 20
 Clay, 20
 Clayland, 30
 Claypoole, 7*, 20
 Clayton, 20
 Cleary, 28
 Cleaves*, 20, 30
 Clegate, 29*
 Clements, 32
 Clevenger, 6
 Cleverly, 29
 Clewly, 29
 Cloather, 20, 30
 Clog, 4, 5
 Clothier*, 20
 Cloud, 23
 Clouder, 3*
 Coale, 20, 29*, 30
 Coarner, 20
 Coates, 29
 Cobbs, 29
 Cobreth, 29
 Coburn, 20
 Cockburn, 20
 Cockcane, 20
 Codd, 20
 Coffee, 28
 Cogdell, 29
 Colburne, 30
 Cole, 6, 20
 Coleman, 20, 30
 Collard, 28
 Collens, 5
 Collery, 20
 Collins, 20
 Collinson, 30
 Collislon, 30
 Colly, 20
 Comegys, 7, 20
 Contee, 29
 Conway, 25
 Cook, 20
 Cook, 20, 28*
 Cooke, 20, 30
 Cooper, 5, 7, 8, 20, 29
 Coquett, 20
 Corbitt, 20
 Corke, 20
 Cormick, 20
 Corn, 28
 Cornelis, 20
 Cornell, 30
 Cornewallis, 16
 Corse, 20
 Cosden, 7, 29*
 Cotman, 25
 Cottingham, 4
 Cottman, 4
 Cource, 20
 Coursey, 13, 29
 Coventon, 20
 Coventry, 20
 Covershant, 29
 Coverthought, 29
 Covington, 20
 Coward, 20
 Cowarden, 20
 Cowdry, 29
 Cowgill, 20
 Cowperthwaite, 30
 Cowpesthwaite, 19
 Cox, 2*, 9*, 10, 20, 29*, 30
 Coxhead, 29
 Crabb, 28
 Crane, 20
 Cranfield, 16
 Cranford, 29*

Crapper, 20
 Creed, 29
 Cress, 28
 Crew, 20
 Cribb, 20, 30
 Crispin, 20
 Crockett, 20
 Croft, 23, 28
 Croley, 20
 Cropper, 4, 5*, 18
 Crosfield, 20
 Cross, 23*
 Crow, 20
 Crowley, 20
 Crown, 20
 Croxall, 8
 Croxton, 30
 Cruce, 20
 Cruikshank, 7, 20
 Cuff, 20
 Culpepper, 29
 Cumber, 20
 Cumption, 17*
 Cunningham, 20
 Currey, 20
 Curry, 20
 Curtis, 30
 Custard, 28
 Cutter, 20

D

Dakes, 18
 Dalham, 29
 Dallam, 20
 Dallum, 29
 Dames, 20
 Daniel, 20, 29
 Dankin, 20
 Dansey, 29
 Darby, 29
 Dare, 29
 Darnall, 32
 Darneollan, 20
 Dashiell, 25*
 Dates, 28
 Davenport, 20, 28
 Davidson, 26*
 Davis, 3*, 4*, 5*, 7, 12*,
 13*, 18, 20, 29*
 Dawkins, 29*
 Daws, 20
 Dawson, 3*, 4*, 20, 30
 Day, 29*
 Deal, 20
 Dean, 30
 Delahunt, 20
 Delahunty, 20
 Delamare, 29
 Delaplan, 20
 Deminian, 29
 Demster, 20
 Denning, 20
 Denny, 20
 Dent, 4*, 15
 Denton, 19
 Derumple, 29
 Devenport, 20
 Devilbiss, 23
 Devire, 20
 Dew, 20, 29
 Dickenson, 30
 Dickinson, 20
 Diet, 28
 Diggs, 30
 Dill, 20
 Dillehunt, 20
 Disharoon, 4
 Dixon, 4*, 20, 29*, 30
 Dobson, 20
 Dod, 14*
 Dolly, 20
 Dorathy, 5
 Dordon, 30
 Dorman, 4, 29
 Dorrell, 16
 Dorren, 29
 Dorrington, 29

Dorsey, 20, 27, 28, 29
 Dothrell, 20
 Douerell, 14*
 Dougherty, 6*
 Doutty, 6
 Dowding, 20
 Dowling, 27
 Downes, 14*
 Downs, 29
 Drinker, 20
 Driskell, 5
 Drue, 20
 Drury, 5
 Duck, 28
 Dudley, 30
 Dudly, 30
 Duglas, 14*
 Duke, 29*
 Dukehart, 23
 Dungerman, 29
 Dunkan, 20
 Dunn, 2, 20
 Dunning, 20
 Duran, 29
 Durdon, 30
 Dutton, 15*
 Duvall, 6
 Dwyre, 20
 Dyer, 2*
 Dyre, 20

E

Earle, 23*, 24
 Earley, 20
 Earleton, 20
 Eastburn, 20
 Easterson, 30
 Eavealls, 20
 Eccleston, 7, 20
 Edacin, 20
 Edgar, 14*, 15
 Edmondson, 20, 30
 Edmonson, 20
 Edwards, 20
 Egan, 26
 Eggs, 28
 Elexon, 6
 Elicutt, 20
 Elitt, 20, 30
 Ellenworth, 30
 Ellett, 20, 30
 Elliott, 15*, 20
 Ellise, 20
 Ellston, 30
 Elstone, 30
 Elvids, 20
 Elzy, 25
 Emary, 20
 Emerson, 20
 Emerton, 30
 Emmerson, 15*
 Emmons, 23
 Emory, 20
 England, 20
 Engle, 6, 20
 Ennis, 4
 Ernst, 26
 Errington, 30
 Etting, 23
 Ettie, 15*
 Eubanks, 20
 Evans, 20
 Eversfield, 23
 Everett, 30
 Everett, 20, 30
 Everndon, 30
 Ewalt, 20
 Ewbank, 30

F

Fairweather, 20
 Falconer, 7, 20
 Fallowfield, 30
 Farlowe, 15*
 Fearne, 30
 Fearn, 30
 Fell, 23*

Fellon, 20
 Ferfax, 16
 Ferguson, 20
 Ferguson, 20
 Feriss, 20
 Ferrise, 20
 Fields, 20
 Finney, 5
 Finney, 5
 Fish, 28
 Fishburn, 30
 Fisher, 5, 20, 30
 Fitzwater, 20
 Fluharty, 20
 Flynn, 28
 Food, 28
 Fooks, 5*
 Ford, 15*, 20, 30
 Forder, 30
 Foreman, 7
 Foster, 30
 Fothergill, 30
 Fowke, 4*, 15*
 Fovkes, 30
 Fowl, 28
 Fox, 30
 Fraisear, 20
 France, 28
 Francklin, 15*
 Franklin, 4
 Frasur, 20
 Frazier, 28
 Freeman, 7
 Freaney, 5
 French, 10
 Frey, 20
 Frisby, 7
 Frye, 30
 Fudge, 28
 Furby, 30

G

Gafford, 20
 Gaither, 10*, 11*
 Gail, 20
 Gale, 20, 25
 Galley, 30
 Galloway, 20, 23, 30
 Garbott, 30
 Gardiner, 20
 Carey, 30
 Garnett, 20
 Garrett, 15*, 30
 Garrison, 12, 13*
 Garshich, 20
 Gault, 4, 20
 Gear, 20
 Geddes, 7
 George, 20
 Gerard, 16
 Gibbs, 1*, 2*, 3, 5
 Gibson, 15*, 20
 Gilbert, 20
 Gilchrist, 20
 Gill, 20
 Gilpin, 20
 Ginger, 28
 Gist, 23, 31
 Givans, 4
 Glenn, 20
 Godchauz, 23
 Goddard, 30
 Goer, 15*
 Gold, 30
 Goldsberry, 6
 Golt, 20
 Goodbread, 20
 Goodrich, 15*
 Goodwin, 20
 Goose, 28
 Gorsich, 20
 Gorsuch, 30
 Gottschalk, 23
 Gough, 20
 Gould, 30
 Goult, 30
 Gourelcy, 15*

Graham, 7
 Grandy, 30
 Granger, 7, 20
 Grason, 30
 Gratz, 23
 Grayson, 30
 Graves, 7, 20
 Gravy, 28
 Gray, 5*
 Greaves, 20
 Green, 3, 15*, 16*, 20
 Greenaway, 30
 Greene, 20
 Greenfield, 8
 Greens, 28
 Greenwell, 6*
 Greenwood, 20
 Griffith, 20, 23, 28, 32
 Griffiths, 20
 Grindage, 7
 Groome, 7, 20
 Groves, 16*
 Growden, 30
 Gudgion, 20
 Guin, 20
 Gunley, 20
 Gush, 20, 30
 Gutridge, 30
 Guy, 2*, 6, 16*
 Gwynn, 16*
 Gyles, 30

H

Hachett, 20, 30
 Haddaway, 20
 Haddock, 28
 Hailes, 20
 Hailes, 20
 Hales, 20
 Haines, 20, 30
 Halig, 20
 Hall, 4, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 30
 Hallet, 20
 Ham, 28
 Hambleton, 20
 Hamblin, 5
 Hamer, 20
 Hammon, 20
 Hammond, 6, 30
 Hana, 8*
 Hanah, 8
 Hance, 20
 Hand, 9, 10, 20
 Handcock, 679842
 Handy, 25
 Haney, 28
 Hanford, 20
 Hankins, 20
 Hanmer, 20
 Hanna, 8*
 Hannah, 8*
 Hanson, 8, 17*, 18*, 20, 23, 24
 Hanwood, 8
 Hardman, 30
 Hardy, 17
 Harlowe, 17*
 Harlan, 20
 Harris, 5, 8, 17*, 20
 Harrison, 17, 18*, 20*, 30
 Harriss, 30
 Harrop, 26*
 Hart, 20
 Harwood, 8, 20, 22, 23, 30
 Hash, 28
 Hastings, 20
 Haukins, 20
 Haupt, 28
 Hawkins, 18*
 Hawley, 16
 Hawling, 18
 Hayes, 8, 20, 20, 27
 Hayne, 20
 Hayner, 20
 Haynes, 20
 Hays, 20
 Hayton, 30
 Hayward, 23*

Hazel, 20
 Headlow, 29
 Heborn, 20
 Heighe, 20
 Helle, 20
 Hempstead, 19, 30
 Henderson, 5*
 Henry, 7*
 Hepbron, 20
 Herbert, 29*
 Herlin, 20
 Hibbert, 20
 Hicks, 20
 Hill, 4, 5, 16, 20, 29*
 Hillin, 30
 Hillis, 20
 Hills, 29
 Hilton, 8
 Hitch, 4
 Hoddt, 20
 Hodges, 20
 Hodgson, 13, 14
 Hodson, 20
 Hoff, 9, 10
 Holiday, 20
 Holier, 20
 Holandworth, 20
 Holland, 5*
 Holliday, 20
 Hollingsworth, 30
 Holms, 20
 Holt, 29*
 Honey, 28
 Hood, 9*, 10*, 11*
 Hoodt, 20
 Hook, 4
 Hooper, 20, 30
 Hoopes, 20
 Hopkins, 20, 30
 Horne, 20
 Horner, 20
 Horney, 30
 Horton, 29*
 Hosier, 20
 Hosire, 30
 Hoskins, 20, 29*
 Hoosier, 30
 Hotten, 32
 Houghton, 7
 Houston, 4*, 5
 Howard, 5, 10, 18*, 20
 Howel, 20
 Howell, 30
 Hubanks, 20
 Hubbel, 6
 Hudson, 4, 5, 20, 30
 Hull, 20
 Hulse, 26
 Hume, 24
 Hunger, 28
 Hungerford, 29*, 30*
 Hunn, 20
 Hunt, 7, 20, 30, 32*
 Hunter, 20
 Huntington, 30
 Hurlock, 20
 Hurt, 20
 Husleton, 20
 Husliveing, 30
 Hutchins, 6
 Hutchinson, 30
 Hutton, 20
 Hutson, 5, 20, 28.
 Hynson, 7*, 9, 20

I

Iddings, 20
 Ingram, 20
 Ireland, 20
 Irons, 5
 Irving, 25
 Irwing, 25
 Isaacks, 20

J

Jackson, 6, 20, 30
 Jacobs, 20
 Jadwin, 30
 Jadwyn, 30
 Jam, 28
 James, 20
 Janney, 20
 Jars, 20
 Jencks, 20
 Jenifer, 12
 Jenkins, 1*, 20
 Jenkinson, 20, 30
 Jenner, 30
 Jennings, 9*, 10*, 11*, 30
 Jenney, 20
 Jerman, 4
 Jessop, 20
 Jinkins, 20
 Joce, 20
 Johns, 20, 30
 Johnson, 4*, 6, 19, 20, 30
 Jones, 2, 3, 4, 5*, 20, 25.
 28, 30, 32
 Jordon, 20
 Judd, 19
 Judge, 20
 Judkin, 30
 Judwin, 30

K

Kauderer, 26
 Kear, 20
 Keating, 26*
 Kee, 20
 Keedy, 30
 Keeld, 30
 Keene, 20
 Keener, 26*, 27
 Keine, 30
 Keith, 30
 Kelld, 30
 Keller, 20
 Kelly, 20, 28
 Kemp, 20, 30
 Kennard, 20
 Kennedy, 10, 24
 Kennerly, 30
 Kenton, 30
 Kercheval, 32
 Kerchner, 24
 Kersey, 30
 Keywood, 30
 Kidd, 20
 Kidney, 28
 Kindle, 20
 King, 20, 25
 Kinnard, 7, 20
 Kinsey, 20
 Kirkham, 30
 Knock, 20

L

Lamb, 20, 28
 Lambden, 30
 Lambert, 24, 28
 Lamborn, 20
 Land, 20
 Lane, 5, 30
 Langdale, 30
 Lantz, 23*, 24*
 Lard, 28
 Large, 20
 Larkins, 30
 Larmoth, 20
 Lassell, 20
 Latham, 1
 Lauder, 8
 Lawrence, 11*, 12*, 19, 20, 30
 Lay, 20
 Lafield, 5
 League, 28
 Leaverton, 20
 Lecompt, 30
 Lee, 24*, 30

Leedon, 20
 Leekins, 20
 Leeds, 30
 Lenox, 20
 Lester, 20
 Levick, 20
 Lewin, 1*, 2*, 3
 Lewis, 5, 20, 30
 Leybourn, 20
 Liddle, 20
 Lightfoot, 20
 Lillington, 30
 Lincicomb, 30
 Lincoln, 1
 Lippincott, 20
 Liver, 28
 Livy, 20
 Lloyd, 7*, 24
 Long, 4, 5
 Lord, 20
 Lorenz, 28
 Lowe, 4, 30
 Lower, 20
 Luis, 20
 Lumley, 20
 Lunda, 20
 Lurtin, 30
 Lurty, 6
 Lusby, 20
 Lux, 20
 Lynch, 20
 Lynn, 2*

M

McCauley, 20
 McCoy, 20
 DeDannelson, 20
 McDonald, 2
 McDonnal, 20
 McHenry, 24
 Mackee, 30
 Mackey, 26
 McKinem, 20
 McKinney, 20
 Mackett, 20
 Mackonimm, 20
 McLure, 8
 Maddox, 30
 Maddux, 5
 Madison, 24
 Maloney, 20
 Maloy, 24
 Mann, 20
 Manning, 9
 Mansfield, 20
 Mar, 27
 March, 20
 Marine, 26, 32
 Marmaduke, 23
 Marr, 27*, 28*
 Marrast, 9
 Marre, 27
 Marritt, 5
 Marrs, 27
 Mars, 27
 Marsdin, 30
 Marsh, 20, 30
 Marshall, 4, 8, 13
 Marss, 27
 Martin, 24
 Maslin, 20
 Mason, 20
 Massey, 20
 Mastil, 20
 Matthews, 13, 20, 30
 Maxfield, 20
 Mattingly, 5*
 Maxwell, 7*, 20
 Mayer, 16*
 Mead, 1, 9*
 Meade, 20
 Meads, 20
 Meal, 28
 Meares, 30
 Medcalfe, 16
 Medford, 20

Meekins, 23
 Meeks, 20
 Megear, 20
 Melon, 28
 Meloney, 20
 Melson, 30
 Melton, 20
 Menchen, 22
 Mensfield, 20
 Meredith, 32
 Merrett, 20
 Merrill, 4, 5
 Mesny, 24
 Messick, 4, 20
 Miffin, 20
 Milbbey, 20
 Milbourn, 20
 Miles, 4, 25
 Miller, 7, 20
 Millhouse, 20
 Millson, 30
 Millwan, 20
 Milton, 20
 Milward, 20
 Minor, 12, 13*
 Mints, 28
 Mitchell, 5, 20, 30
 Mitford, 20
 Mode, 20
 Moliston, 20
 Money, 20
 Monroe, 24
 Mood, 20
 Moody, 20
 Moore, 6, 20
 More, 20
 Morgan, 30
 Morris, 5, 20, 27, 30
 Morrison, 20
 Morsell, 20
 Morton, 20
 Mosley, 30
 Moss, 20
 Mott, 20, 30
 Mullican, 27
 Mulliken, 20
 Mumford, 4*
 Murphy, 20
 Mush, 28
 Mustard, 28

N

Nash, 30
 Neale, 30
 Neall, 21
 Needham, 21
 Needless, 21
 Nelson, 6
 Newby, 21
 Newell, 21
 Newhouse, 30
 Newland, 21
 Newlin, 21
 Newman, 21, 30
 Newton, 5
 Nichols, 7*
 Nicholson, 7, 21, 28
 Nickson, 30
 Noble, 21
 Nock, 21
 Noore, 30
 Norman, 21
 Norris, 21
 Norway, 30
 Nowland, 21, 30
 Nulan, 21
 Nunan, 30

O

O'Donnell, 24
 Offley, 21
 Olive, 30
 Olives, 28
 Olympia, 28

Omelia, 30
 O'Mealy, 30
 O'Neale, 2
 Onions, 28
 Orem, 30
 Ostin, 30
 Outten, 5
 Owen, 30
 Owings, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 28
 Oyster, 28

P

Padley, 21, 30
 Page, 7*, 21
 Paine, 4, 24
 Palmer, 21, 30
 Pancake, 28
 Pannor, 30
 Pardu, 21
 Park, 21
 Parker, 4, 5, 19
 Parkinson, 28
 Parramore, 4
 Parish, 21
 Parkin, 21
 Parrot, 21, 30
 Parsly, 21
 Parsons, 4, 21, 30
 Patterson, 24
 Payne, 13*, 14*
 Peacock, 30
 Pearce, 21, 28
 Pearce, 21
 Pearson, 21
 Peart, 21
 Peas, 28
 Pemberton, 30
 Penn, 21, 30
 Pennington, 21
 Pennock, 30
 Penock, 21
 Pepper, 28
 Perine, 24
 Perkins, 21
 Persen, 21
 Phillips, 19, 21, 28
 Phillipson, 21
 Pickering, 30
 Pilchard, 4*
 Pinder, 30
 Pine, 19
 Piner, 21
 Pinner, 21, 30
 Pires, 21
 Pitt, 21, 30
 Plumber, 21
 Poe, 24
 Poets, 21
 Pope, 21
 Pork, 28
 Porter, 18*, 19*, 21
 Postly, 5
 Potts, 30
 Powell, 4, 5*, 21, 30
 Powers, 21
 Pratt, 30
 Predeaux, 5
 Presbury, 27
 Preston, 19, 30
 Price, 5, 21, 30
 Priel, 21
 Prior, 21, 30
 Pryer, 21
 Pryor, 8
 Pulaski, 24
 Purnell, 4*, 5*, 30

Q

Qinny, 30
 Quail, 28
 Quency, 21
 Quillin, 4
 Quincy, 28

R

Radcliffe, 24
 Raddish, 28
 Radford, 6
 Rage, 21
 Rasin, 7
 Raison, 30
 Randall, 21
 Rasin, 7, 21
 Rayson, 30
 Ratcliffe, 30
 Rather, 30
 Ratcliff, 21
 Rawlings, 21
 Read, 21
 Reading, 21
 Reas, 21
 Reason, 21
 Reave, 21
 Redgrave, 21
 Reese, 21
 Register, 21, 30
 Reille, 21
 Rennells, 30
 Rentzall, 28
 Richards, 5
 Richardson, 4*, 5*, 13, 19
 21, 30
 Ricketts, 21
 Ridgeway, 21
 Ridgely, 30
 Ridley, 21
 Ridly, 30
 Rigbie, 21
 Rigby, 30
 Riley, 5*, 21
 Ringgold, 7, 21
 Rite, 21
 Roach, 5
 Robass, 21
 Roberts, 21
 Robins, 30
 Robinson, 12, 21
 Rochester, 21
 Roe, 21
 Rogers, 7, 30, 21, 24, 30
 Roland, 21
 Rollins, 21
 Rolph, 21
 Rosamond, 2
 Roscoe, 30
 Rosier, 21
 Rosimond, 21
 Rough, 21
 Rouse, 24, 30
 Rozer, 29
 Rowland, 21
 Rowley, 5
 Russel, 21
 Russell, 30
 Rust, 6
 Ruth, 21

S

Sago, 28
 St. Clair, 7
 Saire, 16
 Sakfeld, 21
 Sales, 30
 Salmon, 28
 Salter, 30
 Saltkeld, 21
 Sands, 30
 Sarson, 30
 Sater, 24
 Saunders, 16, 21
 Sauxton, 21
 Savery, 21
 Savin, 21
 Savory, 28
 Scharf, 16, 32
 Schoolfield, 4, 25
 Scott, 7*, 21, 32
 Seal, 21
 Selby, 4, 5*

Sequin, 26
 Seth, 21
 Shad, 28
 Shaddock, 28
 Sharp, 21, 30
 Sharpe, 21, 24
 Shaw, 21, 30
 Sherwood, 21, 30
 Shewen, 30
 Shirk, 32
 Shockley, 5
 Shoemaker, 21
 Shrims, 26
 Shulte, 21
 Silvester, 30
 Simmonds, 21
 Simmons, 21
 Simms, 1
 Simonson, 26*, 27*
 Simpson, 21
 Sinnot, 30*
 Skervin, 21
 Skillington, 30
 Skipwith, 30
 Skirvan, 21
 Slice, 28
 Smack, 5
 Smallpage, 30
 Smedley, 21
 Smith, 4*, 5*, 7*, 13*, 21
 24, 30
 Smyth, 7*, 21, 32
 Snelling, 30
 Snow, 21
 Sockwell, 21, 30
 Soone, 30
 Soup, 28
 Southbee, 30
 Spaekman, 21
 Spalding, 6
 Sparrow, 30
 Spaulden, 21
 Speakman, 21
 Spearman, 21
 Spence, 30
 Spencer, 7, 21, 30
 Spier, 5
 Spooner, 30
 Spottswood, 24
 Squash, 28
 Stacey, 21
 Stacy, 30
 Stafford, 24
 Stair, 21
 Stanton, 21
 Starr, 21
 Stavely, 21
 Steel, 31
 Steer, 21
 Stephens, 21
 Sterretts, 26
 Stetson, 6
 Steuben, 31
 Stevens, 2, 4, 21, 30
 Stevenson, 4, 5, 7*, 18, 21, 30
 Stew, 29
 Steward, 21
 Stewart, 8, 12, 21
 Stein, 8
 Stone, 5, 23, 31
 Stoops, 21
 Story, 21
 Stout, 21
 Strand, 30
 Strebeck, 26
 Stuard, 21
 Stubbs, 32
 Sturgis, 5
 Sudler, 7, 21
 Sugar, 29
 Sullivan, 21
 Sumwalt, 31
 Surratt, 1*
 Suttle, 6
 Sutton, 21, 30
 Swaine, 21

Swaync, 21
 Swift, 30
 Sylviar, 21

T

Talbot, 31
 Talbott, 30
 Taney, 24
 Tarr, 4
 Taylor, 1*, 4, 5, 18, 21, 27, 30
 Teackle, 31
 Teakle, 5
 Tearner, 21
 Tease, 21
 Tennent, 21
 Theakston, 21
 Therbart, 21
 Thirst, 4
 Thom, 32
 Thomas, 7, 21, 22, 30, 32
 Thompson, 6, 19, 21, 30
 Thorn, 21
 Thornton, 30
 Thorp, 30
 Thirft, 21
 Thurston, 21
 Tibbett, 21
 Tibers, 21
 Tick, 30
 Tidmarsh, 21
 Tiffany, 24
 Tilden, 7, 21, 30, 32
 Tiler, 30
 Tilghman, 4, 32
 Tiller, 21
 Tillotson, 21
 Tills, 30
 Timmons, 4, 5
 Tingle, 4
 Tippen, 21, 30
 Tipping, 30
 Toas, 30
 Tongue, 29
 Toos, 21, 30
 Torner, 21
 Towsend, 4, 5*, 19, 21, 30
 Tracey, 21
 Traul, 21
 Treacle, 29
 Trew, 21, 30
 Trimble, 21
 Tripe, 29
 Trippe, 5
 Troth, 21, 30
 Trotter, 30
 Trout, 29
 Truford, 21
 Trulock, 21
 Trumpton, 32
 Truitt, 5*
 Tull, 18
 Turlinge, 4
 Turner, 2, 4, 13, 18, 21, 30
 Turpin, 25
 Twiford, 21
 Tyson, 21

U

Underwood, 21
 Underhill, 21

V

Vandarin, 21
 Vandyke, 7*
 Vansant, 21
 Veal, 29
 Vellon, 21
 Venables, 25
 Vickers, 21, 30
 Vinegar, 29
 Vinson, 4
 Vorhees, 8

W

Waddylove, 3*
 Waffle, 29
 Waggstaff, 30
 Wagstaff, 30
 Wailes, 5, 21
 Wainwright, 21
 Walker, 5, 21, 23
 Wall, 30
 Wallace, 21
 Wallis, 21
 Walls, 21
 Wally, 30
 Walters, 21, 31
 Waltham, 21
 Walton, 21
 Wampler, 18*
 Warder, 21
 Warner, 21, 31
 Warran, 5
 Warwick, 32
 Washington, 32
 Wass, 31
 Wassey, 31
 Waterman, 21
 Waters, 25
 Watherel, 21
 Watkins, 21
 Waston, 4
 Wayland, 32
 Weathered, 8
 Weatherill, 21
 Weaver, 21
 Webb, 4, 21, 31
 Webster, 1*, 2*, 21
 Weeks, 21
 Weimer, 8
 Welch, 21
 Weldon, 4
 Welling, 2*
 Wellington, 1, 2
 Wells, 28
 Welsh, 21
 Werill, 21
 Wernwog, 21
 West, 8*, 21, 28, 31
 Westbury, 19
 Wetherad, 21
 Wethereal, 21
 Weyeth, 21
 Whales, 21
 Wharry, 8
 Wheeler, 31
 Whiffling, 21
 Whichaley, 15
 White, 21, 31
 Whitehead, 31
 Whitelock, 21
 Whitely, 21
 Whiter, 21
 Whitewell, 31
 Whittington, 31
 Wiat, 21
 Wickersham, 21
 Wickes, 21
 Wiett, 21
 Wilcocks, 21
 Wild, 21
 Wiles, 21
 Willcocks, 31
 Wilkins, 21
 Wilkinson, 21, 31
 Wilks, 21
 Williams, 4, 5*, 6, 21, 25, 28, 31
 Williamson, 8, 21
 Willany, 21
 Willis, 5, 21, 31
 Willson, 21, 31
 Wilmer, 7, 8, 21
 Wilson, 21, 31
 Winans, 24
 Winn, 31
 Winsatt, 5*, 6*
 Winsett, 6
 Winslow, 31
 Wintour, 16*

Wiseman, 18
Wollchurch, 31
Woodall, 21
Woodhouse, 31
Woodland, 8, 21
Woodward, 21
Woolford, 31
Woosley, 31
Wooters, 21, 31
Worrel, 21

Worrilow, 31
Worth, 8
Wosley, 31
Woster, 21
Wothrell, 21
Wright, 4, 5, 19, 21, 31
Wroth, 21
Wyatt, 21

Y

Yardsley, 21
Yarnal, 21
Yarnall, 21
Yearly, 28
Yerkes, 21
Yeates, 7, 8
Young, 21, 31
Younghusband, 21

**THE
MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL
BULLETIN**

VOL. 3

Index of Vol. 3 & 4 combined

**Edited and published by
ROBERT F. HAYES, Jr,
Baltimore, Md., 1932**

THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 3

Baltimore, Md., January, 1932

No. 1

STANSBURY MARRIAGES,

BALTIMORE COUNTY

From Maryland Marriages, 1777-1804

(MS. Copy in Maryland Historical Society)

- Ann to Sam'l Dodge, Oct. 10, 1793.
Ann to Stephen Gunby, May 5, 1796.
Caleb to Rebecca Cook, Oct. 31, 1778.
Cassandra to Wm. Welsh, Feb. 22, 1798.
Catherine to Joseph Green, March 26, 1789.
Charles to Mary Ann Thompson, Dec. 3, 1796.
Daniel to Jemima Davis, Aug. 9, 1800.
Daniel to Elizabeth Stansbury, May 1, 1788.
Daniel to Sarah Mitchell, Sept. 14, 1793.
Daniel to Rebecca Perrigo, Nov. 16, 1797.
Darius to Polly Holland, Sept. 29, 1803.
David to Henrietta Maria Fowler, April 13, 1786.
Drucilla to Charles Pearce, Sept. 3, 1793.
Eleanor to John Bottee, May 1, 1787.
Elijah to Sarah Gorsuch, May 27, 1779.
Elizabeth to George Dutro, Dec. 23, 1792.
Eliz. to Wm. Bosley, May 20, 1801.
Elizabeth to Robert Dew, July 23, 1796.
Elizab. to Austin Phipps, March 1, 1798.
Eliza. to James Brown, Dec. 19, 1782.
Emanuel to Rachel Pumpfrey, May 12, 1778.
Frances to Augustine Porter, Jan. 16, 1800.
- George to Elizabeth Sollers, April 8, 1802.
Hannah to Elihu Davis, May 13, 1794.
Henrietta Maria to Joshua Lynch, May 8, 1798.
James to Jemima Gorsuch, Feb. 17, 1789.
Jane to Chas. Moore Brotherson, July 19, 1790.
Jemimiah to Lavellen Barry, March 14, 1795.
John Dixon to Elizab. Johnson, Dec. 3, 1794.
John to Ruth Crook, Dec. 9, 1779.
John E. to Mary Proctor, Dec. 8, 1796.
John E. to Ann Proctor, Mch. 15, 1802.
Joseph to Frances Philips Gough, May 1, 1794.
Kezia to Hall Lee, Jan. 29, 1795.
Kezia to Thomas Greenwood, Aug. 28, 1796.
Kezia to Jos. Cromwell, Dec. 11, 1780, Charles Co.
Mary to John Hobbs, Mch. 5, 1801.
Mary to Elijah Walsh, May 12, 1803.
Mary to Richard Logue, Feb. 19, 1789.
Prudence to Josias Bowen, May 18, 1797.
Rebecca to Nathaniel Watts, Dec. 24, 1789.
Rebecca to Edward Bowen, Nov. 29, 1792.
Richard to Elizabeth Garrettson, Feb. 20, 1787.
Richard to Eleanor French, Jan. 27, 1785.
Richardson to Sarah Raven, April 14, 1791.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.
3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

Ruth to Thomas Taylor, Jan. 31, 1799.
Sarah to Thomas Nightsmith Shaw,
Jan. 6, 1778.

Jonas Bowen, Sr., to Sarah Stansbury,
Dec. 24, 1791.

Terry to Benjamin Roberts, Dec. 22,
1785.

Tobias to Araina Sollers, Dec. 10, 1799.

Tobias to Mary Buffington, May 2, 1784.

William to Ruth Welsh, Jan. 29, 1782.

ZIEGLER NOTE WASHINGTON CO.

Elizabeth, daughter of George and Barbara Ziegler, born July 13, 1802, (Reformed Church Register, Hagerstown, Md.,—Copy Maryland Historical Society.)

Ann, daughter of George and Barbara Zeigler, born Oct. 12, 1804. Witness Elizabeth Zeigler.

Barbara, daughter of George and Barbara Zeigler, born Feb. 14, 1809—Witness, Catherine Lentz.

Samuel, son of George and Barbara Zeigler, born Nov. 28, 1810—Witness Felix Beck and ux Anamaria.

Barbara Zeigler, witness to baptism of Eliza, daughter of Benjamin and Ana Leimbaugh, born April 21, 1813, bap. 9 Dec., 1814.

The last four items were taken from the register of St. Paul's Reformed Church, Hagerstown, Md.

This family is well represented in Frederick and Baltimore counties.

RICHARDSON NOTE

Baltimore County

Thomas P. Richardson, born Nov. 17, 1809, died July 7, 1878, married Catherine Coyle May 30, 1831—License. His children were Morris born Feb., 1832; Rebecca, Susan, Matilda who married Amos Bowen; Wilmina who married Marion Wallace.

Hiram M. Richardson, brother of Thomas P., was born Dec. 25, 1813. He married Catherine Gilbert July 16, 1831.

Rebecca Richardson died Dec. 7, 1875

From Christopher Bible—In possession of Katherine Christopher Dowling, granddaughter of Michael Christopher.

THE BALTIMORE YOUNG MEN'S PAPER

Vol. 1, June 7, 1834—Nov. 24, 1835

Published Weekly—Printed by
Wm. Wooddy

Several marriage and death notices appear in this publication which are herewith given. Items in small publications of this nature so easily escapes the notice of the researcher.

Issue of Saturday, November 29, 1834

Married on Wednesday, the 19th inst. by the Rev. Dr. Wyatt, Samuel F. Bright, Esq., of Williamsburg, Va., to Elianna Maria Isidore, youngest daughter of the late Peyton Southall, Esq., of Virginia.

Married on the 20th. inst., by the Rev. Dr. George Roberts, Mr. Frederick H. Glenn to Miss Emily Thornton, both of this city.

Married on Tuesday evening, the 18th inst., by the Rev. Dr. Breckenridge, Mr. John Cook to Mrs. Sarah Shaw, both of this city.

Married on Thursday evening, the 20th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Cookman, Mr. James Bowie to Keziah T. Elliott, both of this city.

Married on Thursday evening, 20th inst., by the Rev. E. J. Ries, Mr. Washington Kirk of Philadelphia, to Eleanor Duncan, of Baltimore.

Married on Monday morning, the 24th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Morris, John G. Hewes to Ann Krause, both of this city.

Issue of November 29, 1834

Died on Monday morning, 24 inst. at 6 o'clock Nathan Sheppard, a respectable merchant of this city.

Departed this life on Thursday evening, 20 inst. after a protracted illness, which she bore with christian fortitude and resignation, Elizabeth Miles, in the 44th year of her age.

Died on Saturday last, 22 inst. at the residence of her son-in-law, Geo. Barry Grundy, Mrs. A. Billopp, in the 64th year of her age.

Died on Saturday evening last, after a protracted illness, which she bore with christian fortitude and resignation, Mrs. Gott, in the 45th year of her age, relict of the late Robert Gott, deceased.

Died on the 23rd inst. Miss Sarah Jane Newman, daughter of Mr. L. Newman of this city, deeply lamented by all who had the pleasure of her acquaintance.

Died in Baltimore, on the 4th November of Cholera, Mr. Samuel Marshall, of Henry County, Va. In the character of the deceased, were united all the good qualities that constitutes the man of integrity, and uprightness. To his friends it may afford some consolation to know that, although his ashes repose in a land of strangers there are many here who can bear testimony of his moral worth.

Died on Thursday, 13th inst. at her residence in Harrison Street, Margaret Agnes, consort of Nicholas Jordan. She died universally beloved by all her friends and acquaintances. May she rest in peace. Amen.

Died on Monday, the 10th inst. at his residence, at the corner of Hanover and

Barre streets, Stephen Deaby, in the 38th year of his age. He has left six children to lament his irreparable loss. May he rest in peace. Amen.

Died on the 11th inst. William B. Shield, of this city, in the 36th year of his age. He gave satisfactory evidence to his friends in his last moments, that he who pardoned the thief on the cross, had forgiven his sins, and was willing to receive his spirit to the mansions of rest. Were not the contrite mourner's tears
An offering worthy heaven
When o'er the faults of former years
He wept and was forgiven.

Issue of Saturday, April 25, 1835

Last evening by the Rev. Mr. Skinner, Mr. George Coss, to Miss Mary M'Ginn, all of this city.

On Thursday evening, 16th inst. by the Rev. John L. Dagg, Edward H. Hubbard, Esq., formerly of the United States Navy, to Miss Mary C., daughter of the late John Dainty, of Philadelphia.

At Washington, on Monday, the 20th inst. at 10 o'clock by the Rev. O. B. Brown, Col. Joseph Tuley of Virginia, to Miss Mary W. Jackson of Washington City.

In Philadelphia, on Wednesday, the 15th inst., by the Rev. Stephen L. Dubuisson, Dr. Joseph Harbaugh, of Washington City, to Rebecca Harlin, daughter of the late Evan Peters of Philadelphia.

On Thursday evening last by the Rev. Mr. Sewell, Mr. Josiah Hoffman to Miss Susan Reynolds, both of this city.

Issue of Saturday, October 24, 1835, has a lengthy biographical notice of the Rev. William Nevins of Baltimore.

DEATHS

On Saturday evening, 18th inst. at the residence of her uncle, Mr. John Walsh of this city, after a protracted illness, which she sustained with exemplary patience and resignation to the Divine will, Miss Jane Galt Walsh, daughter of

the late Capt. Nicholas Walsh of Greenock, in Scotland.

On Saturday evening, last, Charles, infant and only son of Charles Feinour, Jr., in the 4th year of his age.

On the 14th inst. at his residence in St. Mary's County, Dr. Richard Edelin, in the 61st year of his age.

At Louisville, Ky., Mr. Thomas J. Allen, formerly of Philadelphia.

This morning, Miss Mary Woods, relict of the late John Woods, in the 69th year of her age, with a full assurance of a glorious immortality.

Last evening, in the 63rd year of his age, Mr. John Ready, long a highly respectable resident of this city.

At Allen Fresh, Md., on the 14th inst., after a protracted illness, Miss Mary E. Robey, in the 17th year of her age.

Departed this life, on Saturday evening, the 11th inst., at Rose Hill near Cumberland, Md., in the 78th year of his age. Capt. David Lynn, an officer of the Revolution.

On the 15th of February, of Pleurisy, at the residence of Mr. Lines, in Gadsden County, Florida, Capt. John Hills, of the United States Corps of Ordnance.

Yesterday morning, the 20th inst. at 10 o'clock, in the 52nd year of her age, after a lingering and painful illness, Mrs. Elizabeth Leonard, consort of Amasa Leonard. Mrs. Leonard was emphatically the lady, wife, mother, friend and Christian in her character, amiability, affection, constancy and humility were happily blended to constitute her at once an ornament to her sex, and an honor to her family. She has left a husband, three children and numerous connections to mourn their irreparable loss; but not to mourn as those who have no hope, for she died in confident assurance of a blessed immortality.—The Cambridge Chronicle will please copy.

THE EMERALD AND BALTIMORE LITERARY GAZETTE

Begins Vol. 1, No. 2, Saturday, April
19, 1828

Edited by Rufus Dawes, Printed by
Benjamin Edes.

OBITUARIES

Issue of Saturday, April 19, 1828

Died on the 11th inst. Edward C. Pinkney, Esq., aged 25 years, editor of the Maryland, and one of the most accomplished poets in the country. Mr. Pinkney was a man of brilliant and original mind, a writer of nervous and chaste poetry, and a scholar of high acquirements. His short career was chequered with those vicissitudes of unhappiness, so common to men of acute sensibility; and his early death has saved him from the prolonged misery of restless genius. It may be truly said of him as of Goldsmith—Nullum tetigit quod non ornavit.

Died yesterday morning, Nancy Cranch, infant daughter of Mr. George Minot Dawes of this city—3 verses follows—Saturday Issue May 31, 1829.

Issue of June 28, 1828

We do not much approve of the practice of obituary notices, as they are often the vehicle of posthumous flattery and intemperate commendation—but there are some occasions, when the fullness of the heart must find a vent for its grief when the voice of sorrow will be heard, as death closes the eyes of innocence and beauty, and quenches the fond hopes affection.

Miss Rachael Griffith Welsh, whose decease in this city has been lately recorded, affords a melancholy instance of that terrible uncertainty which may in a moment cut down the young and hopeful in the very blossom of their years. She was on a visit here at the

residence of Mr. Thomas Mummet, etc., etc.

Issue of Saturday, Sept. 13, 1828

Died in Boston, the fourth inst. Horatio Dawes Appleton, aged 20. Son of Charles H. Appleton, of Baltimore, etc. (A long obituary follows).

Issue of Saturday, October 18, 1828

Died on Sunday evening, Mary Ann, daughter of Col. James Mosher, in the 24th year of her age. Obituary follows.

Died in Boston, on the 9th inst. Thomas Dawes, aged 45, formerly a resident of Baltimore.

A LIST OF SOME EARLY LAND-HOLDERS IN CALVERT COUNTY

(See Note in October Issue—The editor can furnish further information on each name.)

E

Henry Easterling, Joseph Edloe, Thomas Edmonds, John Edmondson, Thomas Edwards, Orphans of Jeremiah Eldridge, Henry Ellt, Edward Elton, head, Thomas Emerson, Wm. Erwing, Ann Evans, Evans' Orphans, William Evans, Eylin, See Aylin.

Francis Fawks, Francis Felks, John Felton, John Ferguson, Hy. Fernly, Nicholas Ferrit see Tarritt, Robt. Fisher, Dinah and John Ford, Widow Fountain, Chas. Fowler, Orphans of Robert Freeland, Ann, James and Richard Freeman, Nathaniel French, Henry Furlock, Wm. Fuller, Nicholas Furmas or Furrness.

Samuel Galloway, John Galwith, Richard Games, Matthew Gardener, Richard Gardiner, John Gary, Griffith George, John and Thomas German, Wm. Gilly, James Godsgrace, John Godsgrace, Daniel Goldson, Edward Good,

Mr. Goodin, Samuel Goosey, Thos. Gosling, Wm. Gough, Gabriel Goulden, Ephraim Gover, Robert Gover, John Grammar, Orphans of James Graves, Wm. Graves, George, Judith, Thomas and Wm. Gray, Thomas Greenfield James and John Greeves, Sam'l Griffin, Sam'l Griffith, Wm. Groom, Matthew Gruder, Edward Gummy.

Elisha, orphans of Joseph and Joshua, Richard and Thomas Hall, John Hamilton, Richard Hammond, Benjamin Hance, John Hance, George Hardisty, Wm. Hardesty, Robert Harper, Benjamin, George, Richard and orphans of Richard Harris, Richard and Wm. Harrison, Philip Harwood, Thomas Hatton, Richard and Thomas Haywood, James Heath, James, Robert and Samuel Heigh, David, Hellen, Darby and David Henly, Wm. Herbert, Bartholomew Herring, Wm. Hewes, Wm. Hill, Thomas Hillary, James and Thomas Hinton, John and Robert Hobbs, John Hodgkins, John and Sam'l Holdsworth, Wm. Holland, Thomas and Orphans of Thomas Hollyday, Henry Hooper, Thomas Horner, Thomas How, Wm. Howe, John Howell, Orphans of John Howerton, Valentine Duddlestone, John Hughs, Robert Hughs, Hercules Humes, Hunt's orphans, Elizabeth, Francis and John Hutchins.

CHARLES COUNTY

Births, Marriages and Deaths

1654 - 1726

(Continued)

Jenkins, Enoch, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jenkins, of Pyckywaxon, born July 31, 1694.

Jenkinson, Ignatius, son of William and Mary Jenkinson, of Wiccocomico, born May 2, 1693.

Jones, Anne, daughter of Richard and Jane of Cedar Point, born at Christmas, 1684.

Jones, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Jones, of Mattawo-

- man, born April 27, 1679.
 Jones, Jane, daughter of Moses and —
 Jones, of Port Tobacco, born January 4th, 1692.
 Jones, Margaret, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Jones, of Mattawoman, born May 6, 1673.
 Jones, Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Jones of Mattawoman, born May 27, 1677.
 Jones, Richard, son of Richard and Jane Jones of Cedar Point, born April 1, 1680.
 Jones, Thomas, son of Moses and Elizabeth Jones of Port Tobacco, born March 2, 1694.

EARLY SETTLERS LIST

(Continued from October Issue, 1931)

- Asabury, Wm., Transported 1670. L. 12 f. 548.
 Asbondestall, Edw., Transported 1669. L. 12 f. 322.
 Ash, Francis, Transported 1653. L.-Q. f. 68.
 Ash, Francis, Gift from his Lordship. L. 4 f. 69.
 Ash, Joseph, Service 1663. L. 5 f. 414.
 Ashbee, Wm., Transported 1671. L. 16 f. 135.
 Ashborne, Elizabeth, Transported 1650. L. 6 f. 132.
 Ashborne, James, Transported 1650. L. 6 f. 132.
 Ashborn, Wm., Transported 1670-1. L. 16 f. 482.
 Ashbrook, John, Servant 1646. L.-A.B.H. f. 24.
 Ashburne, Francis, Transported 1664. L. 10 f. 312.
 Ashbury, Francis, Servant Transported 1665. Service 1672. L. 9 f. 191.
 Ashbury, John, Transported 1661. L. 4 f. 576.
 Ashbury, Thomas, Transported 1676. L. 15 f. 380.
 Ashby, John, Transported 1657. L. 6 f. 80.
 Ashby, Stephen, Transported 1672. L. 17 f. 67.
 Ashby, Thomas, Transported 1669. L. 12 f. 415.
 Ashcomb, Charles, Son of John, Transported 1650-1. L.-A.B.H. f. 202.
 Ashcomb, John, son of John and Winifred, Transported 1650-1. L.-A.B.H. f. 202.
 Ashcomb, Lydia, daughter of Margery, wife of Wm. Batten, Transported 1651. L.-A.B.H. f. 202.
 Ashcomb, Nathaniel, son of John and Winifred, Transported 1650-1. L.-A.B.H. f. 202.
 Ashcomb, Samuel, son of John and Winifred, Transported 1650-1. L.-A.B.H. f. 202.
 Ashcomb, Winifred, wife of John, Transported 1650-1. L.-A.B.H. f. 202.
 Ashdowne, Anne, Transported 1667. Servant. L. 10 f. 503.
 Ashkue, Thomas, Servant 1658. L.-Q. f. 67.
 Ashley, Denis, Servt.-Trans. 1664. L. 7 f. 427.
 Ashley, Dennis, Transported 1667. L. 10 fol. 598.
 Ashley, Hannah, Transported from Va. 1665. L. 8 f. 483.
 Ashley, Jacob, Transported 1668. L. 12 f. 333.
 Asheley, Richard, Transported 1669. L. 12 f. 415.
 Asheley, Thomas, Transported 1665. L. 8 f. 259.
 Asheley, Thomas of Talbot Co., Service 1673. L. 17 f. 548.
 Asheley, William, Transported 1676. L. 15 f. 362.
 Ashly, Israell, Transported 1674. L. 15 f. 322.
 Ashly, William, Transported prior to 1677. L. 15 f. 417.

SURNAMES

Part 2

From Index of Volume 2 of the Tred Avon Friends Meeting, Talbot County, Maryland. Any person wishing to follow up any of these names may write to the editor.

Where, etc., follows a name more than one spelling is given.

Abbott, Allcock, Arey, Arrey, Ashdell, Aslin, Atkinson.

Baldwin, Ball, Barber, Barnwell, Bartlett, Baynard, Beckwith Berry, Bewly, Birkhead, Bond, Booker, Bows, Bowes, Bradberry, Bradburry, Barnnock, Brown, Buckingham, Buckenhardt, Buckman, Bull, Bullen, Burberry.

Cannon, Cape, Chapman, Clare, Clark, Clayland, Clothier, Coall, Comegess, Cooper, Corse, Coughes, Cox, Cribb, Cumberlandford.

Danson, Dean, Denwood, Derden, Dickenson, Dickeson, Dixon, Dunning, Dunkin, Durdon.

Edmondson, Ellitt, Ellston, Erington, Evans, Everitt, Everndon, Ewbanks, etc.

Farebanks, Fealding, Fellows, Finley, Fishburn, Fisher, Foster, Fothergill, Fox, Fookes, etc.

Gale, Gallaway, Garrett, George, Gelt, Gott, Goull, Grace, Gully.

Haines, Harden etc., Harrison, Harwood, Hayward, Hohn, Hopkins, Hosher, Hubanks, Hull.

Jading, Jadwin, etc., Jenkins, Jenkinson, Johns, Jones, Joran etc., Judkin, etc.

Kelly, Kemp, Kennerly, etc., Kenton. Lawrence, Leads, Lewes, Lewis, Lockerman, Low.

Macdonnell, Mand, Mickell, Milton, More, Morgan, Moris.

Neal, Neel, Newton, Nickells.

Parde, Parish, Parrott, etc., Pearse, Perkins, Pitt, Potts, Powell, Pratt, Preston, Price.

Radcliff, etc., Rawlings, Reason, Register, Richardson, Ridley, Robarts.

Scott, Sharp, Sherwood, Silvester,

Skillington, Slater, Smith, Snordin, Spirman, Stacey, Stevens, Stewart.

Taylor, Thomas, Thompson, Thorp, Thrift, Tillington, etc., Townsend, Troth, Tuppin, Turner, etc., Tyler.

Walker, Warner, Webb, West, Wilkin-son, Williams, Willis, Willkeson, Will-son, Wilson, Woolford, Wooters, Wray.

HARFORD COUNTY, MARYLAND

Lafayette in Harford County, 1781. An account of the events attending the passage of the Marquis de LaFayette and his troops through Harford County in 1781 and of subsequent events, to the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. By J. Alexis Shriver, of Olney. Privately printed, Belair, Maryland, 1931. 121 pages, 8 vs., illustrated. Paper \$1.00. Special binding \$5.00. For sale by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., 3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

The narrative contains quotations from letters of Washington and La-fayette and others of that period. It will hold the interest of the reader through-out and will be a book of reference to the student of history. Following the narrative is the Bibliography of the sub-ject. Pages 36-121 contains a collection of historical documents bearing upon the events.

The list of illustrations is as follows: Lafayette. Huger Mansion, Charleston, S. C. Monument at Barren Hill. La-fayette Monument, Baltimore. Map of Harford and Vicinity. Map showing location of Bald Frair Ford and Ferry. The Rigby House. Lafayette's Bond to the Citizens of Baltimore. Assembly Hall, Baltimore. The Village Street, Yorktown. Governor Nelson's House, Yorktown. Surrender of Cornwallis, Yorktown. Lafayette Medallion. La-fayette in 1824. LaGrange.

THE SCRAP BOOK LIBRARY

(Write for further details)

- Sharpe, Gov. Horatio, Home of. S. 53.
 Sharp Island slipping away. I. 480.
 Shepherd, Peter-Pencil notes from newspapers. S. 187.
 Sho' family claims \$30,000,000 (Griffith family) S. 197.
 Shriver, J. A.—Dr. John Archer of Medical Hall. A. 445.
 Lafayette in Harford County. L. 6.31.
 Sioussatt, Anne Leakin—Antiquities of Maryland. A. 358.
 Skirven, Percy G.—Kent's part in War of 1812. N. S. 18.
 Smith, Gen. Samuel, Sketch of S. 321.
 Smith Family—Bible Records—(Geo. G.) N. S. 52.
 Smythes of Kent, Trumpton Manor. T. 463.
 Somerset Co. has quaint town—Princess Ann. P. 451.
 Sotterly—L. X. 35.
 Spencer, Edw.—Ancient Churches, A lecture. A. 14.
 Spencer, R. H.—Cockayne Family.
 Spencer family, The Washington etc. W. 19.9.
 State flower of Maryland. M. 18.
 Steel family heirlooms. H. 113.
 Stone Hall, The Old Gist homestead. L. X. 93.
 Story of Betsy Patterson. L. X. 14.
 Sumwalt place. O. 290.
 Susquehanna—Mansion—St. Mary's Co. K. 122.
 Sword, Col. Gassaway Watkin's. N. S. 8.
 Talbot Co.—Fairview. A mansion of by-gone days. F. 9.
 Talbot Co. History by Miss E. E. Lants. T. 12.

MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA HERALDRY

For a number of years the Baltimore Sun published a series of Genealogical

articles by various writers and following these articles were letters from the people which contained addition and corrections and Bible records and many families were among these letters that were not run in the articles. The Editor has indexed several thousand of these letters and will answer questions for a small fee.

In the above are a few Virginia, Washington, D. C., and Philadelphia papers.

Some of the articles in the Series are still available. Send five cents for list.

NEIGHBORING STATES

We must give space to a new reference book that ought to make glad every person interested in history and genealogy. Mr. Orra E. Monnette has added another valuable book to his writings. "First Settlers of Ye Plantation of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey 1644-1714." This work will be in six parts. Parts one and two are off the press. Further information will be sent on request of Orra E. Monnette, 350 S. Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

Two valuable reference books of Virginia are: The Edward Pleasants Valentine papers. Four volumes, \$30.00, and the Douglas register by William Douglas, edited by Wm. Mac. Jones. \$15.00. These can be supplied by the editor.

"The Romantic Record of Peter Francisco" by Nannie Francisco Porter and Catherine Fauntleroy Albertson. Price, \$2.50. Editors of Newspapers and Magazines in Virginia have favorably reviewed this book and a second edition is being contemplated. Send your order to the Editor of this Bulletin.

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

Genealogist and Bookseller
 3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 3

Baltimore, Md., April, 1932

No. 2

ST. PETER'S PARISH

Copy of the register of births and baptisms in Saint Peter's Parish, Montgomery County, Maryland; copied, compared and varified by Bertha Hall Talbott, of the Janet Montgomery Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and Mr. Mortimer Beecher Hall.

The items in brackets are supplied by the compiler.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan Harding and Rebecca, born 21 Jany., 1799; bap. May 16, 1799.

Eliza, daughter of Christian Hempstone and Dorcas, born 5 March, 1799; bap. May 16, 1799.

William, son of Stephen Collier and Susanna, 5 October, 1798; May 16, 1799.

Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan Reid and Susanna, 5 November, 1798; May 16, 1799.

Alexander, son of Thomas Broome and Mary, 11 December, 1798; May 16, 1799.

Mary Ann, daughter of John Harwood and Mary, 13 June, 1799; August 18, 1799.

Philemon, son of John Claggett and Charity, 4 July, 1799; August 18, 1799.

Ignatius Perry, son of Richard Lyles and Elizabeth, [Jones] 14 October, 1798; August 18, 1799.

Sarah, daughter of William Burn and Mary, [Wilson] 8 July, 1799; August 18, 1799.

John, son of Daniel Walter and

Nancy, 20 December, 1798; August 22, 1799.

Thomas Purnell, son of Rezin Spaight and Henrietta, 20 March, 1799; August 22, 1799.

Thomas, son of John Fletchall and Dorcas, [Virn, d. of Wm. and Mary] 12 April, 1799; Sept. 1, 1799.

Mary Ann, daughter of Nicholas Rhodes and Franky, 2 May, 1798; Sept. 1, 1799.

Ann, daughter of Joseph Beard and Mary, 11 September, 1798; Sept. 15, 1799.

Jacob, son of Jacob Koontz and Margaret, 17 Sept. 1798; Oct. 18, 1799.

Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Belt and Ann, 19 Nov., 1797; Nov. 3, 1799.

Harriet West, daughter of Jeremiah Belt and Ann, 3 Sept., 1799; Nov. 3, 1799.

Nathan, son of George Smith and Elizabeth, 29 Jany., 1799; Nov. 10, 1799.

Jacob, son of George Martin and Elizabeth, 18 Dec., 1798; Nov. 30, 1799.

Harriet Smith, dau. of Charles Crabb and Susanna, 26 Oct., 1799; Dec. 8, 1799.

Hezekiah, son of Daniel Jenkins and Ruth, 17 Sept., 1799; Dec. 16, 1799.

Ursula Priscilla, dau. of Robert Fish and Verlinder, 1 Jany., 1800; March 30, 1800.

Edward Wm. White, son of Richard Jones and Elizabeth Whitaker, his wife, 12 Dec. 1799; April 13, 1800.

William, son of Hanbury Jones and Elizabeth [Poole], his wife, 31 Jany. 1800; April 13, 1800.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

Nancy Veatch, dau. of John Trundle and Polly (Veatch), 1 Jany., 1800; April 13, 1800.

Edward Jones, son of Carlton Belt, Junr., and Elizabeth (Jones), 6 Jany., 1800; April 13, 1800.

Edward, son of Walter Jones and Elizabeth [Harwood], 19 Oct., 1799; April 13, 1800.

Kitty Bayne, dau. of Thomas No-land and Mary, 13 July, 1798; April 15, 1800.

John Allison, son of Nicholas Umpsteadt and Mary, 14 Sept., 1799; Oct. 17, 1800.

Anna, dau. of James Reid and Anna, 25 Feby., 1800; April 17, 1800.

Flavilla, dau. of Thomas Reid and Sarah, 12 Nov., 1799; April 17, 1800.

Norman Perry, son of Perry Beal and Elizabeth, baptised April 17, 1800.

James Augustine, son of John Johnson and Susanna, 16 Jany. 1800; April 20—1800

Matilda, dau. of James Perrel and Priscilla, 6 Nov. 1799; April 27—1800

Thomas Owen, son of Aquilla Ca-wood and Catherine, 30 Sept. 1799; April 27—1800

Sarah, dau. of Francis Piles and Ann, [Poole] 19 Feby. 1800; April 27—1800

Lloyd Belt, son of Joseph Magru-

der and Mary, 2 Jany. 1800; April 27—1800

Rachel Allison, dau. of James Col-lier and Elizabeth, 20 Jany. 1800; April 27—1800

Betsy, dau. of Elias Saor (?) and Catharine, 6 Jany. 1797; May 7—1800

Thomas, son of Walter Hodges and Elizabeth, 14 Feby. 1800; May 25—1800

Solomon, son of John Hoggins and Thamar, 23 April 1800; June 6—1800

Hanson, son of Robert Deakins Hooper and Ruth, 20 April 1800; June 6—1800

Anna, dau. of Robert McDavitt and Mary, 18 Oct. 1799; June 22—1800

Thomas, son of Henry Wheeler and Rebecca, 27 March 1800; July 20—1800

Mary Maria, dau. of Walter Mit-chell and Elizabeth, 4 July 1799; July 20—1800

John Hickman, son of Michael Mc.Intosh and Elizabeth, 27 March 1800; July 20—1800

William, son of Robt. Edwards and Rebecca, 5 May 1800; July 20—1800

John Hilleary, son of John Veatch and Nancy Weaver, 14 June 1800; July 20—1800

Jemmy, son of Solomon Veatch and Mary, 1 Oct. 1799; July 20—1800

Ann Wells, dau. of Thomas Bat-son and Mary, (Pile) 29 June 1800; Aug. 3—1800

Wilford, son of Benj. Young and Eleanor, [Cooley] 15 June 1800; Aug. 17—1800

Hilleary, son of Richd. Lyles and Elizabeth, (Jones) 29 April 1800; Aug. 19—1800

Jeremiah, son of Jonath Tucker and Betsy, 12 July 1800; Sept. 14—1800

Elizth., dau. of Benj. Pearce and Margaret, 2 April 1800; Oct. 26—1800

Ruth dau. of John Veirs and Catharine, 22 Feby. 1800; Oct. 26—1800

William Griffith, son of George Silvor and Nancy, 14 June 1800; Oct. 26—1800

Eleanor Mahala, dau. of John Jackson and Esther, [Ellis] 14 Oct. 1800; Nov. 23—1800

Rachel, dau. of John Manly and Mary, 30 June 1800; Nov. 25—1800

Eliza., dau. of Walter Summers and Ursula, 13 June 1800; March 1—1801

Horatio, son of Thomas Jones and Lyddia, 2 Dec. 1800; April 12—1801

Elizabeth, dau. of Archid Browning and Eleanor, Browning 14 Feby 1801; April 12—1801

Richard, son of Archibald Dumm and Elizth., 4 Nov. 1800; April 12—1801

Samuel Thomas, son of Samuel Nichols and Ann, born 26 Dec. 1799

Colbert, son of John Cowley and Sarah, [Young] born 28 Dec. 1800;

John, son of Samuel Camton and Mildred, born 18 Nov. 1800;—

Alethea, dau. of George Hoskinson, of Chas. and Mary, born 27 April 1801;

Catharine, dau. of Charles Shephard and Eleanor, born 22 May 1801;

William Judson, son of Hezekiah Wilson and Bathsheba, ([Veatch] born 22 Jany. 1801;—d 1808

Sarah Mackall, dau. of Thomas Brome (?) and Mary, born 9 Feby. 1801;

Odel, son of Nathan Talbert and Verlinder, [Stone] born 17 July 1801;

Joseph Poole, son of James and Elizth. Collier, born 27 July 1801;

Hilleary Hanson, son of John and Aleathea Plummer, born 19 July 1801;

Martha Wilson, dau. of Zadock Magruder and Martha, [Wilson] born 1 Feby. 1801;

Greenbury Howard, son of John Summers and Sarah, born 24 Octr. 1800;

Elizabeth, dau. of George J. Judah (?) and Priscilla, born 17 June 1800;

Peggy, dau. of Jacob Koontz and Margaret, born 8 March 1801;

Mary Richardson, dau. of Benjamin Nicholls and Drusilla, born 23 Feby. 1801;

Brooke, son of Thos. B. Beall and Harriet, born 4 April 1800;

Samuel Thomas, son of Samuel Nicholls and Ann, born 26 Dec. 1799;

Priscilla Gwin, dau. of Richard Jones and Elizh. W. Jones, born 18 Dec. 1801;

Nancy Burn, dau. of William Burn and Mary, [Wilson d of Wadsworth and Eleanor Wilberforce] born 25 March 1802;

Benjamin Williams, son of Henry Fowler and Mary, born 12 Sept. 1802;

Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Richard Lyles and Elizabeth, [Jones] born 24 Dec. 1802;

Thomas, son of Benjamin Young and Eleanor, [Cowley] born 29 Dec. 1802;

Priscilla Perry, dau. of Perry Beall and Elizabeth, born 24 Sept. 1802;—

John, son of Hanbury Jones and Elizabeth, Poate born Sept. 28—1801;

SKETCH WRITTEN BY A. M. PERRY, BEARING THE DATE of 1858. Found in desk of N. W. Perry (his brother) after his death, 1891 Johnson Co., Mo. Now in possession of Mrs. Hale Houts, 44 East Concord Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri.

Edward Perry was an emigrant to the Province of Maryland, St. Marys City—his father was the only one of the family that ever came to the United States—he had no brothers, two sisters one married a Cooksey.

Edward Perry had four sons, Hugh, Edward, Thomas E. and Nathan W. Perry.

Hugh Perry's descendants live in and near Baltimore.

James and Roswell are the names of two.

Edward remains in Maryland.

Thomas to Virginia and Nathan W. to Virginia and thence to South Carolina where he died in 1800."

In an old book bearing the date of 1791 I find the following:

"Nathan Perry was born April the ninth in the year of our Lord 1755. Deceased in the year of our Lord 1800, sixth of September.

Dikander Perry was born second of March 1756.

Grandmother Tear was born in the year of our Lord July 28, 1729.

QUERY—Can any reader give information of Edward Perry and wife who had sons Hugh, Edward, Thomas F. and Nathan Washington b. 1755. Also desire data concerning the connection of this Perry family to the Tears, Walls, Welmons, Washington family of Maryland.

A LIST OF SOME EARLY LAND-HOLDERS IN CALVERT COUNTY

(See Note in October Issue—The editor can furnish further information on each name.)

Wm. Illingsworth; Jos. Ireland; Orphans of Edward Isaccs; Charles, John, and Wm. James; Jason orphans; Daniel Jenifer; Wm. Jenkins; Abraham, Kensey and Richard Johns; Henry, James, John, Peter and Thomas Johnson; James Jolly; Philemon, Philip, Thomas and William Jones.

Edward, Richard and Susannah Keen; Patrick Kelly; Thomas and William Kemp; Absolom and John Kent; Wm. (Kid) Kidd; John King; Orphans of — Kingcraft; James and Robert Kingsbury, Joachim Kirstead, also orphans of John Knap.

Charles Lancelett; Philip Land; John Landerkin; Stephen Latham; Benjamin, George and orphans of Geo. Lawrence; Abraham and John Leach; Orphans of Francis Leafe; Thos. Leitchworth; Geo.

Lingan, John Little; Philip Lloyd; Wm. Lowry; Arthur Ludford; Wm. Lyles.

James, and John Mackall; John Mackdowell; Peter Madrin, Alex. Magruder; Orphans of James Manning; Thos. Manning; Thos. March; Orphans of James Martin; Wm. Martin; Francis Mauldin; John, Thomas and Wm. (Meads) Mead; Elizabeth and Thomas Meares; Wm. Melton; Tobias Miles; James Milla; Wm. Melson; Hy. Mitchell; Isaac Monnett; Widow Montgomery; James Moore; David and Philip Morgan; John Mortimore; John Muffett.

Thos. Nelson, Wm. Nicholls, Tobias Norton, John Norwood, John Nutt.

Orphans of Henry and Stephen Orton; Henry Osborne.

SURNAMES

Part 3

TRED AVON, FRIEND'S RECORDS TALBOT COUNTY, MARYLAND

Allcock, Allford, Anderson, Atkinson, Ball, Barnwell, Bartlet, Bartlett, Barton, Baynard, Berry, Birkhead, Bozman, Brown, Buckenham, Burges.

Chamberford, Carlton, Carpenter, Catrop, Chamberlane, Clark, Clayland, Climber, Clothier, Cockayne, Corse, Conventon, Coventry, Cowgill, Cox, Cumberford.

Daniells, Dickenson, Dixon, Duning, Durden.

Edmondson, Evans, Everett.

Fairbank, Fairbanks, Farebank, Fisher, Folks, Fooks, Fox.

George, Goodin, Gorsheg, Gudgion, Gudian, Guggian.

Hanes, Hanson, Harwood, Heands, Hopkins, Hull.

Jadwin, Jenkins, Jenkinson.

Kemp, Kennerly, Kirby.

Laine, Lord.

Maxwell, Milton, Morgan, Morgin.

Neal, Neall, Neel, Newby, Nicks, Nix, Norris.

Parratt, Parrot, Pitt, Porter, Powell.
Ratcliff, Rattlife, Reason, Regester,
Richardson, Rowland.

Sharp, Sheldom, Sherwood, Silvester,
Sipple, Skillington, Smith, Stacy, Ste-
vens, Stuard, Stuart, Swift, Sykes.

Taylor, Thomas, Thompson, Troth,
Tucker, Turner.

Vansant.

Walker, Webb, White, Williams, Wil-
son, Willson, Wood, Wollman, Wright,
Wrightson.

Part 4

Abbot, Adams, Atkinson.

Baggs, Ball, Barnwell, Bartlett, Bell,
Berry, Bousall, Bowers, Bradway, Brom-
well, Browning, Buckbee, Buckingham,
Bullen.

Catrop, Chambers, Charles, Church-
man, Clark, Claypole, Clerk, Cockayne,
Comegys, Cook, Cooper, Cork, Corse,
Coventon, Cox.

Daniel, Davis, Dawson, Dickinson,
Dilevin, Dixon.

Eastburns, Eaton, Edmondson, Em-
merson, Evans.

Fairbank, Farrington, Ferguson, Fer-
riss, Fisher.

Gary, George, Gill, Gilpin, Griffith.

Hanson, Harrington, Harwood, Hop-
kins, Hull, Hunt, Hutton.

Jackson, Jenkinson, Jones, Jordon.

Kemp.

Lamburn, Lightfoot.

McIntosh, McKensey, McKinsey, Man-
ship, Maslin, Mason, Mathews, Milton,
Morgin.

Neal, Needles, Norriss.

Osborn, Osburn, Oxenham.

Paratt, Parrett, Parsons, Parvin,
Penn, Pervin, Powel, Powell.

Ratcliffe, Reeve, Regester, Register,
Rice, Richardson, Roberts, Rowland,
Rumbley, Rumbly.

Sangston, Scott, Sharp, Sherwood,
Slanton, Sleeper, Smith, Stableford,
Starr, Stuart, Swain.

Thatcher, Thomas, Tiler, Train, Trot,
Troth, Turford, Turner.

Vansant.

Wainwright, Wallis, Webb, Webster,
Welch, Whitby, Wickershain, Wicker-
sham, Wiles, Williams, Willis, Wilson,
Willson, Woolman.

Yarnall.

Index to Births, Marriages and Deaths in Vol. 4

Allcock, Amos, Askew, Atkinson, At-
well Austin.

Balderston, Barber, Bartlett, Baynard,
Berry, Billiter Birkhead, Boon, Bowers,
Bowman, Brown, Bruff.

Chance, Christerson, Clarke, Cleeve,
Coates, Cockayne, Collins, Cook, Cooper,
Corkran, Coventon, Cowgill, Cox Cris-
terson.

Davis, Dawson, Demming, Dickinson,
Dilshey, Dixon, Dobson, Dulin, Duncan,
Dunning, Durdon.

Edmondson, Edmundson, Emerson, Eu-
banks.

Fairbank, Fairbanks, Fisher, Fleming,
Ford, Foster.

Gary, George, Glover, Gorsuch, Green-
way, Gulley, Gush.

Hall, Hambleton, Hand, Hanson, Har-
rison, Harwood, Henly, Hopkins, Hosier,
Hull, Hutton.

Jadwin, James, Jefferis, Jenkinson,
Jones, Jourdon.

Keele, Kelley, Kelly, Kemp, Kenerly,
Kenton.

Lee, Leverton, Liddle, Love, Lowber.

Maddin, Marsh, Matthews, Maxfield,
Maloney, Miller, Milton, Moore.

Neall, Needles, Nock,

Omelia.

Parish, Parrott, Parsons, Parvin,
Pearson, Pemberton, Primer, Pitt, Pow-
ell, Price.

Reese, Regester, Register, Ridley,
Rogers, Rowland, Russell.

Satterwaite, Sewell, Shannahan, Sharp,
Shenbrooke, Sherwood, Shreve, South-
bee, Stevens, Swift.

Taylor, Thatcher, Thomas, Thompson,
Tomlinson, Townsend; Troth, True,
Turner, Tylor.

Urry.

Vickers.

Wainwright, Warner, Webb, West,
White, Wicjersham, Williams, Willis,
Wilson, Willson, Woodal, Wooters, Wos-
ly, Wright, Wrightson.

Yarnal, Yeo.

PRINTED DATA ON MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA FAMILIES

The following items were taken from the Baltimore Sun, others were from the Virginia Times Dispatch and the Washington Star, some few from Boston Transcript. The cost for copies are from \$1.00 up. In some instances the original clipping can be supplied.

Ables, Abney, Abraham, Ackland, Ack-
len, Adair, Acton, Adams, Addison, Ag-
lonby, Akers, Alexander, Allan; Allen,
Allnut, Alspaugh, Andrews, Anspaugh,
Anthony, Antes, Apperson, Arbuckle,
Arent, Armistead, Armstrong, Arnold,
Ashby, Ashley, Ashman, Ashton, Ather-
ton, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Axline,
Aylett, Ayres.

Bacon, Baer Baker, Baldwin, Bale,
Ball, Ballard Banks, Banning, Barbour,
Barns, Barr, Barrett, Bartlett, Barton,
Bassett, Bayard, Bayley, Baylor, Bayly,
Bayne, Beale, Beall Bear, Bell, Belt,
Bennett, Benson, Berkley, Bernard,
Bevan, Beverely, Biggs, Bird, Black-
burn, Blackistone, Blackwell, Bladen,
Blair, Blake, Bland, Blankenship, Blunt,
Boarman, Bolling, Bond, Bonsall, Book-
er, Booth, Boone, Bootson, Bosley, Bos-
well, Boteler, Bowen, Bowers, Bowie,
Bowman, Boyce, Boyd, Boyer, Bradbury,
Bradford, Bradley, Bradstreet, Bra-
shears, Brent, Brewer, Brice, Bride,
Briggs, Briscoe, Brockenbough, Brod-
nax, Bronson, Brooke, Brooks, Broome,
Broughton, Brown, Bruce, Bryan.

EARLY SETTLERS LIST

1634—1684

(Continued)

Ashman, George, Trans, 1678. L 15 f. 501.

Ashmore, John, Servt. Trans. 1633. L. A. B. H. f. 98—William, Trans, 1633. L., A. B. H. f. 64.

Ashton. Ann, Servt. Trans. 1694. L. A. B. H. f. 175—James, Trans. 1663. L. 6. f 36 John, Servt. Trans. 1667. L. A. B. H. f. 101—Peter, Servt. Trans. 1667. L. 11 f. 128—Robert, Trans. 1663. L. 6 f. 14—William, trans. 1660-3, L. 6, f. 19.—William, Trans, 1662, L. 5 f. 467.

Ashwick, Thos., Servt. Trans. Oct. 1656. L. 4 f. 12.

Ashwood, Richard, Trans. from Ireland, 1678. L. 20 f. 184.

Askam, Mary, Trans. 1649. L. 6 f. 125.

Askee, Richard. Trans. 1674. L. 18 f. 378.

Askew, Andrew, Trans. 1675. L. 15. f. 332—John, Servt. Trans. L., A. B. H. f. 100—John, married Margaret Sams, 1654-9. L. 4 f. 60.—John, Servt Trans. 1664 L. 7 f. 454—Mary and Michael Trans. 1675 L. 15 f. 332-A.

Askin, John, Service 1670. Freedom 1670, L. 16 f. 27.

Askins, John, Trans. 1657. L., Q. f. 453.

Aslton, Sarah, Trans. 1675. L. 18 f. 280.

Aspall, Dor. Trans. 1679. L. 15 f. 565.

Aspinall Henry, Trans. 1663. L. 5 f. 343. Henry, trans. 1669. (See folio 145) L. 11 f. 144.—Henry, Service, 1669. L. 12 f. 386.—Hugh, Trans. 1675. L. 15 f. 516.

Asqu, Mary dau. of Joseph, Trans. 1671 L. 16 f. 304. (See Vol. 1, No. 1 of this Bulletin.)

Asser, John Trans. 1674. L. 18 f. 94

Assley, Daniel, Trans. 1673. L. 17 f. 440.

Assom, Mary, Trans. 1671. L. 16 f. 394.

- Asson**, Mary, Trans. 1673. L. 17 f. 417.
Asstell, Sarah, Trans. 1667. L. 12 f. 205.
Asterly, Isaac, Trans. 1673. L. 17 f. 163.
Astley, William, Trans. 1679. L. 15 f. 550.
Aston, Anna, Trans. 1664. L. 7, f. 427.
 George, Trans. 1662. L. 7 f. 371.—
 Thomas, Trans. prior to 1661. L. 4 f. 625.
Astoyne, John, Trans. 1665. L. 9 f. 304.

CHARLES COUNTY

Births, Marriages and Deaths

1654 - 1726

(Continued)

- Karnes**, Henry, son of Robert and Mary Karnes of Port Tobacco, "Taylor," born Sept. 3, 1688.
Karnes, William, son of above, born April 3, 1691.
Kingersley, Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth Kingersley of Port Tobacco, born March 25, 1694.
Kingersley, Mary, (daughter of above), born Feb. 15, 1692.
Kirkley, Christopher, son of Christopher and Catherine Kirkley "of ye head of Wiccocomico River," born February 23, 1684.
Kirkley, Susanna, (daughter of above) born March 17, 1681.
Knight, Ann daughter of John and Jeanette Knight, of Cedar Point Neck, born "Ye last Thursday in March" 1688.
Knight, John (son of above), born September 30, 1691.
Knight Mary (daughter of the above), born March 27, 1694.
Lambert, Elinor, daughter of John Lambert, born January, 1667.
Lambert, John, son of John Lambert, b. Feb. 5, 1664.
Lambert, Samuel, son of John Lambert, b. March 16, 1671.
Lambert, William, son of John Lambert, b. Feb. 27, 1669.

SUBJECT MATTER IN THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Biographical Sketch

Theodoric Bland, Vol. 1, p. 11.

Births, Marriages and Deaths

Baltimore City—Newspaper items—
 Vol. 3, p. 2-4.
 Charles Co. 1654-1726. Begins Vol. 1, current.
 Talbot County, Tred Avon Friends.
 Vol. 2, p. 30; 3, p. 7.

Church Registers

Kent Co. Cecil Monthly Meeting of Friends. Vol. 2, p. 19-21.
 Montgomery Co. St. Peter's Parish Begins Vol. 3, No. 2.
 Talbot Co. Tred Avon Friends. Vol. 2, p. 30; 3, p. 7.

Civil Lists

County Court Clerks, 1775. Vol. 1, p. 32.
 Deputy Commissaries, all counties, 1775. Vol. 1, p. 24.
 Judges—Kent Co. 1777-1778. Vol. 2, p. 6-8.
 St. Mary's Co. 1777. Vol. 1, p. 7.
 Tax Commissioners, all counties. Vol. 1, p. 5-6.

Clippings

Maryland and Virginia families from the Sun and other papers. Vol. 2, p. 14.

Early Settlers, continues throughout, alphabetic

Vol. 1, No. L contained the immigrants and all other numbers those who came under different conditions.

Family Bible Records

Beasman. Vol. 1, p. 17-18.
 Davis. Vol. 1, p. 12.
 Doughty. Vol. 1, p. 6.
 Hays. Vol. 1, p. 17.
 Holyday. Vol. 1, p. 9-11.
 Hood. Vol. 2, p. 10-12.

- Howard. Vol. 2, p. 28.
 Perry. Vol. 3, p. 11.
 Simonson. Vol. 2, p. 26.
 Surratt, Mrs. Maternal line, Webster,
 Gibbs and Lewin. Vol. 2, p. 1-3.
 Howard. Vol. 2, p. 18.
 Jennings. Vol. 2, p. 9-10.
 Payne. Vol. 2, p. 13-14.
 Porter. Vol. 2, p. 18-19.
 Wampler. Vol. 2, p. 18.

Genealogical Notes

- Brown. Vol. 1, p. 32.
 Carroll. Vol. 1, p. 6.
 Marr. Vol. 2, p. 27.
 Richardson. Vol. 3, p. 2.
 Zeigler. Vol. 3, p. 2.

Genealogical Sketches

- Clippings, Maryland and Virginia.
 Vol. 3, p. 14.

Genealogical Tools—Books.

- Vol. 1, p. 8, 16.

Land Notes

- Bush River Notes. Vol. 1, p. 23.
 Calvert Co. Landholders. 1, p. 6.
 Gunpowder River. Vol. 2, p. 19.
 Radcliffe's lands. Vol. 1, p. 3.

Marriage Licenses

- Guide to printed. Vol. 1, p. 21.
 Hanna and other spellings. 1, p. 8.
 Stansbury's. Vol. 3, p. 1.
 Winsatt of St. Mary's Co. Vol. 1,
 p. 13-14.
 Worcester Co. 1795-1801. Vol. 1, p.
 13-14, 19-21, 29-30; Vol. 3, p. 4-5.

Revolutionary Records

- Pensioners in Baltimore City, 1840.
 Vol. 2, p. 25.
 Somerset Co. Militia, 1780. Vol. 2,
 p. 25.
 Scrap Book Library. Vol. 1, p. 7, 8;
 2, p. 22-24, 31-32; 3, p. 8, 16.

Wills

- Patrick Carroll. Vol. 1, p. 26-28.
 Francis Finch. Vol. 1, p. 31-32.

SCRAP BOOK LIBRARY

Previous lists are in Vol. 1 pages 7, 8 Vol. 2 pages 22-24, 31, 32. On Page 8 of Vol. 2 are some rules governing this library. Beginning with this issue the lists will be alphabetized throughout.

In calling for an item give full entry. Ninety percent of this collection are concerning Maryland. They form chapters you cannot get elsewhere.

- Abell's Cane collection C. 14.
 Abell, Dr. J. J. by Sherwood P. 183.
 Abell Estate S. 522.
 Abercrombie, Miss Elizabeth N. Trip
 of. A. 31.
 Aberdeen, Md. Airplane test. X36.
 Academy of Science—Mentioned F.
 19.
 Academy of Science—Revitalized by
 Ward—A. 53.
 Acadians in Baltimore—Frenchtown.
 F 447.
 Acadians in Maryland—A 53.
 Accidents in Baltimore. A. 55.
 Actors fifty years ago by Barron A 72.
 Adams, Abigail, Letter from White
 House N. S. 85.
 Addison Chapel L.Y. 21.
 Agriculture, Pioneering.
 Agruculturist, Forgotten. (T. Law)
 L. 23.
 Air travel. By F. Miles A 226.
 Alarm of Capt. Lige—Eastern Shore
 episode L. X. 12.
 Alexander, Walter L.—A reporters
 nineteen years in the City Hall. 17
 parts.
 Alexandroffsky thrown open A.291.23.
 Alexandroffsky, Old mansion disman-
 tled. A 291.
 Alfalfa—Bayside Farm B. 25.
 Allan, John, home of P. 369.
 Allegany County L. Y. 100.
 Alleghany County by Miss Lantz A
 298.
 Allison, Rev. Patrick—Sketch W 123.
 Allison—Brown house L. 358.

THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 3

Baltimore, Md., July, 1932

No. 3

KENNARD BIBLE RECORDS

Harford County, Md.

MARRIAGES

Matthew Kennard and Mary Hawthorne were married July 24th, 1794.

BIRTHS

Matthew Kennard, born April 22, 1769.

Mary Hawthorne, wife of Matthew Kennard, was born March 12th, 1773.

Eliza Kennard the daughter of Matthew Kennard and Mary his wife, was born December 18th, 1796.

Mary Kennard the daughter of Matthew Kennard and Mary his wife, was born March 15th, 1799.

Martha Kennard the daughter of Matthew Kennard and Mary his wife, was born November 16, 1800.

Howard Kennard the son of Matthew Kennard and Mary his wife, was born August 25, 1803.

Catherine Kennard the daughter of Matthew Kennard and Mary his wife, was born March 15, 1807.

George Isaac Kennard the son of Matthew Kennard and Mary his wife, was born December 4, 1809.

DEATHS

Matthew Kennard departed this life July 24, 1846, aged 77 years, 3 months and two days.

Mary Kennard wife of Matthew Kennard died November 27, 1849.

Note: The foregoing record was entered in the Kennard Bible, by Kath-

erine Kennard, daughter of Geo. Isaac Kennard and given her by her aunt Catherine Kennard.

In the family burying ground at Abingdon, Harford Co., Md., site of the old Cokesbury College, the following inscriptions may be seen:

In memory of Matthew Kennard who departed this life July 24, 1846, aged 77 years, 3 months and 2 days.

In memory of Mary, wife of Matthew Kennard, who departed this life November 17, 1849, aged 76 years, 6 months and 15 days.

Eliza, relict of Caleb Pue, daughter of Matthew and Mary Kennard, Born December 18, 1796, died September 7, 1873 aged 76 years 3 months and 19 days.

Martha, daughter of Matthew and Mary Kennard, Born November 16, 1800. Died February 2, 1877 aged 76 years, 2 months and 16 days.

Howard Kennard born August 25, 1803. Died August 11, 1888. (son of Matthew and Mary Kennard).

Catherine Kennard Born March 15, 1807. Died March 19, 1892. (daughter of Matthew and Mary Kennard).

Towards the rear of the church, on the side next the public road there lies the remains of my great-great-grandfather, "Doctr. Archd. Dorsey, Died May 18, 1847 in his 77 year." Also his youngest sister rests nearby "Matilda Dorsey 1841."

(Katherine Kennard Hutchins.)

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

George Isaac Kennard, Born December 4, 1809 and died April 9, 1879; and his wife Mary Eleanor Pue, b. 4th Feb. 1819 and died Oct. 1st, 1884, are buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

The following Marriages and Deaths from records of Katherine Kennard Hutchins.

MARRIAGES

Eliza Kennard daughter of Matthew and Mary (Hawthorne) Kennard, married as his third wife, Caleb Pue, of Harford Co., Md. Son of Dr. Michael Pue and Mary Dorsey of "Belmont" Howard Co., Md.

Mary Kennard daughter of Matthew and Mary (Hawthorne) Kennard, m. Walter Watters of Harford Co., Md.

George Isaac Kennard, son of Matthew and Mary (Hawthorne) Kennard married September 25, 1838, Mary Eleanor Pue, daughter of Caleb Pue and his first wife Emily Hill Dorsey, (daughter of Dr. Arch. Dorsey and Emily Coale). Caleb was the son of Dr. Michael Pue and Mary Dorsey of "Belmont" Howard Co., Md.

Children of Geo. Isaac Kennard and Mary Eleanor Pue

1.—Eliza Pue, b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. June 12, 1860, Henry C. Raitt, son of Charles Hammond Raitt.

2.—Katherine, b. Aug. 11, 1842; d. Nov. 12, 1922, m. Dec. 27, 1859, Lewis Harman Hutchins, b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. May 18, 1885, son of Jarrett Hutchins of Balto. Co., Md., and Mary Dorathea Harman.

3.—Laura Jane, b. June 15, 1845; m. Richard Henry Owens Nov. 17, 1868, of West River, Md.

4.—Howard, b. May 6, 1847; d. Dec. 6, 1847.

5.—Emily Dorsey, b. June 22, 1848, d. in her 21st year.

6.—Eleanor Pue, b. July 27, 1857; d. May 8, 1858.

7.—Dr. George Howard, b. Dec. 11, 1860; m. Ann Norman of Philadelphia.

OWINGS FAMILY BIBLE

MARRIAGES

Philip R. Owings and Mary A. Choate was married February 15, 1849.

Philip Reister and Eve was married March 31, 1773.

Philip R. Owings and Susan E. Holton was married 22nd of January 1873 by Rev. W. R. Bingham.

Daniel Weaver and C. Elizabeth Owings was married 17th of June 1832.

BIRTHS

Philip R. Owings was born March 17th, 1820.

Mary A. Choate was born March 22nd, 1829.

Eugean Owings was born October 26th, 1857.

Susan E. Owings born December 14th, 1841.

Children of Philip and Eve Reister

Elizabeth Reister was born October 18th, 1775.

George Reister was born December 17th, 1777.

Margaret Reister was born September 17th, 1779.

Philip Reister was born December 17th, 1781.

Catherine Reister was born April 4th, 1784.

Peter Reister was born January 11th, 1787.

Hannah Reister was born June 4th, 1789.

Susan Reister was born June 30th, 1792.

Levi Owings, son of Thomas and Ruth Owings, was born January 10th, 1784.

Elizabeth Moor, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Moor, was born April 1st, 1784.

Catherine Elizabeth Owings, was born May 4th, 1812.

Levi Owings and Elizabeth Gardner was Married June 27th, 1811.

Children of Levi and Elizabeth Owings

Isaac Owings was born 16th July 1814.

Thomas Owings was born 23rd October 1815.

Jesse Owings was born 13th January 1818.

Hannah Reister, daughter of Philip and Eve Reister was born, 4th June 1789.

Levi Owings and Hannah Reister was married 20th April 1819.

Children of Levi and Hannah Owings

Philip Reister Owings was born 17th March 1820.

Levi Franklin Owings was born 17th April 1822.

Peter Gardner Owings was born 1st October 1823.

Indiana Owings was born 11th October 1826.

Levi Owings was born 10th January 1827.

Thomas Owings, son of Samuel and Urath Owings, was born 18th October 1740.

Ruth Lawrence, daughter of Levi and Susan, was born 23rd December 1745.

Thomas Owings and Ruth Lawrence was married 27th November 1760.

Leven Lawrence Owings was born 14th October 1761.

Children of Thomas and Ruth Owings

Samuel Owings was born 12th June 1763

Thomas Owings was born 7th July 1765.

Thomas Beal Owings was born 26th May 1767.

Betsey Owings was born 30th April 1769.

Isaac Owings was born 9th April 1771.

David Owings was born 8th April 1773.

Susannah Owings was born 27th June 1775.

Ruth Owings was born 31st July 1777.

Jesse Owings was born 13th September 1779.

Anne Owings was born 4th November 1781.

Levi Owings was born 10th June 1784.

Herrod Owings was born 2nd October 1786.

Matilda Owings was born 7th October 1789.

DEATHS

Philip Reister, Senior, died June 14th, 1792, aged 42 years, 5 months, one day.

Eve Reister, wife of Philip Reister, died 30th May 1837, aged 86 years, 2 months.

Isaac Owings, son of Levi and Elizabeth Owings, died 11th November 1814.

Elizabeth Owings, wife of Levi, died 24th February 1818, aged 33 years, 10 months, 24 days.

Levi Franklin Owings died 22nd June 1822.

Thomas Owings, Senior, son of Samuel and Uriath Owings, died 23rd August 1822, aged 81 years, 10 months, 5 days.

Peter Gardner Owings, son of L. and H. Owings, died 18th September 1824.

Ruth Owings, wife of Thomas, died 27th July 1827.

Eve Reister, wife of Philip, Senior, died 30th May 1839, aged 86 years, 2 months.

Catherine Reister, died 26th June 1843; aged 62 years.

Peter Reister, died 26th August 1845; aged 59 years.

Margaret Keplar, died 15th October 1852; aged 73 years, 1 month, 27 days.

Eugene Owings, died November 23rd, 1857.

Solomon Choate, died March 6th, 1861; aged 86 years.

Mary Ann Owings, died 1st March 1865; aged 35 years, 11 months, 21 days.

Mary Reister, wife of Philip Reister, died June 3rd, 1867; aged about 78 years.

Philip Reister died 24th September 1870; aged 88 years, 9 months, 7 days.

Hannah Owings, died 2nd of November 1873; aged 84 years, 5 months.

Susan Whalen, died 3rd February 1882; aged 89 years, 7 months.

Levi Owings, died 10th December 1891; aged 64 years, 11 months.

Indiana Shutze, died February 1st, 1894; aged 69.

David Owings, died 12th July 1778.

Thomas Owings, died 22nd October 1786.

Herrod Owings, died 6th September 1793.

Ruth Sheets, died 1st October 1805.

Children of Thomas and Ruth Owings

Leven Lawrence Owings, died 30th May 1812.

Jess Owings, died 19th September 1812.

Levi Owings, died 15th January 1846.

Catherine E. Weaver, died July 5th, 1847.

Thomas M. Owings, died 15th December 1849; aged 35 years.

Philip Reister Owings, died 11th August 1908; aged 88 years, 4 months, 25 days.

Copied from bible in possession of
Miss Alice Elizabeth Owings
350 Main Street
Reisterstown, Maryland.

ST. PETER'S P. E. CHURCH Montgomery Co., Md.

(Continued)

Lydia, daughter and Charles, son of Thomas James and Lydia, born 17 Sept. 1802.

James Bennet, son of John Campbell and Eleanor, born 18 Aug. 1802.

Christiana, daughter of Hendery Allison and Rebecca, born 18 Feb. 1802.

Sally, daughter of Thomas Reid and Sarah, born 19 Dec. 1802.

Susanna, daughter of Jonathan Reid and Susanna, born 2 March 1802.

George, son of Jeremiah Nicholson and Esther, born 3 May 1802.

John Thomas, son of Thomas Veatch and Nancy Weaver, his wife, born 13 March 1802.

John Shannissee (?), son of John Manley and Mary, his wife, born 1 Feb. 1803.

Rebecca, daughter of Robert D. Hooker and Ruth, 23 Feb. 1803.

Elizabeth, daughter of Colin Williamson and Mary, born 18 Nov. 1802.

William, son of Thomas Howard and Marcia, born 30 Nov. 1802.

Nathan T., son of William and Susan Hempstone, born 23 July 1800.

Nancy, daughter of William Self and Dorcas, his wife, born 5 March 1803.

Obediah, son of William Self and Dorcas, his wife, born 5 June 1798.

Thomas, son of Archibald Dunn (?) and Elizabeth, born 12 July 1803.

Ann, daughter of Archibald Brown and—no date 1803;

James Bennet, son of John Jackson and Esther Ellis, his wife, born 23 Jany. 1803.

John, son of Charles Shepherd and Eleanor, his wife, born Sept. 6, 1803.

Corrections in the last Issue

Page 1 second column. Thomas son of John Fletchall and Dorcas [Virm]—should be [Viers]. She was the eldest daughter of William.

Page 3, second column—John, son of Hanbury Jones and Elizabeth [Poate] Should be [Poole].

EARLY SETTLER'S LIST

1634—1684

(Continued)

Atcheson, James, Immigrated Oct. 1652. L. (A.B.H.) f. 355—Immigrated prior to 1658. L. 4 f. 1.

Atcheson, Nicholas, Trans. 1665. L. 7 f. 560—Vincent, of St. Mary's Co., Service, 1671, and Hannah his wife, L. 16f. 359—Vincent of Kent Co., married prior to 1673, Hannah, sister to Mary, wife and executrix of Lieut. William Small. L. 17. F. 579.

Atchings, Richard, Trans. 1674. L. 15 F. 443.

Atherton, Peter, Trans. 1669. L. 12 f. 356—Ursula, Trans. 1677. L. 15 f. 429.

Atkinson, James, Trans. Oct. 1677. L. 15 f. 454.

Athley, George, Trans. about 1662. L. 15 f. 245.

Atkins, Francis, Trans. 1675. L. 15 f. 319—George, Trans. 1668. L. 16 f.

39—John of Calvert Co., Mariner, Trans. 1668. L. 11 f. 442—Trans. 1671. L. 15 f. 540—Mary, Trans. 1676 L. 15 f. 353—Ralph, Trans. 1665. L. 8 f. 88—Richard, Trans. 1678. L. 15 f. 533—Sarah, Trans. 1678 L. 15 f. 455—Thomas, Trans. 1665. L. 8 f. 203—Thomas, Trans. 1670. L. 16 f. 86.

Atkinson, Mr. Adam, Trans. 1670—1 L. 16 f. 482—Francis, Trans. L. 16 f. 70—George, Trans. 1668. L. 12 f. 209—James, Trans. 1670. L. 16 f. 88—Jeremiah, Trans. 1670 L. 16 f. 39—John, Servant Trans. 1657. L. 7 f. 567. John Trans. 1675 L. 15 f. 318—Lodwick, Trans. 1649'52 L. 4 f. 59—Nathaniel, Trans. 1671 L. 16 f. 411—Thomas, Trans. 1670. L. 12 f. 472.

Aton, Thomas, Trans. 1678. L. 15 f. 560.

Attcheson, Katherine, Trans. 1665 L. 9 f. 155.

Atte, George, of St. Mary's Co. Service 1668 L. 11 f. 543.

Attivert, Edward, Trans. 1670 L. 16 f. 43.

Attkins, Ann C. Brunier, Alias Ann. Trans. 1667. L. 11 f. 235—Augustine, Servant Trans. 1663. L. 6 f. 171—George, son of George, Trans. 1667. L. 11 f. 144—Mary, Trans. 1667 L. 5 f. 487—William, Trans. 1677. L. 15 f. 454.

Attwell, Abigail, Trans. 1663 L. 5 f. 411—Christian and Grace, Trans. prior to 1663 L. 6 f. 89.

Attwood, Gilbert, Trans. 1668 (See also L. 11 F. 44) L. 11 f. 337—Hannah, Service 1675 L. 15 f. 344—Richard, Trans. 1668. L. 11 f. 520—Sarah, Trans. 1677 L. 15 f. 454.

Attwood, Johanna, of St. Mary's Co. (1675) Service. 1658 L. 18 f. 378 —(Als Barborn) Wm. Trans. 1669. L. 12 f. 459.

- Auglen**, Eleanor. Trans. 1668. L. 11 f. 378.
- Auckenlock**, Alexander, Trans. 1668 L. 11 f. 337.
- Audley**, Will. Trans. 1676. L. 15 f. 540.
- Austeed**, Dennis, Trans. 1676 L. 15 f. 390.
- Austeen**, John, Trans. 1661 L. 4 f. 560.
- Austin**, Ann, Trans. 1662—3 L. 7 f. 81—Denorah, Trans. 1677 (see also L. 15 f. 507) L. 15 f. 450—Edward, Trans. 1676 L. 15 f. 544—Frau, Trans. 1668-70. L. 16 f. 532—James, Trans. 1663. L. 6 f. 22—John, Trans. 1663 L. 6 f. 134—Trans. 1669. L. 12 f. 378—Trans. 1669 L. 12 f. 413—Thomas, Service. 1672. L. 15 f. 570—Trans. 1678. L. 15 f. 560—William, Trans. 1669. L. 12 f. 378.
- Author**, Damaras, wife of Philip, Trans. 1649. L. (A.B.H.) f. 187.
- Authson**, John, Trans. 1665. L. 9 f. 216.
- Author**, Henry, Trans. 1668. L. 12 f. 216.
- Austine**, John, Trans. 1671 L. 16 f. 297—William, Trans. 1665. L. 9 f. 48.
- Averett**, Henry, Trans. 1676 L. 15 f. 391.
- Averidge**, Susan, Trans. 1658. L. 4 f. 20.
- Avery**, Ann. daughter of John, (who immigrated) Trans. 1669 L. 12 f. 381—Edward, Trans. 1662 L. 6 f. 48—Trans. 1667, Service 1668. (L. 12 f. 513) L. 11 f. 104—Henry, Trans. 1669 L. 12 f. 351—John, Trans. 1657. L. 6 f. 85—Trans. 1670 L. 12 f. 554—Sarah, wife of John, Trans. 1665. L. 7 f. 580—Virtu, Trans. 1670 L. 12 f. 554. Virtue of St. Mary's Co., Trans. 1675 (Service, 1775 L. 15 f. 344) L. 15 f. 332—William of St. Mary's County, Service. 1672 L. 17 f. 574.
- Airs**, Robert, Trans. 1668. L. 11 f. 337.
- Awstyn**, John, Trans. 1660 L. 6 f. 623.
- Axby**, Richard, Trans. 1663. L. 6 f. 237.
- Axon**, William, Trans. 1671. L. 16 f. 393.
- Axtell**, Robert, Trans. 1677. L. 15 f. 416.
- Axton**, George—Service—1673. L. 18 f. 10.
- Axum**, John, Trans. 1671. L. 17 f. 76.
- Aylder**, Henry, Trans. 1673. L. 18 f. 36.
- Ayliff**, Peter, Trans. 1679. L. 15 f. 551.
- Ayler**, Henry, Trans. 1672. L. 17 f. 503.
- Aylin**, Margaret, Trans. 1651. L. (A. B.H.) f. 141.
- Aynan**, George, Service 1676. L. 15 f. 541.
- Ayre**, Henry, Trans. 1676 L. 15 f. 354.
- Ayres**, Ann, Servant Trans. 1651. L. (A.B.H.) f. 175—Ann, Dau of Wm. and Sarah, Trans prior to June 1652. L. (A.B.H.) f. 348—Benjamin, Trans. 1676. L. 15 f. 370. Edward, Trans. 1675. L. 15 f. 356—Jone, Trans. 1665. L. 15 f. 560—Luther, Service 1658 Lib. Q. f. 73—Martha, wife of William, Trans. June 1652 Oct. 1653. L. (A.B.H.) f. 348—Mary, Trans. 1660—1. L. 4 f. 590—Mr. of Mansimond in Virginia acquired land in Md., 1651. L. (A.B.H.) f. 215—Sarah, wife of William, Trans. prior to June 1652. L. (A.B.H.) f. 348—Thomas, Trans. 1668 (see also L. 11 f. 441) L. 11 f. 337. William, Immigrated prior to June 1652. L. (A.B.H.) f. 348. William deceased prior to 1663, Father-in-law of Samuel who was living in 1663. L. 5 f. 338-9—William Trans. 1676 L. 15 f. 354.

Atry, Athia, Trans. 1671 L. 16 f. 507.

Aznell, Samuel, Trans. 1665. L. 8 f. 484.

EARLY LANDHOLDERS IN CALVERT COUNTY

(Continued)

Edward Pack; Andrew and John Par-doe; George, John and William Parker; Alexander Parran; Benjamin and Wil-liam Parrott; John Peacock; George Peake; Thomas Perry; Daniel & Robert Phillips; George and widow of George Plater; Henry Pope; John Potts; Rich-ard and Thomas Preston; Wm. Pritchard.

TRED AVON (Friends Meeting)

Talbot Co., Md.

Index to Surnames in Vol. 5

Abbott, Abram, Adams, Anderson, Atkinson.

Baggs, Ball, Bartlett, Barton, Bell, Berry, Boon, Bowers, Bowman, Brown, Buckley.

Carvel, Carvil, Catrip, Caulk, Chance, Charles, Chilcutt, Clark, Cockayne, Con-nely, Cook, Cooper, Course, Covington, Cox, Crossman.

Davis, Dawson, Dickerson, Dickinson, Dixon, Dudley, Dunning.

Edmondson, Emmerson, Enlows Evitts.

Fairbank, Farrington, Fergason, Fer-riss, Fisher, Fleming Fountain, Foxwell, Frampton.

George, Gibbons, Gilpin, Godwin, Gough, Gray, Gully.

Hambleton, Hammond, Harriss, Har-vey, Harwood, Hooper, Hoops, Hopkins, Hulbert, Hull, Hutton.

Jenkins, Jenkinson, Johnson.

Kelly, Kemp, Kenton, King.

Lamb, Lay, Leverton, Liddle, Love.

McCallum, McKinsey, Martin, Mat-hews, Matthews, Melona, Milton, Moore, Morgan, Mott, Murpha.

Neal, Needles, Noble, Nock, Norris.

Parlett, Parrott, Parratt, Parsons, Parvin, Penn, Peters, Poits, Pool, Pow-ell, Pritchard, Pritchett.

Reaves, Regester, Register, Richard-son, Ridgaway, Roach, Ross, Routh, Russell.

Scott, Shannahan, Sharpless, Sheals, Sherwood, Simmons, Simpson, Sipple, Skinner, Smith, Stapleford, Stevens, Stewart, Sweet, Swiggett.

Thatcher, Troth, Tull, Turner, Twi-ford, Tileor, Tylor.

Vansant, Vicars, Vickers.

Wainwright, Wales, Webb, Welch, Wheailey, Whitby, Wickersham, Wilikn-son, Wilson, Witch, Wright,

Yarnal.

NOTES

Any subscriber wishing to know if a certain mar-riage appeared in Vol. 5 and 6 of Tred Avon, Friend's Meeting record are privileged to ask for same. Enclose a self addressed stamped envelope.

LAMPTON FAMILY

(Continuing—Births, Marriages and deaths of Charles County, 1654-1726.)

Mary, born January 24, 1678.

Mark, born October 6, 1680.

William, born April 29, 1682.

Victoria, born May 29, 1685.

John, born October 16, 1687.

Anne, born January 13, 1689.

Elizabeth, born August 8, 1692.

Isable, born December 15, 1694.

EATON DATA

Thomas Eaton of Talbott County died about 1748 (Will Book No. 25 fol. 343 at Annapolis.) His children were: Richard Eaton, Sarah Eaton, Anderton Eaton, Peter Eaton, Esther Eaton who married Joseph Blades July 27, 1745; Mary Eaton who married James Blades Feb. 17, 1748-9.

Anderton Eaton, son of Thomas Eaton, married Sarah Stanton Nov. 18, 1745 (Leeds List of Talbot County Marriages at Maryland Historical Society.) I have not found any record of a son, Jonathan.

Jonathan died before 1795. You will notice how the names of his children correspond with those of Thomas who may have been his grandfather. His children were: Deborah Eaton who married Levin Tull; Anderton Eaton, Darkey Eaton who married Thomas Griffith; Rebecca Eaton who married Greenbury Griffith; Peter Eaton, Jonathan Eaton, Mary Eaton, Sarah Eaton. (See Liber I. C., No. N, fol 338, Land Commissioners' office, Annapolis, Md.)

RAY, REA, DATA

Joseph Rea is in the Tax List of 1783 for Gunpowder Upper Hundred. He is assessed for 5 horses—1 cattle. He is not assessed for land which would indicate that he did not have any at that time.

Number of white males on property—one.

Number of white inhabitants—two.

In this same document is a list of single men in which appears the name of BENJAMIN REA. It is known as the poll tax. He was assessed six shillings and William Gwinn was his security. (In Scharf papers Box 86.)

BRIEF LIST OF SOME BOOKS AND EXCERPTS FOR SALE

- Adams, W. F.—Com. Barney 9pp 50¢
 Am. Hist. Review—Back nos. 50¢
 Andrews—Women of South in War times, 1924, \$2.50
 Archives of Md.—Odd vols. \$2.00 each
 Ark. Hist. Soc. Pub. Vol. 3, 1911 \$2.50
 Altfield—Jewish Struggle for Religious & Civil Liberty in Maryland, 1924 \$3.00
 Baltimore Sun Almanacs—Back nos. 50¢ each
 Byland, G. H., Six Months under the Red Cross with the French Army, 1863 75¢
 Brand, W. F., Wm. R. Whittingham, Bishop of Md. 2 vols. \$1.00
 Brooks, The Oyster \$2.00
 Burgers and Freeman of N. Y.—N. Y. Hist. Soc. \$5.00
 Calvert, G. H. Life, Death & Other Poems, 1882 \$1.25
 Carter Braxton Chap. D. A. R.—Marriage Licenses of Talbot Co., Maryland, 1794-1810 \$5.50
 Cassedy, J. A.—The Fireman's Record \$1.25
 Cecil Co. Md. Marriage Licenses, 1777-1840 \$8.00
 Collins, Elizabeth, Memoirs of, 50¢

With few exceptions the items appearing in the Maryland Genealogical Bulletin are all from original records and family bible records. It is making available many records hitherto unavailable, to the Historian, and the public in general. Only a limited number of copies have been printed and it is still possible to complete sets of back volumes.

THE Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 3

Baltimore, Md., October, 1932

No. 4

CHARLES COUNTY, MD., MILITIA

Muster Roll of Capt. John Hanson's
company of the 12th Battalion, 1777.

John Hanson, Capt.
Henry Massey Hanson, 1st Lieut.
James Russell, 2nd. Lieut.
Jno. Griffin, Ensign.
Jesse Boswell
Peter Griffin
James Griffin
John Wathen

Sergeants

Benjamin Luckett
James Latimer
Robert Rogers
Josias Boswell

Corporals

Samuel Roby of John, Drummer
Walter Brooks, Fifer.

PRIVATES

Thomas Padget
Daniel McDaniel
Jesse Macrae
James Acton
Elijah Boswell
Edward Clements
James Padget
Gustavus Boswell
Henry Acton
Thomas Kellon
William Brooks
Joseph Boswell
Thomas Russell
Basil Roby
William Marshall
William Loveless
William Roby of Wm.
Richard Boswell
Notley Maddocke
Benj. Roby of Samuel
Joseph Roby
Thomas Roby

Edward Deakins
Edward Kerrick
Samuel Roby, Jr.
John Williams
William Kellow
Joseph Chriamond
Benjamin Roby of Richard
Ignatius Hamelton
William F. Smithson
John Pickrell
James Philips
James Chattam
Leonard Roby, Jr.
Philip Wedding
Jacob Moreland
Samuel Howell
Edward Newman
George Clements
Thomas Latimer
William Dodson
Zach. Roby
Henry Maddocke
Francis Hill
Philip A. Murray
John Corbett
Marmad Semmes
Samuel Carrington
Robert Young
John Tennison
Samuel Williams
Ignatius Boswell
Nicholas Wathen
Leonard Martin
Michael Martin
Walter Power
Allan McDaniel
William Horay
Joshua Morris
Wm. Roby of Benjamin
Randolph B. Latimer
John Loveless
Edward Boswell
John G. Gardner
Isaac McDaniel

(From Revolutionary War Militia list, in
Maryland Historical Society.)

The 12th and 26th Battalions of Mili-

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.
3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

tia of Charles County, Md., were well organized. Col. Josias Hawkins was in command of the 12th Battalion. The County militia of Maryland were within call for service and in many instances definite service is stated and reported rendered.

Col. Hawkins received orders from Brig. Gen. Dent to send some companies under his command to St. George River to relieve the militia stationed there. Two companies were sent under Captains Parnham and Hanson and others later.

These companies were ordered to watch the movement of the enemies fleet and to prevent their landing or plundering the inhabitants. This information was gleaned from a letter sent by Col. Hawkins to the Council which reported their success. See Archives of Maryland Vol. 12 page 126.

R. F. H., Jr.

SELBY BIBLE RECORDS

At Girdletree, Md.

Copied By Rev. Dr. C. H. B. Turner
—Typewritten notes in Maryland Historical Society.

James Parker Selby married Margaret Persola Selby May 31, 1860.

Births

Zadok O. Selby b. March 23, 1809.

Mary E. (? A.) D. Selby b. March 15, 1814, wife.

Issue:

Edward W., b. Dec. 21, 1833.

James P., b. Nov. 25, 1835.

Micaja, b. Nov. 18, 1837.

Margaret P., b. Oct. 26, 1839.

Zadok J., son of James P., and Margaret, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

Thomas P., b. Oct. 12, 1864.

Mary A., b. Oct. 6, 1867.

Florence M., b. Sept. 30, 1870.

John W., b. April 17, 1873.

Deaths

Edward W., d. Aug. 31, 1878.

Margaret P., d. April 1, 1893.

James P., d. Sept. 5, 1903.

Mary A., d. March 12, 1868.

ST. PETER'S PARISH REGISTER

Montgomery Co., Md.

By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott

(Continued)

Maria, daughter of Basil Beall and Ann, his wife, born 4 Sept. 1803.

Rebecca, daughter of William Young and Anna, his wife, born 18 Sept. 1803.

John Young, son of Richard Fish and Elizabeth [Young], his wife, born 26 Oct. 1803.

Eleanor, daughter of John L. Trundle and Polly, his wife, born 1 Nov. 1803.

Garah, son of William Hickman and Nancy, his wife, born 29 Dec. 1803.

James Orme, son of Robert Fish and Verlinder, his wife, born 29 Jan. 1804.

Nancy Veatch, daughter of Thomas Veatch and Polly Veatch, his wife, born 26 June 1804.

Julia Ann Jones, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth W. Jones, his wife, born 29 Feb. 1804.

John, son of John Poole, Jr., and Priscilla W., [Sprigg] his wife, born 16 Aug. 1801, Sunday.

Thomas, son of John Poole, Jr., and Priscilla W., [Sprigg] his wife, born 11 July 1803, Monday.

William Dennis, son of John Poole, Jr., and Priscilla W., [Sprigg] his wife, born 18 Aug. 1805, Sunday.

Rebeckah Poole Piles, [married 1826 Thos. Hall] daughter of Francis Piles and Ann Poole, his wife, born 23 Sept. 1806.

Levin Willson Burn, son of William and Mary, born 10 Dec. 1805.

Eliza Veirs, daughter of Solomon Veirs and Susanna, [Mitchell] his wife, born 28 Nov. 1805.

Francis Shepherd, son of Charles and Eleanor Shepherd, born 15 Sept. 1805.

Levin Willson, son of James and Elizabeth Willson, born 13 June 1804.

Elizabeth Sarah Vinson, daughter of John Vinson and Ann, his wife, born 4 Feb. 1806.

John Parker Murphy, son of Erasmus Murphy and Ann, his wife, born 4 July, 1806.

Peter F. Bacon of Washington, D. C., to Elizabeth C. Clark, Jan. 25, 1838.

John Garrett Coldevey of Philadelphia, Pa., to Susanna Howard Baggett of Alexandria, D. C., Aug. 10, 1837.

Frederick Kroft to Elizabeth Blair of Hanover, Pa., Dec. 6, 1837.

James Barns to Martha Ellen Goodin both of Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1837.

Alexander Finley of Mobile, Ala., to Ann Ellen Barr of Cincinnati, Ohio., Oct. 12, 1837.

Samuel Hanson of Charles Co., to Emily M. Barron of Prince William Co., Va., July 25, 1837.

Elijah Barthlaw of Frederick Co., Md., to Mary Jane Given of Columbia, Pa., June 13, 1838.

Samuel Smith of York Co., Pa., to Sarah Jane Batten, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 3, 1837.

William F. Smith to Elizabeth Baxter, both of Carroll Co., June 8, 1837.

William H. Bayne to Elizabeth Anastasia both of Washington, D. C., July 17, 1838.

Whilliam White of Wheeling, Va., to Elizabeth E. Bean, July 6, 1837.

SOME BALTIMORE MARRIAGES

1837-1838

People From Other Places

From the Baltimore Sun

Zebulon W. Denham to Mary Anderson, both of Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1837.

Capt. Robert Jones of Boston to Mary Ann Anderson, Nov. 30, 1837.

Rev. Charles Schroffe of Culpepper Court House, Va., to Martha Ashby, of Fauquier Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1837.

David T. Aspril of Delaware to Caroline Elizabeth Lightner of Elkton, Md., Feb. 1838.

James Avery to Elizabeth Pearson, both of D. C., July 11, 1837.

LAND FAMILY NOTES

(Continuing Charles Co. Court Record)

Children of Richard and Penelope Land, Pyckawaxon.

Susanna, b., Nov. 8, 1694.

Richard, b., Oct. 8, 1687.

John, b., Jan. 12, 1689.

Elizabeth, b., April 4, 1691.

In Same Record

John Leet, son of George and Elinor Leet, of Port Tobacco, born Jan. 15, 1687.

EARLY SETTLERS LIST
1634-1684

(Continued)

- Bab**, Nathan, Trans. 1660. L. 6 f. 136
—Roger, Trans. 1661 L. 5 f. 491.
- Bacer**, Thomas, Trans. 1679. L. 15 f. 559.
- Bachelor**, Francis, Im. 1662. L. 5 f. 127
Joan, (wife of Thomas, married John Jenkins) L.Q. f. 33—Sarah, Trans. 1662. L. 5 f. 127—Thomas and wife, Im. 1650. L. (A.B.H.) f. 162—Thomas (bro-in-law, Samuel Parker, living 1651. L. (A.B.H.) f. 186.
- Backer**, Thomas, Trans. 1676. L. 15 f. 359.
- Backhurst**, Anne, (wife of James) Im. 1672. L. 17 f. 53—James, Im. 1667. L. 17 f. 53.
- Backnall**, Thomas, of Anne Arundel Co. service 1675. L. 15 f. 300.
- Backster**, Alice, Trans. 1671. L. 17 f. 350—James, Trans. 1673. L. 17 f. 417.
- Bacon**, John, Trans. 1661. L. 5 f. 201
—Richard, Trans. 1670. L. 12 f. 497.
- Badcock**, James, Trans. 1662. L. 5 f. 260.
- Badeck**, Dan, Trans. 1666. L. 15 f. 422.
- Badland**, Ann, Trans. 1663. L. 5 f. 536.
- Badsey**, Robert, Trans. 1667. L. 10 f. 443.
- Bagg**, John, Trans. 1661. L. 4 f. 554
—Thomas of Talbot Co. Service 1673, L. 17 f. 512.
- Bagley**, Rolph, Trans. 1678. L. 15 f. 527—Wm. (Im. from Va.) 1665. L. 17 f. 491.
- Baggley**, Robert, Im. 1662. L. 5 f. 123.
- Bagwell**, Mary, Trans. 1670. L. 15 f. 443.
- Bailey**, Andrew, Trans. 1651. L. (A.B.H.) f. 276—Godfrey, died prior to 1699, leaving two daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Geo. Warner and Rosamond, the later died young,—Mary, Trans. 1663. L. 5 f. 358—Robert

- (Quaker?) Servant, Trans. 1653. L. 4 f. 140—Trans. 1654. L. 4 f. 2—Stephen, Trans. 1674. L. 18 f. 331—Thomas, Servant. Trans. 1658. L. 4 f. 12.
- Baily**, Charles, Trans. 1673. L. 17 f. 440—Elizabeth, Trans. 1677. L. 15 f. 435—George, Trans. 1677. L. 15 f. 436—Robert, Trans. 1674. L. 15 f. 429—Thomas, Trans. 1678. L. 15 f. 517.
- Bailye**, Henry (From Va.) Trans. 1672. L. 17 f. 388.

**EARLY LAND HOLDERS OF
CALVERT CO., MD.**

(Continued)

Richard Rake; Geo. Ranson; Anthony, Daniel and John Rawlings; John Read; Edward and Elizabeth Reynolds; Elizabeth Rice; Wm. Richell; Robert Rider; Roberson see Robinson; James Roberts; Daniel, Henry and Thomas Robinson; John and Robert Rockhold; John Rose; John Rousby; Robert Rowckwell; Rebecca Royston; Charles Rye.

HENRY BRENT

Record of Baptism 1787

(From a Photostat made from the original in possession of Joseph A. Weber, Aug. 3, 1932).

Translation from original Latin for the greater Glory of God.

* * *

Following were baptized by a Catholic Missionary of the Church of St. Mary's in Philadelphia.

* * *

[The last item reads]

At Port Tobacco in Maryland, on the 19th of June 1787, by the Rev-

erend Francis Beeston, was baptized Henry, Born on the 13th day of May 1787. From William and Eleanor Brent-Catholics—Lawfully married God parents being Francis Neale—Catholic—for the Reverend Leonar Neale, Priest, and Ann Brent—Catholic.

Note By Trans.

Two Brent brothers married two Carroll sisters; the sisters of Archbishop Carroll of Baltimore; first Archbishop of Baltimore.

Francis and Leonard Neale's mother was a Brooke. Leonard was the second Archbishop of Baltimore; Francis Ignatius was superior of the Jesuits in the United States.

Henry Brent is never found in a Brent or Carroll Genealogy.

John Browne, Wm. Browne, John Buckner, Katherine Budd, John Burgess, Nathaniel Burrows, John Butteridge.

AMOS NOTE

An Amos who lived in Illinois

Maulden Amos, Born Dec. 25, 1747. Died May 22, 1845. Married June 3, 1770. Rachel Bull Amos, Born Sept. 13, 1755. Died July 22, 1836.

Their Children:

William Amos, Born Sept. 22, 1771. Died Sept. 18, 1794.

Martha Amos, Born Dec. 22, 1773. Died May 6, 1861.

Jacob Bull Amos, Born June 3, 1776. Died Sept. 16, 1805.

Charles County, Md., Court Record

Liber A. 1658-1662

Photostat in Md. Hist. Soc.

Contents by name

Michael Abbot, Henry Addams, Mary Adams, Thomas Alcock, Thomas Allanson, Thomas Allen, Simon Anthonie, John Ashbrook, Elizbaeth Atwicks, Grave Atwicks, Wm. Ayliffe.

Thomas Baker, Richard Banks, Mathew Bannam, John Baptists, P. Barber, Grace Barton, William Barton, Francis Batcheler, Margerie Battin, Wm. Battin, Edith Beane, Eleanor Beane, Walter Beane, George Beckwith, John Belaine, Thomas Belcher, Margaret Benham, Matthew Benham, Thomas Bennet, Robert Birtch, Geo. Black, John Black, John Blackwood, John Blackiston, Wm. Borman, Anne Bostocke, Richard Boti, Edward Bowles, James Bowlin, Geo. Bradshaw, Ann Branson, Margaret Brent, Wm. Brenton, Lionel Britton, Wm. Britton, Baker Brooks,

SOME ARNETT MARRIAGES

of Dorchester Co., Md.

William Arnett to Sarah Reed, May 24, 1781.

Levi Arnett to Rebecca Pickering, June 9, 1785.

Thomas Arnett to Tamsey Knott, Sept. 5, 1787.

Henry Arnett to Nancy Vain, Dec. 22, 1792.

William Arnett to Molley Mereday, June 23, 1794.

Ezekiel Arnett to Mahala Evans, Dec. 26, 1797.

William Arnett to Margaret Vickers, Oct. 18, 1806.

Levi Arnett to Elizabeth Abbett, Dec. 23, 1809.

John Arnett to Mary Andrews, Aug. 30, 1816.

Henry Arnett to Mary Willson, June 21, 1827.

Henry Arnett to Ann Hooper, Oct. 6, 1831.

CHRISTOPHER NOTES

Michael Christopher, son of John was born May 3, 1799 and died May 31, 1889, married Mary Ann Stockett, nee Morris July 13, 1826. She died Sunday, Feb. 29, 1880, at 5:15 A. M., in her 82nd year.

Their Children were:

Margaret Ann b. Dec. 7, 1827.

Mary Ann b. July 7, 1830.

Martha Ann b. April 29, 1832.

Catherine Jackson b. Oct. 16, 1837.

JEREMIAH ENLOW'S BIBLE RECORD

This Bible was printed in 1812.

Jeremiah Enlow and Rachel (McMullen) were married Aug. 8, 1813.

Isaac A. Enlow was born Sept. 12, 1825.

William E. Enlow (My father) was born May 8, 1828.

Elizabeth T. Enlow was born Oct. 28, 1831.

Jeremiah H. Enlow was born Sept. 1, 1833.

Harriet G. Enlow was born Oct. 20, 1835.

This Bible is in posession of E. E. Enlow, 1840 Franklin Street, San Francisco, California. The Enlows settled in Baltimore County, Md., early in Colonial times.

FREEMAN NOTE

Nathaniel Freeman made his will 24 July 1806 and it was probated Aug. 20, 1807. He refers to his advanced age and mentions son James and Eleanor his wife, Grandson John Douglas Freeman son of James then under 21 years of age. Three grand-daughters, Mary and Eleanor Francis Freeman

both under 16 years of age, also Ann Douglas Marshall and Richard Land Douglas son of Benjamin Douglas. (Liber A. L. No. 12 fol. 446 at La-Platta, Md.)

GLISSON NOTES

December 21, 1799

Thomas Glisson of Anne Arundel County sells to Isaac Duckett of Prince George County, Md., a tract of land named Part of Addition to Quebec 49 acres also a part of a tract of land called the Second Resurvey on Part of Brashears' Pocoson (?), 7 3/4 acres.

The Consideration was 170 pounds.

His wife Eleanor is mentioned.

GRIFFITH NOTES

From interview. Any one having information that can be added to this line of Griffiths will be rendered some service by the editor.

Thomas Griffith came to this country with Gen. Wolf's Army. His son Richard Slater Griffith was born Oct. 20, 1778, and christened in Accokeek Church, Prince George County, Md. He married Nancy Campbell.

Their children were:

Thomas Griffith m. Martha Cook.

Ann Griffith m. 1st. Cecil 2nd. Taylor.

Mary Griffith m. Andrew Brown.

Melinda Griffith m. Wm. Brown.

Charlotte Griffith m. Samuel Gittings or Giddings.

Susan Griffith m. Lainging Anderson.

Mary Ellender Griffith m. Geo. McCullough.

Elizabeth Griffith m. Frank Gates who died six months later.

Thomas Griffith m. Martha Cook.

Their children were:

John Griffith m. Sally Gates.

Alice Griffith m. Robert Clark and had John Clark and Jane McKenzie Clark who married David McCullough, and their children were Betty Sullivan and David McCullough, Jr.

Lizzie Griffith m. Archibald Warfield.

George Griffith m. Joy Cross and had a son Everett Griffith.

William Edward McCullough m. Susan Roe and had Clarence Herbert McCullough.

Quaker

Baptist

German Lutheran

German Reformed

Otterbein

Potter's Field

In the East part called Fell's Point.

Methodist on Philadelphia Road.

Presbyterian or Faith.

Roman Catholic, Philadelphia Road.

HOUGHTON FAMILY

From an interview with Elizabeth (Hays) Fullem, dau. of John Hays b. 1818, son of John b. 1779.

Elizabeth Houghton born Jan. 12, 1788, married Robert Blunt, May 15, 1818.

John Houghton went to Colmore, P. O. Ind.

Philip Houghton.

Stephen Houghton, he had a son John who went to New Orleans.

Rebecca Houghton who married William Matthews.

Tace (Nick name) married a Davis and had a son Robert Davis, and a daughter who married a Bruce.

Daughter who married a Goslin.

Daughter who married a Harris.

The above may have been the children of Paris Houghton.

Information is wanted on the above.

NOTES

We have seen books that showed you how to be your own lawyer, and your own Doctor and no doubt they have been a help in some cases. There are books that encourage one to be their own genealogist and they have also been a help in some instances.

The danger lies in drawing up a crude instrument or taking the wrong dose of medicine and doing some damage and costs more in the end.

The best time to consult any professional man is in the beginning, and the Genealogist is no exception. The genealogist must go over and check up all work done independently of him or her and it takes time and patience, but there are clients who do not consider this part of the work.

Many errors creep into the work of the amateur who wishes to hold on to them in spite of further search which corrects them.

A great many persons want data but they hate to pay for it, and if they do lay out a fee for a search they look for it by return mail. A search may or may not be successful and it takes a good deal of time to look over the known sources. The Genealogist is

SOME BURIAL GROUNDS

In Baltimore City 1797

St. Paul's P. E.

Methodist

Presbyterian

Roman Catholic

paid for knowing the sources and taking his time and working out problems of relationship.

A client wrote his Genealogist "You have only sent me fragments" to which he replied that that was all your ancestors left.

Subscribers are privileged to ask if certain names appear in the various lists published in this *bulletin* without charge. Enclose a stamped envelope.

Family Bible records are solicited.

The best time to employ a Genealogist is at the beginning of the search.

The Editor of the County Court Note Book would like it to be known that her continued nervous illness has delayed the five numbers which are due to her subscribers and she hopes to bring them out very soon.

Many thousand tombstone inscriptions of Worcester Co., Maryland, have been carded. Quotation will be given on your wants.

The supply of sets of Maryland Calendar of Wills by Jane Baldwin Cotton is getting lower.

No genealogical library is complete without a collection of wills.

The Editor will work on a time basis for clients in collecting data or in compiling a family history.

Some of the original clippings are available of the Sun articles series of Maryland and Virginia families. They are extremely rare. Write for the price.

BOOKS PRINTED IN BALTIMORE AND MOSTLY ABOUT BALTIMORE AND BY BALTIMOREANS

These books can be supplied by the editor."

Admiral Franklin Buchanan, Fearless Man of Action by Charles Lee Lewis. \$3.50.

America, 1917, and other verse, by W. S. Thayer. \$2.00.

America: First, Fast and Furious—Letitia Stockett. \$4.00.

Anchors Aweigh—Verses by Midshipmen of the U. S. Naval Academy. \$1.50.

Annals of the Arundell Club, 1894-1925—Mrs. Albert L. Sioussat. \$1.00.

Art in Baltimore: Monuments and Memorials—W. S. Rusk. \$1.25.

Baltimore: A Not Too Serious History—Letitia Stockett. \$20.00.

Baltimore, Maryland A Type study of a community—Lydia F. Spence. \$2.00.

Between Dawn and Sunrise, Verses—Wm. Kavavaugh Doty. \$1.50.

Blue Beads and Amber, Verses—Mary Virginia Harriss. \$1.50.

Candlelight—Virginia Woodward Cloud. 50¢.

Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Life of, by Kate Mason Roland. 2 vols. \$6.00.

Colonial Dames of America, The. Chapter I. Ancestral Records and Portraits. \$10.00.

David and Bathsheba, Poetical drama—Sally Bruce Kinsolving. \$1.75.

Debts and Shallows—Sally Bruce Kinsolving. \$1.50.

Dixie Book of Days—Matthew Page Andrews. \$1.25.

Dreams and Realities, Poetry—Camilla Herbert Boone. \$1.25.

Eight French Plays—Carolyn Hickman Strong. 90¢.

Epilogue and Other Poems, An—Seumas O'Sullivan. \$1.00.

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

*Where the * follows the name it indicates that there are other spellings easily identified. When it follows a number it is mentioned more than once or it indicates that there are more than one person concerned.*

- A**
- Abbet, III. 29.
 Abbott*, III. 7, 13, 23, 29
 Abell, III. 16*
 Abercrombie, III. 16
 Ables, III. 14
 Abney, III. 14
 Abraham, III. 14
 Abram, III. 23
 Ackland, III. 14*
 Acton, III. 14, 25*
 Adair, III. 14; IV. 24, 32
 Adams, III. 13, 14, 16, 23, 24, 29*
 Addison, III. 14, 16; IV. 24, 32
 Aglionby*, III. 14; IV. 24
 Adler, IV. 16
 Ails, III. 22
 Akers, III. 14
 Akin, IV. 21
 Albertson, III. 8; IV. 24
 Aldridge, IV. 7*
 Alexander, III. 14, 16; IV. 24
 Allcock, III. 7, 12, 13, 29
 Allan, III. 14, 16
 Allanson, III. 29
 Allen, III. 4, 14, 29; IV. 9
 Allford, III. 12
 Allison, III. 16*, 20*; IV. 22, 23
 Allnut, III. 14
 Alspaugh, III. 14
 Altfield, III. 24
 Ambler, III. 4, 24
 Amos, III. 13, 29*
 Anastasia, III. 27
 Anderson, III. 12, 23, 27*, 30; IV. 24
 Andrews, III. 14, 24, 29, 32; IV. 8, 24
 Anspaugh, III. 14
 Antes, III. 14
 Anthon*, III. 14, 29; IV. 4
 Apperson, III. 14
 Appleton, III. 5*
 Arbuckle, III. 14
 Archer, III. 8
 Arent, III. 14
 Arey*, III. 7
 Armstead, III. 14; IV. 24
 Armstrong, III. 14
 Arnett, III. 29*
 Arnold, III. 14
 Asabury, III. 6
 Asbondestall, III. 6
 Ash, III. 6*
 Ashbee, III. 6
 Ashborne*, III. 6
 Ashbrook, III. 6, 29
 Asheburne, III. 6
 Ashbury, III. 6*
 Ashby, III. 6*, 14, 27; IV. 17
 Ashcomb, III. 6*
 Ashdell, III. 7
 Ashdowne, III. 6
 Ashfourth, IV. 11
 Askue, III. 6
 Ashley*, III. 6*, 14; IV. 24
 Ashman, III. 14*; IV. 22, 24
 Ashmore, III. 14*
 Ashton, III. 14*; IV. 16*, 24
 Ashwick, III. 14
 Ashwood, III. 14
 Askam, III. 14
 Askee, III. 14
 Askew*, III. 6, 13, 14*
 Askin*, III. 14*
 Aslin, III. 7
 Aslton, III. 14
 Aspall, III. 14
 Aspinall, III. 14*
 Aspril, III. 27
 Asqu, III. 14
 Asser, III. 14
 Assley, III. 14
 Assom, III. 14
 Asson, III. 15
 Asstell, III. 15
 Asterly, III. 15
 Astley, III. 15
 Aston, III. 15*
 Astoyne, III. 15
 Atcheson*, III. 21*
 Atchings, III. 21
 Atherton, III. 14, 21; IV. 24
 Athley, III. 21
 Atkins*, III. 21*
 Atkinson, III. 7, 12, 13*, 14, 21*, 23, 24, 27; IV. 24
 Aton, III. 21
 Atry, III. 23
 Atte, III. 21
 Attivert, III. 21
 Atwell, III. 13, 21
 Atwicks, III. 29*
 Attwood*, III. 14, 21*
 Atword, III. 21*
 Auckenlock, III. 22
 Audley, III. 22
 Auglen, III. 22
 Austeed, III. 22
 Austin*, III. 13, 14, 22*; IV. 15*
 Auther*, III. 22*
 Authson, III. 22
 Averett, III. 22
 Averidge, III. 22
 Avery, III. 22, 27
 Avon, III. 23
 Awstyn, III. 22
 Axby, III. 22
 Axline, III. 14
 Axon, III. 22
 Axson, IV. 24
 Axtell, III. 22
 Axton, III. 22
 Axum, III. 22
 Aylder, III. 22
 Ayler, III. 22
 Aylett, III. 14
 Ayliff, III. 22, 29
 Aylin, III. 5, 22
 Ayman, III. 22
 Aynell, III. 23
 Ayre, III. 22
 Ayres, III. 14, 22*; IV. 1, 24
- B**
- Bab, III. 28*
 Bacer, III. 28
 Bachelor, III. 28*
 Backer, III. 28
 Backhurst, III. 28*
 Backnal, III. 28
 Backster, III. 28*
 Bacon, III. 14, 27, 28*; IV. 11, 24
 Badcock, III. 28
 Badeck, III. 28
 Badger, IV. 23, 31, 32
 Badland, III. 28
 Badsey, III. 28
 Baer, III. 14, 28
 Baggett, III. 27
 Bagg, III. 28*
 Bagley*, III. 28*
 Baggs, III. 13, 23, 32; IV. 13, 23
 Bagnall, IV. 21
 Bagwell, III. 28
 Bailey*, IV. 11, 24, 28*
 Bain, IV. 24
 Baines, IV. 4*
 Bair, IV. 24
 Baisey, IV. 5
 Baitson, IV. 5
 Bakehouse, IV. 5
 Baker, III. 14, 29; IV. 5*, 24*
 Balberry, IV. 11
 Balbie, IV. 11
 Balder, IV. 11
 Balderstone*, III. 13; IV. 11
 Balding, IV. 11
 Baldwin*, III. 7, 14; IV. 6, 11*, 24
 Bale, III. 14; IV. 24
 Bales, IV. 11
 Ball, III. 7, 12, 13, 14, 23; IV. 9, 11*, 14, 24*
 Ballard, III. 14; IV. 11*, 24
 Ballidine, IV. 11
 Ballen, IV. 11
 Ballestone, IV. 11
 Ballieff, IV. 11
 Balmer, IV. 11*
 Baltch, IV. 21
 Baltestall, IV. 21
 Baltimore, IV. 21*
 Balton, IV. 21
 Baly, IV. 21
 Banager, IV. 17
 Bancamb*, 21*
 Bancroft*, IV. 21*, 24, 29
 Band, IV. 21
 Bandall, IV. 21

Banfield, IV. 21
 Banford, IV. 21*
 Banis, IV. 21
 Banjen, IV. 29
 Banke, IV. 29
 Banks*, III. 14, 29*; IV. 4,
 21*, 24, 29*
 Bannam, III. 29; IV. 29*
 Banne, IV. 29
 Banning, III. 14; IV. 4
 Bannister, IV. 21*, 29*
 Banton, IV. 29
 Baptists, III. 29
 Barbage, IV. 29
 Barber, III. 7, 13
 Barbour*, III. 14; IV. 9, 24*
 Barker, III. 29; IV. 24*
 Barnes*, III. 14, 27; IV. 24
 Barney, III. 24
 Barnwell, III. 7, 12, 13
 Barr, III. 14, 27
 Barrett, III. 14; IV. 17, 24
 Barron, III. 16, 27
 Barry, III. 1
 Barthlaw, III. 27
 Bartlett*, III. 7, 12*, 13*, 14,
 23
 Barton, III. 12, 14, 23, 29*;
 IV. 24
 Bassett, III. 14
 Batchelor, III. 29
 Bateman, IV. 24
 Batson, III. 10
 Batten*, III. 27, 29*
 Baxter, III. 27
 Bayard, III. 14; IV. 24
 Bayley*, III. 14
 Baylor, III. 14
 Baynard, III. 7, 12, 13; IV. 4
 Bayne, III. 14, 27
 Beale*, III. 10*, 11*, 14*, 26*;
 IV. 22*, 24
 Beane*, III. 27, 29*
 Bear, III. 14
 Beard, III. 9*
 Beasman, III. 15; IV. 24
 Beaver, IV. 4, 24
 Beck, III. 2
 Beckford, IV. 24
 Beckwith, III. 7, 29; IV. 24
 Beeston, III. 29
 Belaine, III. 29
 Belcher, III. 29
 Bell, III. 13, 14, 23; IV. 4
 Belt, III. 8, 9*, 10*, 14; IV.
 24
 Belvoir, IV. 24
 Benham, III. 29*
 Bennett, III. 14, 20*, 29; IV.
 1*, 24
 Benson, III. 14; IV. 22, 31*
 Berkley, III. 14; IV. 1
 Bernard, III. 14
 Berry, III. 7, 12, 13*, 23; IV.
 9
 Bethesda, IV. 24
 Bevan, III. 14
 Beverly, III. 14; IV. 24
 Bewly, III. 7
 Biggs, III. 14
 Billiter, III. 13
 Billop, III. 3
 Bingham, III. 18
 Birkhead*, III. 7, 12, 13
 Bird, III. 14
 Birtch, III. 29
 Black, III. 29*
 Blackburn, III. 14
 Blackiston, III. 14, 29; IV. 2
 Blackwell, III. 14
 Blackwood, III. 29
 Bladen, III. 14
 Blades, III. 24*

Blair, III. 14, 27; IV. 1
 Blake, III. 14; IV. 24
 Blakeford, IV. 24
 Bland, III. 14, 15; IV. 24
 Blankenship, III. 14
 Blashaw, IV. 21
 Blason, IV. 21
 Blunt, III. 14, 31
 Boarman, III. 14
 Bolling, III. 14
 Bonaparte, IV. 24*
 Bond, III. 7, 14; IV. 8*, 24*
 Bonfield, IV. 24
 Bonsall, III. 14
 Booker, III. 7, 14
 Boone*, III. 13, 14, 23, 32; IV.
 4, 22
 Booth, III. 14
 Boothby, IV. 9, 10*, 11*
 Bootson, III. 14
 Bordley, IV. 31*
 Borman, III. 29
 Bosley, III. 1, 14
 Bostocke, III. 29
 Boswell, III. 14, 25*
 Boti, III. 29
 Boteler, III. 14
 Bottee, III. 1
 Bottorff, IV. 27*, 28*
 Boucher, IV. 24
 Bouie, IV. 7, 16*
 Bourbon, IV. 24
 Bourke, IV. 4
 Bousall, III. 13
 Bowen, III. 1*, 2, 14; IV. 20*,
 21*, 27*
 Bowers, III. 13*, 14, 23
 Bowes*, III. 7*
 Bowie, III. 2, 14; IV. 24
 Bowker, IV. 24
 Bowles, III. 29
 Bowlin, III. 29
 Bowman, III. 13, 14, 23
 Boyce, III. 14
 Boyd, III. 14
 Boyer, III. 14; IV. 8
 Bozman, III. 12; IV. 16
 Bradburry*, III. 7*, 14
 Bradford, III. 14
 Bradley, III. 14; IV. 24
 Bradshaw, III. 29
 Bradstreet, III. 14
 Bradway, III. 13
 Brand, III. 24
 Brant, IV. 2
 Brannock, III. 7
 Branson, III. 29
 Brashears, III. 14
 Braxton, III. 24
 Breathard, IV. 16*
 Breathed, IV. 22
 Breckenridge, III. 2
 Breerwood, IV. 15
 Brent, III. 14, 28, 29*
 Brenton, III. 29
 Brewer, III. 14; IV. 9
 Brewster, IV. 24
 Brice, III. 14; IV. 24
 Bride, III. 14
 Briggs, III. 14
 Bright, III. 2
 Briscoe, III. 14
 Brittingham, IV. 1*
 Britton, III. 29*
 Brockenbrough, III. 14
 Brockman, IV. 24
 Brodnax, III. 14
 Brogdon, IV. 8
 Bromwell, III. 13
 Bronson, III. 14
 Brooke, III. 14, 29; IV. 4, 24
 Brooks, III. 14, 24, 25*, 28;
 IV. 24*

Broome*, III. 9*, 11, 14
 Brotherson, III. 1
 Broughton, III. 14
 Brown, III. 1, 3, 7, 12, 13, 14,
 16, 21*, 23, 30*; IV. 25
 Browne, III. 29*
 Brownwell, IV. 15
 Browning, III. 11*, 13; IV. 8
 Bruce, III. 14, 31
 Bruff, III. 13
 Brunck, IV. 21
 Bryan, III. 14; IV. 14*
 Buchanan, III. 32
 Buckbee, III. 13
 Buckenhardt, III. 7
 Buckingham, III. 7, 12, 13
 Buckey, IV. 26
 Buckler, IV. 24
 Buckley, III. 23
 Buckman, III. 7
 Buckner, III. 29
 Budd, III. 29
 Buffington, III. 2
 Bull, III. 7
 Bullen, III. 7, 13
 Burberry, III. 7
 Burgess, III. 12, 29; IV. 12
 Burn, III. 9*, 11*, 27*
 Burrows, III. 29
 Bush, IV. 4
 Busiec*, IV. 15, 23
 Butler, IV. 24
 Butteridge, III. 29
 Byrd, IV. 24
 C
 Cabell, IV. 4
 Cade, IV. 4
 Cadge, IV. 4*
 Caine, IV. 4
 Caldwell, IV. 9
 Callahan, IV. 9
 Calvert, III. 24; IV. 4*, 32*
 Campbell, III. 20*, 30; IV. 1,
 16, 26
 Camton, III. 11*
 Candler, IV. 6, 30*
 Cannon, III. 7
 Cape, III. 7
 Carey, IV. 13, 32*
 Carlton, III. 12
 Carnell, IV. 4
 Carpenter, III. 12
 Carpender, IV. 4
 Carr, IV. 4, 18
 Carrington, III. 25
 Carroll, III. 16*, 29*, 32
 Carter, IV. 17
 Carvel*, III. 23
 Cassedy, III. 24
 Casson, IV. 4
 Catrop*, III. 12, 13, 23
 Caulk, III. 23
 Causeane, IV. 4
 Causeen, IV. 25
 Cawood, III. 10*
 Cecil, III. 30
 Cealey*, IV. 4, 10
 Chadworth, IV. 4
 Chalmoners, IV. 9
 Chamberford, III. 12
 Chamberlain*, III. 12; IV. 16
 Chambers, III. 13
 Chance, III. 13, 23
 Chapman, III. 7
 Chandler, IV. 4*, 25*
 Charles, III. 13, 23
 Chattam, III. 25
 Cherman, IV. 4*
 Cheyney, IV. 22
 Chilcutt, III. 23
 Chilton, IV. 4
 Chisholme, IV. 9

Choate, III. 18*, 20
 Chowne, IV. 4
 Chrisman, IV. 25*
 Chrismond, III. 25
 Christerson, III. 13
 Christopher, III. 2, 30*, 32
 Churchman, III. 13
 Claggett, III. 9*
 Clare, III. 7
 Clark, III. 7, 12, 13, 23, 27, 31*; IV. 4*
 Clarke, III. 13; IV. 4*, 9
 Clayland, III. 7, 12
 Claypole, III. 13
 Clayton, IV. 16
 Cleeve, III. 13
 Clemence, IV. 4
 Clements, III. 25*; IV. 4
 Clerke*, III. 13; IV. 25
 Clifton, IV. 4
 Climer, III. 12
 Clother, III. 7, 12
 Cloud, III. 32; IV. 1, 8*
 Coale, III. 18
 Coall, III. 7
 Coates, III. 13
 Coastlow, IV. 4
 Cockayne, III. 8, 12, 13*, 23
 Cockshoots, IV. 4
 Codwell, IV. 4*
 Coldevey, III. 27
 Cole, IV. 4*, 20
 Collard, IV. 17
 Collier, III. 9*, 10*, 11*
 Collins, III. 3, 13, 24; IV. 4, 19, 27
 Colston, IV. 4
 Comegeys*, III. 7, 13
 Concannon, IV. 17
 Connely, III. 23
 Conner, IV. 17
 Conventon, III. 12
 Coode, IV. 2*
 Cook, III. 1, 2, 13*, 23, 30*
 Cooke, IV. 2*
 Cookman, III. 2
 Cooksey, III. 11
 Cooley, III. 10; IV. 22*
 Coomes, IV. 4
 Cooper, III. 7, 13*, 23; IV. 4*
 Cope, IV. 15
 Copley, IV. 2
 Corbett, III. 25
 Cordin, IV. 4
 Cork, III. 13
 Corkran, III. 13
 Cornwallis, III. 7
 Corse, III. 7, 12, 13
 Corsey, IV. 4
 Coss, III. 3
 Coston, IV. 1, 4
 Cotterill, IV. 4
 Cotton, IV. 6, 32
 Couant, IV. 4
 Coughes, III. 7
 Coulson, IV. 17
 Coulter, IV. 9
 Course, III. 23
 Courts, IV. 4
 Covell, IV. 4
 Coventon, III. 13*
 Coventry, III. 12
 Covington, III. 23
 Cowgill, III. 12, 13
 Cowley, III. 11*; IV. 1
 Cox, III. 3, 7, 12, 13*, 23; IV. 4, 25*, 26*
 Coyle, III. 2
 Crabb, III. 9*
 Crafford*, IV. 1, 4
 Crail, IV. 18
 Crakson, IV. 4
 Crale, IV. 18*

Crall, IV. 19
 Cramer, IV. 19, 20
 Cravens, IV. 20
 Creal, IV. 18*, 19
 Cremer, IV. 4
 Greynor, IV. 4
 Cribb, III. 7
 Cristerson, III. 13
 Croker, IV. 8
 Cromwell, III. 1; IV. 4, 22, 31
 Crook, III. 1
 Crosr, III. 31; V. 31*
 Crossman, III. 23
 Crouch, IV. 4
 Crow, IV. 17*
 Crowe, IV. 4
 Cumberford*, III. 7, 12
 Curtis, IV. 4

D

Dade, IV. 30*, 31*
 Dagg, III. 3
 Dainty, III. 3
 Dallahide, IV. 30*
 Daniells*, III. 12, 13
 Dame, IV. 8
 Danson, III. 7
 Davis, III. 1*, 13*, 15, 23, 31*
 Dawes, III. 4*, 5
 Dawson, III. 13*, 23; IV. 9
 Deaby, III. 3
 Deakin, III. 13, 25
 Dean, III. 7
 Demming, III. 13
 Denham, III. 27
 Dent, III. 26
 Denwood, III. 7
 Derbin, IV. 17*
 Derdin, III. 7
 Dew, III. 1; IV. 4*
 Dewlin, IV. 4
 Dickenson*, III. 7, 12, 13*, 23
 Dickerson, III. 7, 23; IV. 1
 Dickeson, III. 7
 Dilhern, IV. 26
 Dilshey, III. 13
 Dilven, III. 13
 Dixon, III. 7, 12, 13*, 23
 Dobson, III. 13; IV. 12, 13
 Dodd, IV. 4
 Dodge, III. 1
 Dodson, III. 25; IV. 25
 Donnaho, IV. 18
 Dorsey, III. 17*, 18*; IV. 22
 Dory, IV. 1
 Doty, III. 32
 Doughty, III. 15
 Douglas, III. 30*; IV. 25*, 30*
 Dowling, III. 2, 3
 Downes, IV. 4
 Downing, IV. 19
 Downs, IV. 19*, 20*, 21*, 25*, 27*, 28
 Draxeln, IV. 26
 Drew, IV. 10
 Drone, IV. 7*
 Dubuison, III. 3
 Duckett, III. 30
 Dudley, III. 23
 Dulaney, IV. 4
 Dulin, III. 13
 Dumm, III. 11*
 Dunbar, IV. 4
 Duncan, III. 3, 13
 Dunkin, III. 7
 Dunn, III. 21*
 Dunning*, III. 7, 12, 13, 19, 23
 Durdon*, III. 7, 12, 13
 Dutro, III. 1
 Duvall, IV. 8*, 9, 16*, 31*

E

Eastburns, III. 13
 Easterling, III. 5
 Eaton, III. 13, 24*
 Edelin, III. 4
 Edes, III. 4
 Edloe, III. 5
 Edmonds, III. 5
 Edmondson*, III. 5, 7, 12, 13*, 23; IV. 13*, 14*
 Edwards, III. 5, 10*; IV. 22
 Eldridge, III. 5
 Eilers, IV. 4
 Ellis, III. 11, 21
 Elliott, III. 7
 Elliott, III. 2
 Ellston, III. 7
 Ellt, III. 5
 Eltonhead, III. 5
 Emmerson*, III. 5, 13*, 23
 Enlows*, III. 23, 30*; IV. 6, 16, 29, 30*
 Ennals, IV. 16
 Erington, III. 7
 Erwing, III. 5
 Eubanks*, III. 7; IV. 12, 13.
 Evans, III. 5, 7, 12, 29; IV. 3, 4
 Everitt*, III. 7, 12
 Everdon, III. 7
 Evitts, III. 23
 Eylin, III. 5

F

Farebanks*, III. 7, 12*, 13*, 23
 Farrington, III. 13, 23
 Fassig, IV. 13
 Fissitt, IV. 13, 14
 Fawks, III. 5
 Fealding, III. 7
 Feddeman, IV. 4
 Feniour, III. 4
 Felks, III. 5
 Fellows, III. 7
 Felton, III. 5
 Fendall, IV. 2
 Ferguson*, III. 5, 13, 23
 Fernly, III. 5
 Ferriss, III. 13, 23
 Ferritt, III. 5
 Finch, III. 16
 Finley, III. 7, 27
 Fish, III. 9*, 26*
 Fishburn, III. 7
 Fisher, III. 5, 7, 12, 13*, 23; IV. 4, 18
 Fleming, III. 13, 23
 Fletcher, III. 9*, 21*; IV. 7*, 16
 Flournoy, IV. 8
 Fooke, IV. 7, 13*, 14
 Folks, III. 12
 Fookes*, III. 7, 12
 Ford, III. 5, 13; IV. 20*
 Foster, III. 7, 13
 Fothergill, III. 7
 Fountain, III. 5, 23
 Fenton, III. 5, 23
 Fowler, III. 1, 5, 11*; IV. 9*, 16*, 22
 Fox, III. 7, 12
 Foxwell, III. 23
 Frampton, III. 23
 Franklin, IV. 25
 Frantham, IV. 4
 Freeland, III. 5; IV. 9
 Freeman, III. 5, 20*, 30*; IV. 25
 French, III. 1, 5.
 Friend, IV. 17*
 Froman, IV. 17.

Fuller, III. 5
 Fullem, III. 31
 Furlock, III. 5
 Furnas, III. 5
 Furness, III. 5

G

Gaither, IV. 22.
 Galbra, IV. 30
 Gale, III. 7.
 Gallaway, III. 5, 7.
 Galwith, III. 5.
 Games, III. 5.
 Gardiner*, III. 5*. 19.25
 Garrett, III. 7.
 Garretson, III. 1.
 Gary, III. 5, 13*.
 Gates, III. 30, 31.
 Geford, IV. 30.
 Gelt, III. 7.
 George, III. 5, 7, 12, 13* 23
 German, III. 5.
 Gibbons, III. 23.
 Gibbs, III. 16
 Giddings, III. 30
 Gilbert, III. 2.
 Gill, III. 13.
 Gilley, III. 5.
 Gilpin, III. 13, 23; IV. 25*.
 Gist, III. 8.
 Gittings*, III. 30*.
 Given, III. 27.
 Glassener, IV. 17*.
 Glendie, IV. 4*.
 Glenn, III. 2.
 Glisson*, III. 30*
 Glover, III. 13.
 Godfrey, IV. 2, 25.
 Godsgrace, III. 5*.
 Godwin, III. 23.
 Goldsborough, IV. 16*
 Goldsmith, IV. 9, 19.
 Goldson, III. 5.
 Goode*, III. 5, IV. 8.
 Goodin, III. 5, 12, 27.
 Goodrich, IV. 25*
 Goosey, III. 5.
 Gorsheg, III. 12.
 Gorsuch, III. 1*, 13; IV. 4*, 32
 Goslin, III. 31.
 Gosling, III. 5.
 Gott, III. 3*, 7.
 Gough, III. 1, 5, 23.
 Goulden, III. 5.
 Goull, III. 7.
 Gover, III. 5*
 Grace, III. 7.
 Graham, IV. 9.
 Grammar, III. 5*
 Graves, III. 5*.
 Gray, III. 5*, 23.
 Green, III. 1; IV. 4, 9.
 Greenfield, III. 5.
 Greenway, III. 13.
 Greenwood, III. 1.
 Greeves, III. 5.
 Gregg, IV. 17*
 Griffin, III. 5, 13* 25*
 Griffith, III. 5, 8, 13, 22, 24*
 30* 31*.
 Grimes IV. 16, 17
 Griswold, IV. 8
 Groom, III. 5.
 Gross, IV. 13.
 Gruder, III. 5.
 Grundy, III. 3
 Gudgion, III. 12*
 Gulley, III. 7, 13, 23.
 Gummy, III. 5.
 Gunby III. 1
 Gunning, III. 5.
 Gush, III. 13.
 Gwinn, III. 24.

H

Haines, III. 7.
 Hale, IV. 4.
 Hall, III. 5*, 9, 13, 27; IV. 4,
 9, 11*, 22.
 Hambleton, III. 13, 23.
 Hamelton III. 5, 25; IV. 25.
 Hammond, III. 5 23; IV. 9, 23.
 Hance, III. 5*.
 Hancock, IV. 1*.
 Hand, III. 13.
 Handy, IV. 14.
 Hanes, III. 12.
 Hannah*, IV. 9, 16.
 Hannis, IV. 11*
 Hanson, III. 12, 13* 25*, 26,
 27; IV. 25*.
 Harbaugh, III. 3.
 Hsrdcastle, IV. 4.
 Harden, III. 7; IV. 22*
 Hardesty*, III. 5*.
 Hardgadine, IV. 4.
 Harding, III. 9*.
 Hardy, IV. 6.
 Harlin, III. 3.
 Harman, III. 18.
 Harper, III. 5; IV. 4.
 Harrington* III. 13, IV. 4, 15
 Harris, III. 5, 31.
 Harrison, III. 5*, 7, 13.
 Harriss, III. 23, 32
 Harvey, III. 23.
 Harwood, III. 5, 7, 9*, 10, 12,
 13* 23.
 Hatton, III. 5.
 Hawkins, III. 26*; IV. 4, 25*.
 Hays, III. 15, 31; IV. 5*, 6*,
 22*, 30*, 31*.
 Hawthorne, III. 17, 18.
 Hayward, III. 7.
 Haywood, III. 5.
 Heands, III. 12.
 Heath, III. 5.
 Heigh, III. 5*.
 Hellen, III. 5.
 Hempstone, III. 9*, 20*, IV. 5,
 6*, 7*, 16*, 31
 Henderson, IV. 1.
 Henly, III. 5* 13.
 Herbert, III. 5; IV. 16*.
 Herington, IV. 4.
 Herring, III. 5*.
 Hewes, III. 3, 5.
 Hibbard, III. 5. IV. 3.
 Hickman, III. 26*
 Hicks, IV. 4.
 Hill, III. 3, 5, 25; IV. 1, 4.
 Hillard, IV. 22.
 Hillary*, III. 5; IV. 7*
 Hills, III. 4.
 Hinton, III. 5*.
 Hobbs, III. 1, 5.
 Hodges, III. 10*, 30*
 Hodgkins III. 5.
 Hoffman, III. 3.
 Hogeland, IV. 17.
 Hogg, IV. 17.
 Hoggins, III. 10*.
 Hohn, III. 7.
 Holbrook, IV. 19.
 Holding, IV. 25.
 Holdsworth, III. 5*.
 Holland, III. 1, 5.
 Holley IV. 20.
 Hollyday, III. 5*, 15; IV. 16.
 Holmes, IV. 16.
 Holton, III. 18.
 Homewood, IV. 23.
 Hood, III. 15.
 Hooker, III. 20*.
 Hooper, III. 5, 10*, 23, 25,
 29*; IV. 4.
 Hoops, III. 23

Hopewell, IV. 25*
 Hopkins, III. 7, 12, 13* 23;
 Hoskinson, III. 11*.
 Horay, III. 25.
 Horner, III. 5; IV. 15*
 Hosher, III. 7.
 Hosier, III. 13.
 Houghton, III. 31*
 Houts, III. 11.
 Howard, III. 16*, 18, 20*; IV.
 6, 7* 9*, 23, 26
 Howe*, III. 5*.
 Howell, III. 5, 25.
 Howerton, III. 5.
 Hubbard, III. 3.
 Hubanks, III. 7.
 Huddleston III. 5.
 Hudson, IV. 1*
 Huger, III. 7.
 Hughs, III. 5*
 Hulbert, III. 23.
 Hull, III. 7, 12, 13* 23.
 Humes, III. 5.
 Hunt, III. 5, 13*
 Hutchins, III. 5*, 17, 18.
 Hutton, III. 13* 23.

I

Ijams, IV. 23.
 Illingsworth, III. 13.
 Inlows, IV. 16.
 Ireland, III. 12.
 Isaacs, III. 12.

J

Jackson, III. 3, 11*, 13, 21*;
 IV. 4, 8.
 Jacobs, IV. 23.
 Jading, III. 7.
 Jadwin, III. 7, 12, 13.
 James, III. 12*, 13, 20*; IV.
 15*
 Jamestone, IV. 25.
 Jason, III. 12.
 Jefferis, III. 13.
 Jenifer, III. 12.
 Jenkins, III. 5*, 7, 9*, 12*.
 13* 23.
 Jenkinson III. 5* 7, 12, 13, 23,
 Jennings, III. 16; IV. 4.
 Johns, III. 7, 12*.
 Johnson, III. 1, 10*, 12*, 23;
 IV. 1*, 8, 9, 10* 30*
 Jolly, III. 12.
 Jones, III. 5* 6* 7, 8, 9* 10*.
 11* 12*, 13*, 21*, 26*,
 27; IV. 6, 7* 12, 15* 17.
 Joran, III. 7
 Jordon*, III. 3, 13*.
 Judah, III. 11*
 Judkin, III. 7.

K

Karnes, III. 15*
 Keech, IV. 25
 Keele, III. 13.
 Keen, III. 12*
 Kellon, III. 25.
 Kellow III. 25
 Kelly*, III. 7, 12, 13*, 23; IV.
 8.
 Kembrie, IV. 10.
 Kemp, III. 7., 12*, 13* 23
 Kennard, III. 17* 18*.
 Kennerly*, III. 7, 12, 13.
 Kent, III. 12*
 Kenton, III. 7, 13, 23.
 Kepler, III. 20
 Kerrick, III. 25
 Keys, IV. 32.
 Kidd, III. 12
 Kilpin, IV. 1.

King, III. 12, 23.
Kingcraft, III. 12.
Kingersley, III. 15*
Kingsbury, III. 12*
Kinsolving, III. 32*
Kirby, III. 12
Kirk, III. 3
Kirkley, III. 16*
Kirstead, III. 12
Kitteridge, IV. 4
Knap, III. 12
Knight, III. 15
Knott*, III. 29; IV. 4
Koons, IV. 8
Koontz, III. 9*, 11*
Krause, III. 3
Kreiger, IV. 8
Krise, IV. 26*
Kroft, III. 27
Kroner, IV. 21

L

Lafayette, III. 7, 8
Laine, III. 12
Lamb, III. 23
Lambert, III. 15*
Lamburn, III. 13
Lampton, III. 23*
Lancelett, III. 12
Land, III. 27* 12
Landerkin, III. 12
Lanig, IV. 28
Lantz, III. 2, 8, 16; IV. 32
Latham, III. 12
Latimer, III. 25*; IV. 25*
Latrope, IV. 8
Law, III. 16
Lawrence, III. 7, 12*, 19*; IV. 7
Lawson, IV. 25
Lay, III. 23
Leach, III. 12*
Leafe, III. 12
Leads, III. 7
Lee, III. 1, 13; IV. 8*, 13, 14
Leeds, III. 24
Leet, III. 27*
Leimbaugh, III. 2
Leonard, III. 4*
Leitchworth, III. 12
Levertton, III. 13, 23
Lewes, III. 7
Lewis, III. 7, 32; IV. 6*, 9
Liddle, III. 13, 23
Llge, III. 16
Lightfoot, III. 13
Lightner, III. 27
Lindsay, IV. 17
Lines, III. 4
Ling, IV. 12*
Lingan, III. 12
Linsay, IV. 1
Linthicum, IV. 7, 14*, 15*, 23*, 31, 32
Lisenbee, IV. 12
Little, III. 12; IV. 17
Lloyd, III. 12
Lockerman, III. 7; IV. 4
Logston, IV. 17
Logue, III. 1
Lomax, IV. 12*, 25*
Lone, IV. 4
Long, IV. 4, 19, 21, 27, 29
Lord, III. 12
Love, III. 13, 23
Lovett, IV. 17
Loveless, III. 25
Low, III. 7
Lowber, III. 13
Lowry, III. 12
Lowther, IV. 12*
Ludford, III. 12
Luckett*, III. 25; IV. 12*, 25*

Luther, IV. 26
Lyles, III. 9*, 10*, 11*, 12;
IV. 15*, 16
Lynch, III. 1
Lyndsey, IV. 12*, 18*
Lynn, III. 4

M

McAtee, IV. 7*
McCaine, IV. 19, 20*
McCallum, III. 23
McCane, IV. 19*
McCreary, IV. 19
McCubbin, IV. 9
McCullough, III. 30, 31*
McDaniell, III. 25*
McDavitt, III. 10*
Macdonnell, III. 7
McDowell, III. 12
McGinn, III. 3
McFadden, IV. 1
McGraw, IV. 4
McGrill, IV. 9
McIntosh, III. 10*, 13
MacJones, III. 8
Mackall, III. 12*
McKinsey, III. 13, 23
McLane, IV. 8
McMillan, IV. 3, 18*
McMordie, IV. 4
McMullens, III. 30
McNees, IV. 4
McPherson, IV. 25
Macrae, III. 25
Maddin, III. 13
Maddocke, III. 25*
Maddox, IV. 25*
Madrin, III. 12
Maggitt, IV. 18*
Magruder, III. 10*, 11*, 12;
IV. 7*
Malloney*, III. 13; IV. 4
Mallott, IV. 21*, 22*
Mand, III. 7
Manery, IV. 25
Mankin, IV. 18*, 25
Manley*, III. 11*, 20*; IV. 15*
Manning, III. 12
Manship, III. 13
March, III. 12
Marchant*, IV. 20, 21*, 28*
Marlne, IV. 15
Marr, III. 16
Marsh, III. 13
Marshall, III. 3, 25, 30; IV. 26*, 27*
Martin, III. 9*, 12*, 23, 25*;
IV. 27*
Maslin, III. 13
Mason, III. 13; IV. 4
Massey, III. 25; IV. 1
Mather, IV. 24
Matley, IV. 17
Matthews*, III. 13*, 23*, 31;
IV. 25
Mauldin, III. 12
Maxfield, III. 13
Maxwell, III. 12
Maw, IV. 9
May, IV. 13*
Maynadier, IV. 4
Mayne, IV. 4
Mead, III. 12; IV. 4, 25
Meads, III. 12
Meares, III. 12*
Meeds, IV. 4
Melona, III. 23
Melson, III. 12
Melton, III. 12
Mereday, III. 29
Mereniss, IV. 32
Merrick, IV. 8
Merriken, IV. 4

Mickell, III. 7
Middleton, IV. 9*
Miles, III. 3, 12, 16
Milla, III. 12
Miller, III. 12, 13; IV. 4, 17, 25
Mills, IV. 9
Milton, III. 7, 12, 13*, 23
Mitchell, III. 1, 10*, 12, 27
Mockbee, IV. 15*
Monnette, III. 8*, 12
Montgomery, III. 9, 12
Moore*, III. 12, 13, 19*, 23
More, III. 7
Moreland, III. 25
Morgan*, III. 7, 12*, 13, 23
Morriass*, III. 3, 7, 25, 30;
IV. 25*
Mortimore, III. 12
Morton, IV. 4
Mosher, III. 5
Mott, III. 23
Muffett, III. 12
Mullikin, IV. 16
Mummet, III. 5
Murdock, IV. 17
Murphy*, III. 23, 27*
Murray, III. 25

N

Neal*, III. 7*, 12*, 13*, 23, 29*
Needles, III. 13*, 23
Neely, IV. 27*
Nelson, III. 7, 12
Nevins, III. 3
Newby, III. 12
Newman, III. 3*, 25; IV. 4
Newton, III. 7; IV. 1
Nichols*, III. 10, 11*, 12; IV. 4
Nicholson, III. 20*; IV. 2, 27*, 28*
Nicks, III. 12
Nickells, III. 7
Nix, III. 12
Noble, IV. 31*
Nock, III. 13, 23
Noland, III. 10*
Norman, III. 18
Norris*, III. 12, 13, 23; IV. 9, 2, 23
Norton, III. 12
Norwood, III. 12
Nott, IV. 25
Nuthall, IV. 31
Nutt, III. 12
Nutter, IV. 16

O

Odle, IV. 15
Offutt, IV. 7
O'Melia, III. 13
Orton, III. 12*
Osborne*, III. 12, 13*
Osler, IV. 8
O'Sullivan, III. 32
Otter, IV. 17
Owens, III. 18; IV. 16
Owings, III. 18*, 19*, 20*; IV. 13*, 16
Oxenham, III. 13; IV. 4

P

Pack, III. 23
Padgett, III. 25*
Page, IV. 4
Pain, IV. 1
Parde, III. 7
Pardoe, III. 23*
Parish, III. 7, 13
Parker, III. 23*; IV. 9, 17*

Parlett, III. 23
 Parnham, III. 26
 Parr, IV. 4
 Parramor, IV. 1*
 Parran, III. 23
 Parrott*, III. 7, 13*, 23*
 Parsons, III. 13*, 23
 Parvin, III. 13*, 23
 Patterson, III. 8
 Pattison, IV. 13*, 14*, 15
 Payne, III. 16
 Peaboddy, IV. 9
 Peacock, III. 23
 Peake, III. 23
 Pearce, III. 1, 10*
 Pearse, III. 7
 Pearson, III. 13, 27
 Pemberton, III. 13
 Penn, III. 7, 13, 23.
 Perkins, III. 7
 Perrel, III. 10*
 Perrige, III. 1
 Perry, III. 9, 11*, 12*, 16, 23,
 27; IV. 4
 Pervin, III. 13
 Peters, III. 3, 23
 Phillips, III. 23*, 25; IV. 10*
 Phinney, IV. 13
 Phipps, III. 1
 Pickering, III. 29
 Pickrell, III. 25
 Pickrin, IV. 25
 Pile, III. 10
 Piles, III. 10*, 27*
 Pinkeny, III. 4
 Pitt, III. 7, 13*
 Plater, III. 23*
 Plummer, III. 11*
 Poate, III. 11, 21
 Poits, III. 23
 Pollard, IV. 16
 Poole*, III. 9, 10, 21, 23, 26*
 27*; IV. 6*, 7*, 22*, 30*,
 31*
 Pope, III. 23
 Porter, III. 1, 8, 13, 16; IV. 17
 Potts, III. 7, 23
 Poultney, IV. 15
 Powell*, III. 7, 13*, 23
 Power, III. 25
 Prather, IV. 7*
 Pratt, III. 7; IV. 4
 Preston, III. 7, 23; IV. 18
 Price, III. 7, 13; IV. 1, 25
 Primer, III. 13
 Pritchard, IV. 23*
 Pritchett, III. 23*
 Proctor, III. 1*
 Pue, III. 17, 18*
 Pumphrey, III. 1

Q

Quick, IV. 17*

R

Radcliff*, III. 7, 13*, 16; IV. 9
 Raitt, III. 18*
 Rake, III. 28
 Ramson, III. 28
 Raven, III. 1
 Rawlings, III. 7, 28*; IV. 6,
 16
 Ray*, III. 24*
 Read, IV. 7*, 28
 Ready, III. 4
 Reason, III. 7, 13
 Reaves, III. 23, IV. 25
 Redman, IV. 19*, 20*, 27*,
 28*, 29*
 Reed, III. 29; IV. 1*, 8, 17,
 31*
 Reese, III. 13; IV. 8*

Reeves*, III. 13; IV. 21, 25,
 27
 Regester*, III. 7, 13*, 23*
 Reid, III. 9*, 10*, 20*, 30*
 Reister, III. 18*, 19*, 20*
 Reynolds, III. 3, 28*; IV. 9
 Rhodes, III. 9*
 Rice, III. 13, 28
 Richards, IV. 17*
 Richardson, III. 2*, 7, 11, 13*,
 16, 23; IV. 9, 16, 17, 32
 Richell, III. 28
 Rider, IV. 16, 28
 Ridgely*, III. 7, 13; IV. 9
 Ridgeway*, III. 23; IV. 4
 Ridley, III. 7
 Ries, III. 3
 Rigby, III. 7
 Rigdon, IV. 18
 Rippon, IV. 4
 Roach, III. 23
 Robarts, III. 7
 Roberson, III. 28
 Roberts, III. 2*, 13, 28
 Robey, III. 4, 25*; IV. 1, 25
 Robins, IV. 16
 Robinson*, IV. 15*, 28*
 Robson, IV. 16
 Rockhold, III. 28*
 Roe, III. 31; IV. 4
 Rogers, III. 13, 25
 Roland, III. 32
 Rose, III. 28
 Ross, III. 23
 Round, IV. 13
 Rousby, III. 28
 Routh, III. 23
 Rowckwell, III. 28
 Rowland, III. 13*
 Rownd, IV. 13*, 14*
 Royston, III. 28
 Rumbley*, III. 13*
 Ruple, IV. 17
 Rusk, III. 32
 Russell, III. 13, 23, 25*; IV. 32
 Russum, IV. 4
 Rye, III. 28

S

Saffin, IV. 22
 Sap, IV. 17
 Sams, III. 14
 Sands, IV. 9*
 Sangston, III. 13
 Saor, III. 10*
 Sarson, IV. 9
 Satterwaite, III. 13
 Sawyer, IV. 3
 Scarth, IV. 3
 Schroffe, III. 27
 Scott, III. 7, 13, 23; IV. 3*, 4
 Scrogin, IV. 25
 Seager, IV. 3*
 Sedgwick, IV. 3*
 Sefton, IV. 9
 Seibert, IV. 9
 Selby, III. 26*; IV. 1*, 3
 Self, III. 21*
 Semmes, III. 25; IV. 8, 25
 Sewell*, III. 3*, 13; IV. 15, 25
 Seymour, IV. 2, 3
 Schacklady, IV. 3
 Shannahan, III. 13, 23
 Sharp*, III. 7, 8, 13*; IV. 3
 Sharpless, III. 23
 Shaw, III. 2*; IV. 25
 Sheals, III. 23
 Sheets, III. 20
 Sheldom, III. 13
 Shelton, IV. 10
 Shenbrooke, III. 13

Shepherd*, III. 8, 11*, 21*,
 27*; IV. 3
 Sherridine, IV. 3*
 Sherwood, III. 7, 13*, 23*; IV. 16
 Shield, III. 3
 Shippers, IV. 3
 Shreve, III. 13
 Shriver, III. 7, 8
 Shutze, III. 20
 Silvester, III. 7, 13
 Silver, III. 11*
 Simmons, III. 23; IV. 3*, 5,
 22*
 Simond, IV. 3
 Simons, IV. 3
 Simonson, III. 16; IV. 32
 Simpson, III. 23; IV. 3*
 Sinkler, IV. 3
 Sioussatt, III. 8, 32
 Sipple, III. 13, 23
 Six, IV. 3
 Skillington, III. 7, 13
 Skinner, III. 3, 23; IV. 3*
 Skipton, IV. 3
 Skirven, III. 8; IV. 8
 Slanton, III. 13
 Slater, III. 7
 Sleeper, III. 13
 Slemmons, IV. 14
 Slocam, IV. 1*
 Sly, IV. 3
 Small, III. 21
 Smallwood, IV. 1, 2*, 3*
 Smith, III. 7, 8*, 9*, 13*, 23,
 27*; IV. 4*, 7*, 12, 17,
 30*, 32
 Smithson, III. 25
 Smoote, IV. 25
 Smythes, III. 8
 Snordin, III. 7
 Sollers, III. 1, 2
 Sommer, IV. 4
 Soper, IV. 7
 Southall, III. 2
 Southbee, III. 13
 Spaight, III. 9*
 Sparrow, IV. 9
 Spence, III. 32; IV. 8
 Spencer, III. 8*; IV. 4*, 8, 19*
 Spicer, IV. 4
 Spiknold, IV. 4
 Spirman, III. 7
 Sprigg, III. 26, 27*; IV. 7, 31*
 Squire, IV. 4
 Stableford, III. 13
 Stacey*, III. 7, 13
 Stagey, IV. 4
 Stallings*, IV. 4*
 Stanley, IV. 4*
 Stansbury, III. 1*, 2, 16; IV. 3, 4*
 Stanton, III. 24
 Stapleford, III. 23; IV. 4
 Starr, III. 13
 Steele*, III. 8; IV. 16*
 Steiner, IV. 8
 Stephens, IV. 4*
 Sterling, IV. 4*
 Stevens, III. 7, 13*, 23; IV. 4
 Stewart, III. 7, 23; IV. 15,
 19*, 20*, 21*, 27, 28*,
 29*
 Stiles, IV. 4
 Stinnett, IV. 4
 Stockley, IV. 4
 Stockett, III. 30, 32*; IV. 8,
 31*
 Stone, III. 11; IV. 4
 Storey, IV. 4
 Stout, IV. 4
 Streakland, IV. 4*
 Streifen, IV. 26

Stremy, IV. 4
 Strong, III. 32, IV. 4
 Stuart*, III. 13*
 Sturgiss, IV. 1*
 Sturmy, IV. 4
 Sullivan*, III. 4*, 31; IV. 4*
 Sumsn, IV. 22*
 Summers, III. 11*
 Sumwalt, III. 8
 Surratt, III. 16
 Swan, IV. 16*
 Sweet, III. 23
 Swain, III. 13; IV. 18
 Swift, III. 13*
 Swiggett, III. 23; IV. 4
 Swinfen, IV. 4
 Sybrandt, IV. 9
 Sykes, III. 13

T

Talbert, III. 11*
 Talbott*, III. 9, 26; IV. 6, 7, 11*, 15
 Taman, IV. 11
 Taney*, IV. 11*
 Taneyhill, IV. 11*
 Tarr, IV. 1*
 Tarritt, III. 5
 Tasker, IV. 11*
 Tawney, IV. 11*
 Taylor, III. 2, 7, 13, 14, 30; IV. 1*, 9, 11*, 16*
 Tear, III. 12
 Tennison, III. 25
 Territt, IV. 11
 Thatcher, III. 13, 14, 23
 Thayer, III. 32
 Thomas, III. 7, 11, 13*, 14; IV. 4, 11*, 15
 Thompson, III. 1, 7, 13, 14; IV. 3*, 4, 8, 9, 11*
 Thornton, III. 2
 Thorp, III. 7
 Thrift, III. 7
 Tidmarsh, IV. 11
 Tileor, III. 23
 Tiler, III. 13
 Tillard, IV. 22
 Tillington, III. 7
 Tillotson, IV. 4
 Tilly, IV. 11
 Tindall, IV. 1
 Tinsley, IV. 11
 Todd, IV. 11
 Tolly, IV. 11
 Tomlinson, III. 14; IV. 17*
 Toppin, IV. 11
 Townsend, III. 7, 14
 Trail, IV. 7*, 16*, 22*, 31
 Train, III. 13
 Tranor, IV. 26
 Trot, III. 13
 Troth, III. 7, 13*, 14, 23
 Trotter, IV. 17
 Troxel, IV. 26
 Troyster, IV. 12
 True, III. 14
 Truman, IV. 12*
 Trumpeter, IV. 12
 Trundle, III. 10, 26*; IV. 7*, 16*, 22
 Tubman, IV. 13, 14, 25
 Tuck, IV. 9
 Tucker, III. 10*, 13; IV. 12*, 22*
 Tuley, III. 3
 Tull, III. 23, 24

Tuppin, III. 7
 Turford, III. 13
 Turner, III. 7, 13*, 14, 23, 26; IV. 12*, 25
 Turpin, IV. 12
 Twiford, III. 23
 Tyler, III. 7
 Tylor, III. 14, 23
 Tyre, IV. 25*

U

Ubbin, IV. 12
 Umpstead, III. 10*
 Urry, III. 14

V

Vain, III. 29
 Valentine, III. 8
 Valiant, IV. 9
 Vansant, III. 13*, 23
 Veasey*, IV. 1*
 Veatch*, III. 10*, 11, 20*, 26*; IV. 18, 21*
 Verdin, IV. 25, 26
 Vernon, IV. 18
 Vickers*, III. 14, 23*, 29
 Viers, III. 10*, 21, 27*; IV. 7, 16
 Vincent, IV. 4
 Vines, IV. 18*
 Vinson, III. 27
 Virn, III. 9*

W

Wade, IV. 18
 Wadsworth, III. 11; IV. 18*
 Wainwright, III. 13, 14, 23
 Wakefield, IV. 18
 Wales, III. 23
 Walker, III. 7, 13; IV. 4
 Wallace, III. 2
 Wallis, III. 13; IV. 18
 Walls, III. 12
 Walsh, III. 1, 3*, 4
 Walter, III. 9*
 Wampler, III. 16
 Wampole, IV. 17
 Ward, IV. 18*
 Ware, IV. 25*
 Warfield, III. 31
 Warner, III. 7, 14; IV. 18
 Warren, IV. 18
 Warring, IV. 18
 Washington, III. 7, 12; IV. 8
 Waters, IV. 23
 Wathen, III. 25; IV. 25*
 Watkins, III. 8, 30*
 Watson, IV. 1*
 Watters, III. 18
 Watts, III. 1
 Weaver, III. 10, 18, 20*
 Webb, III. 7, 13*, 14, 23; IV. 4, 18*
 Webber, IV. 4
 Weber, III. 28
 Webster, III. 13
 Wedding, III. 25
 Weeks, IV. 16
 Welch, III. 13, 23
 Wells, IV. 9, 23, 31*
 Welker, IV. 17*
 Welmons, III. 12
 Welsh, III. 1, 2, 4; IV. 8
 Wendel, IV. 4
 West, III. 7, 14; IV. 18
 Whalend*, IV. 19*, 20, 30

Wheailey, III. 23
 Wheatland, IV. 30
 Whedon, IV. 9
 Wheeler, III. 10*; IV. 7, 17, 22*
 Whidbey, IV. 4
 Whitaker, III. 9
 Whitby, III. 13, 23
 White, III. 9, 13, 14, 27; IV. 6, 27*

Whittingham, III. 24
 Whittington, IV. 18
 Whinfelt, IV. 18
 Whittle, IV. 18
 Wickersham*, III. 13*, 14, 23
 Wilberforce, III. 11*
 Wilbur, IV. 28
 Wilcoxon, IV. 22*, 30*
 Wiles, III. 13
 Wilmont, IV. 18*
 Wilkinson*, III. 7*, 23; IV. 18, 23*
 Williams, III. 7, 13, 14, 25*; IV. 4, 8, 17, 18*, 22*, 31*
 Williamson, III. 20*
 Willmot*, 18*
 Willis, III. 7, 13, 14
 Willett, IV. 1
 Willmor, IV. 10*
 Willoughby, IV. 14
 Wilson, III. 7, 9, 11*, 13*, 14, 23; IV. 8, 18*
 Willuon, III. 7, 13*, 14, 27*, 29; IV. 7*, 16, 18*
 Wiltshire, IV. 9
 Windham, IV. 18*
 Winfield*, IV. 18*
 Winn, IV. 17
 Winnall, IV. 18
 Winsatt, III. 16
 Wise, IV. 7*
 Witch, III. 23
 Witham, IV. 18
 Wolf, III. 30
 Wolfhart, IV. 17
 Wollman, III. 13
 Wood, III. 13 IV. 18*, 21
 Woodall, III. 14
 Woods, III. 4*
 Wooden, IV. 18
 Woody, III. 2
 Woolford, III. 7; IV. 16
 Wollman, III. 13
 Wooters, III. 7, 14; IV. 4
 Workman, IV. 17*
 Worthington, IV. 23, 32*
 Wosley, III. 14
 Wray, III. 7
 Wrench, IV. 4
 Wright, III. 13, 14, 23; IV. 4, 18*, 30
 Wrightson, III. 13, 14
 Wriothesley, IV. 30*
 Wyatt, III. 2; IV. 23
 Wynn, IV. 19*, 20* 27, 28.

Y

Yarnall, III. 13, 14, 23
 Yates, IV. 23, 24
 Yeo, III. 14
 Young, III. 10*, 11*, 25, 26*; IV. 18.

Z

Ziegler, III. 2*, 16.

**THE
MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL
BULLETIN**

1933

VOL. 4

Index of Vol. 3 & 4 combined

**Edited and published by
ROBERT F. HAYES, Jr.,
Baltimore, Md., 1933**

THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

and Revolutionary Journal

Edited and Published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 4

Baltimore, Maryland, January, 1933

No. 1

WORCESTER CO., MD., MILITIA

A roll of Capt. John Parramore's
Company. 30 Aug., 1777.

John Parramore, Capt.
Henry Ayres, 1st Lieut.
John Selby, 2nd Lieut.
Levin Hill, Ensign.

(PRIVATES)

Moses Hudson
Charles Bennett
William Bennett
Jessey Bennett
Richard Taylor
Jacob Taylor
John Johnson
Custis Cloud
Sam'l Brittingham
Thomas Brittingham
Elijah Brittingham
Levin Newton
Kiah Massey
Joshua Sturgiss
Hinman Cowley
Michael Tarr, Jr.
Israel Tarr
James Selby
Philip Selby
Daniel Selby
Eli Tarr
Ebenezer Hancock
John Hancock
Parker Watson
Glenn Kilpin
Robert Slocam
William Slocam
Littleton Reed
Sothy Veasey

William Tarr
Levin Reed
Samuel Hudson
Jessey Dickerson
James Linsey
Henry Willett
John Dory
John Tarr, Jr.
John Blair
Ezekiel Coston
James Bennett
William Bennett
Levin Sturgiss
Samuel Tarr, Sr.
Michael Tarr of Sam'l
Nehemiah Tarr
Arthur McFaddln
Levin Watson
Bartley Cambell
John Johnson
William Crafford
Brittingham Henderson
Obed Taylor
Joshua Taylor
William Price
James Johnson
John Tindall
John Veasey
Arthur Roby or Rohy
Samuel Pain

(From Revolutionary War Militia list in
Maryland Historical Society.)

SMALLWOOD FAMILY

By Henry J. Berkley, M.D.

The family of Smallwood of Charles
County, Maryland, is an old and honor-

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

able one in the history of the Colony and State.

Col. James Smallwood, the first of the line in America, patented land in Charles County in the year 1659, and must have been a youth on his arrival in Maryland, as he did not die until 1714. He settled in West Charles County, and in 1675 was a member of Lieutenant Godfrey's Troop of Horse, a proprietary body of rangers protecting the western inhabited limits of the Colony from the attacks of the Susquehannock Indians. Their main station was at Port Tobacco, with another at Piscataway Creek of the Potomac. Evidently young Smallwood lived more or less among the native Indians, trading with them and acquiring their language and confidence. Soon he became an intermediary between them and the Proprietary Government.

Smallwood, though still a member of the troop in the rebellion of 1681, seems not to have been involved in it. The object of this rebellion was the release of ex-Governor Fendall, who was accused by the Council of sedition. During this disturbed period there were close contacts between Smallwood, the Governor and members of the Council. In 1680 he was appointed "Post for Charles County" and "empowered to officiate the same upon such reasonable salary."

This was the first letter post established for the outlying parts of the Colony.

Summonses to attend meetings of the Council were frequent in these days of Indian massacres, and shortly Smallwood and Captain Brant were ordered to treat with the Indians and reduce them to submission. To the end of his long life Smallwood retained the confidence of the natives, and on many occasions was called on by them to act as their intermediary with the white man.

Despite the confidence placed in him by the Baltimores, we find in the rebellion of 1688-9—the so-called Protestant Rebellion—Smallwood siding against the Proprietary Government, and joining with its leaders, Coode, Blackiston and Beale, aiding them with his presence and experience in warfare.

In May, 1692, during the administration of Gov. Copley, he was chosen by the freemen of Charles County one of their assemblymen. During the session he became a member of several of the committees of importance, notably those on credentials, addresses and the introduction of new members to the Upper House. This same year he introduced in the Lower House, a bill for the "establishment of the Protestant religion into the Colony." Smallwood's personal courage is shown by his advocacy of John Coode, formerly, Commander of the Orange Army, but at this time greatly in disrepute before the irascible Gov. Nicholson who was taking every measure, legal and illegal, to degrade Coode and oust him from the Assembly of which he had been a member nigh twenty years.

In the same year Smallwood was appointed Major of Foot of the militia and Commissioner of the Peace of Charles County. Later, under Gov. Seymour, in the year 1699, he became Lieut.-Colonel. As a highly respected citizen of his County he was frequently in de-

mand as Trustee and Councillor for widows and orphans.

At the time of his death in 1714, James Smallwood was an extensive land owner both in the neighborhood of Port Tobacco as well as in the more western Districts of Charles County, thereby making provision for a numerous progeny. As a firm believer in free schools he became a considerable contributor to their support. From the Rent Rolls of Charles County a few of his patents may be cited: Pork Hall, Batchelor's Hope, Welcome, Eltham, Taitall, Goate's Lodge, the last patented in Zachia Hundred in the year 1659.

Among the eleven children of Col. Smallwood, the sixth son, Prior, continues the direct line to the Revolutionary hero, General William Smallwood. Born in 1680 he established himself at an early age at Christian Temple Manor, near Mattawoman Creek of the Potomac, as a planter. He succeeded his father to the Assembly immediately upon the latter's demise, and remained a member of the Lower House for many years. In turn he was succeeded by his son Bayne in the Assembly from 1745 to 1751, who like his father and grandfather was on several committees, notably those of elections and privileges. Bayne also conducted a country store, and trafficked on the Potomac River.

His son, Genl. William Smallwood was born in 1732, and died at his home in Charles County in 1792. He is said to have been sent by his father to Eton College, England. On his return to Maryland, he became prominent as a member of the Assembly of 1765, which set up in the Colony the "Standard of Liberty," and in the convention of 1775, he undertook the organization of a defense force for the Potomac Counties. The after career of Major General Smallwood is too well known to be, here, further illustrated.

Col. James Smallwood 1639?-1714 married first Hester Evans? a daughter of Wm. Evans of Charles Co., m. 1665. She died 1693. He married second Mary Thompson (widow) m. 1695, d. 1715.

They had issue: John, 1666-1794; James, b. 1688-1723; Mary, b. 1670; Matthew, b. 1673 d. 1712; Thomas, d. 1734; William, d. 1706; Prior, m. 1630 d. 1734; Benjamin, d. 1737; Bayne, d. 1709; Ledstone, b. 1787, d. 1775; Sarah, living, 1736.

Prior Smallwood born 1680 d. 1734 married Eliz. McMillion abt. 1708 or 1709. They had a son Bayne born 1711 d. 1781 married Priscilla Hibbard of Stafford Co., Va., their son General William Smallwood b. 1732 d. 1792 without issue.

SOURCES—(*Scattered references in Maryland Archives Vol. 2-17. Keith's article in Md. Hist. Magazine Vol. 22, Rent Rolls of Charles and Calvert Counties.*)

CALVERT COUNTY, MD.

Early Land Holders

(Continued)

Richard Stansbury; John Anderson Sawyer; Nicholas Scarth; Gilbert and widow Scott, John and Thomas Seager; Thomas Seymour; Joshua, Thomas and orphans of Thomas Sedgwick; Edward Selby; James, John and Peter Sewall, James Shaklady; Peter Sharp; widow Shepherd; Thomas Sherredine; orphans of Jeremiah Sherredine; widow Shippers; Richard Simond; orphans of Daniel Simons and Thomas Simons; Jeremiah, John and widow Simpson; John Sinkler; John Six; Adderton (Arderton) Clark, Robert and William Skinner; Abraham Skipton; Sly Orphans; John, Mark, Nathaniel, Richard, Thomas, Thomas Sr., Walter and Wil-

liam Smith; Robert Somner; Francis and Thomas Spencer; Francis Spicer; Spiknold Orphans; Jonathan Squire; Wm. Stagey; Jacob, John and Richard Stallings (Stallens); Wm. Stanley; Raymond Stapleford; Wm. and Catherine Stephens; Thomas and widow of and orphans of, Sterling; Wm. Stevens; Nathaniel Stiles; John Stinnett; Woodman Stoakley; John, Mathew, Thomas and Wm. Stone; Henry and Joseph Streakland; Leonard Strong; Wm. Sturmy (Stermy); Daniel and Darby Sullivant (Sullivan); Francis Swinfen.

CAROLINE COUNTY, MARYLAND

The record of St. John's Parish, Caroline County, contains references to eighty-five families as follows:

Anthony, Banks, Banning, Baynard, Beaver, Bell, Boon, Bourke, Bush, Cade, Casson, Chilton, Clarke, Clements, Collins, Colston, Cooper, Corsey, Coston, Cox, Creynor, Curtis, Dewlin, Dodd, Downes, Dulaney, Dunbar, Ellers, Evans, Feddeman, Fisher, Frantham, Green, Hale, Hall, Hardcastle, Hardgadine, Harper, Harrington, Hawkins, Herington, Hicks, Hill, Hooper, Jackson, Kittelridge, Knotts, Lockerman, McGraw, McMordie, McNeas, Malooney, Mason, Maynadier, Mayne, Meeds, Miller, Morton, Newman, Nicols, Oxenham, Page, Pratt, Ridgaway, Rippon, Roe, Russum, Scott, Smith, Stout, Storey, Swiggett, Thomas, Thompson, Tillotson, Vincent, Walker, Webb, Webber, Whidbey, Wooters, Wrench, Wright.

**CHARLES COUNTY, MD.
COURT RECORD LIBER A
1658-1662 In Maryland Historical Soc.
(Photostat Copy)
(Continued)**

John Cabell; Anne and John Cadage; John Caine; Cecil, Charles, Philip Cal-

vert; Christopher and Elizabeth Carnell; Thos. Carpinder, Peter Carr, Mr. Causeane; Thomas Ceeley; Capt Chadworth; Anne, Job, Nancy, Richard and Wm. Chandler; Elizabeth and John Cherman; Thomas Chowne; Henry, John, Jane, Mary and Rober Clarke (Clark); Wm. Clemence, Stephen Clifton; Geo. Coatlow; Jane Cockshoots; Margt. and Wm. Codwell; Robert and Thomas Cole; Edward, Michael and Miles Cooke; Philip Coomes; Joseph Cooper, Richard Cordin; Walter Cotterill; Abraham Couant; John Courts; Richard Covell; Wm. Craford; Thos. Crakson; Randall Cremer, Ralph Crouch, Mr. Crowe.

DEW MARRIAGE LICENSES BALTIMORE COUNTY EARLIEST DATE TO 1854

No. 354 Robert Dew to Elizabeth Stansbury July 23, 1796.

No. 244 James C. Dew to Henrietta Stansbury Sept. 26, 1807.

No. 228 Edward Dew to Maria Gorsuch Sept. 30, 1813. Minister Glendie.

No. 21 William Dew to Jane Lone (Long in pencil mark) May 11, 1815.

No. 399 Frederick Dew to Sarah Gorsuch Nov. 6 1815. Minister Glendie.

No. 132 James C. Dew to Ann Williams July 12, 1819. Minister Jennings.

No. 394 George Dew to Mary Cromwell Feb. 7, 1845. Minister Merriken.

William J. Dew to Kezia Perry Dec. 25, 1854.

Mary Ann Due to John D. Wendel Oct. 9, 1834.

There are other females.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 1634-1684 (Continued)

Baines, Christopher, married Ann, sister of Charles Brooke, of Calvert Co., prior to 1679. L. 20 f. 285.

Baisey, Michael, Immigrated prior to 1653. L. (A.B.H.) f. 358.
Baitson, Christopher, of Dorchester Co. Service, 1673. L. 17 f. 417.
Bakehouse, Elizabeth, Trans. 1661. L. 5 f. 56.
Baker, Andrew, Trans. 1663. L. 5 f. 411—Ann, Trans. 1677. L. 15 f. 430.—Arthur, Trans. 1678. L. 15 f. 505
 Caleb, of St. Mary's Co., immigrated, 1668 (11.fol.344) L. 17 f. 40—Charles, Trans. 1670. L. 16 f. 78—Charles, Trans. 1673. L. 17 f. 596—Daniel, Trans. 1658-63. L. 5 f. 607—Edward, Trans. 1649. L. 5 f. 367—Edward, Trans. 1663. L. 6 f. 159—Edward, Trans. 1669. L. 18 f. 17—Edward, Trans. 1673. L. 17 f. 440—Eliza J., Trans. 1665. L. 7 f. 601—Elizabeth, Trans. 1666. L. 9 f. 332—Elio, Trans. 1676-7. L. 15 f. 500—Francis, Trans. 1659. L. 5 f. 610—Francis, Trans. 1663. L. 5 f. 411—George, Trans. 1675. L. 15 f. 322—Henry, Servt. Trans. 1634. L. (A. B. H.) f. 82—Henry, Servt. about 1648. L. (A.B.H.) f. 7—Henry, Trans. 1650. L. 6 f. 87—Henry, Trans. 1661. L. 4 f. 556—Isaac, Servt. Trans. 1669. L. 12 f. 202—Jane, Trans. 1677. L. 15 f. 430—Joane, wife of John, Trans. 1665. L. 9 f. 225—John (eight entries) son of John, Trans. 1665. L. 9 f. 225—Trans. 1678. L. 15 f. 553—Immigrated 1665. L. 9 f. 225—Trans. 1670. L. 12 f. 478—Trans. 1673. Service L. 17 f. 409—Trans. 1676. L. 15 f. 397—Trans. 1678. L. 15 f. 533—Trans. 1678. L. 15 f. 455—Joseph, Trans. 1671. L. 16 f. 411—Margaret, dau. of John, Trans. 1665. L. 9 f. 225—Margaret, Trans. 1672. L. 17 f. 363—Martha, Trans. 1677. L. 15 f. 443—Mary, dau. of John, Trans. 1665. L. 9 f. 225—Mary, Trans. 1676. L. 15 f. 362—Maurice of Ann Arundel Co., Immigrated, 1675. L. 18 f. 294—Peter, Trans. 1661. L. 5 f. 89—Rachel, Trans. 1673. L. 17 f. 417—Richard, Trans.

1663. L. 6 f. 123—Robert, Trans. 1662. L. 5 f. 531—Robert, Trans. 1670. L. 12 f. 498—Robert, Trans. 1670. L. 16 f. 89, 91—Samuel, L. 32 f. 100—Samuel, Trans. 1670. L. 12 f. 548—Sarah, dau. of John, Trans. 1665. L. 9 f. 225—Simon, Servt. Trans. 1664. L. 7 f. 427—Trans. 1668. L. 12 f. 282—Thomas, Servt. Trans. prior to 1648. L. (A.B.H.) f. 50—Immigrated 1648. L. (A.B.H.) f. 163—Trans. 1676. L. 15 f. 398—William, Trans. 1650. L. Q f. 223—Trans. 1670. L. 16 f. 89, 91—William of St. Mary's, Immigrated from Va. 1675. L. 15 f. 213—Trans. 1678. L. 15 f. 553.

GERMAN CHURCH RECORDS OF BALTIMORE

The First German Reformed Church records cover the period from 1768-1851. They were translated from the original and the copy is in the Maryland Historical Society. There are about 9,100 Christian names in the index not including the repetitions, some of these names have from two to seventeen references.

The Zion German Lutheran were also translated and cover the period 1785-1802. There are 16,720 references not including those referred to more than one.

The German Reformed Otterbein is a much smaller record covering the years 1798-1850. The index is written in the copy and contains over 1,116 references.

HAYS FAMILY BIBLE

In Possession of Frederick P. and Ida Lee (Hempstone) Hays, Barnesville, Montgomery Co., Maryland

Copied in 1913 by Mrs. F. P. Hays

BIRTHS

Abraham Simon Hays, born June 12, 1783 (married Elizabeth Simmons)

Sarah Hays, born July 17, 1785 (married Daniel Candler)
 Samuel Simmons Hays, born April 1, 1787 (married Ann Rawlings)
 Abigail Hays, born June 5th 1789 (died May 10, 1857)

Eleanor Hays, born July 13, 1791 (married Elisha Howard)

Leonard Hays, born July 30th 1793 (married May 26, 1825, Eliza Poole. Born June 28, 1807) died April 25, 1863.

William Simmons Hays, born May 9, 1797 (married Nellie Hardy) died Oct. 24, 1842.

Children of Leonard and Eliza (Poole) Hays

Priscilla Eleanor Elizabeth Hays, born June 27, 1827. Died Sept. 30, 1828.

Sarah Pauline Poole Hays, born Feb. 21, 1829, died Oct. 7, 1892 (married Nathan Talbot)

Eleanor Leonard Hays, born Nov. 19, 1831, (married W. Y. Poole, Jan. 26, 1854,) died Oct. 20, 1891.

Priscilla John Hays, born Feb. 9, 1835 (married Reginald Poole, Oct. 1860) died July 27, 1909

Eliza Medora Hays, born Dec. 11, 1836, died Jan. 18, 1859.

Leonard Isaac Jones Hays, born Sept. 18,; 1838, (married Mary White,) died Aug. 20, 1901.

Richard Poole Hays, born Dec. 18, 1840, married Elizabeth Baldwin? Feb. 4, 1875, died April 1911.

William Thomas Hays, born March 14, 1843

Frederick Pochreus Hays, born March 18, 1846, married Ida Lee Hempstone, Feb. 22, 1881.

Mary Martha Poole Hays, born Feb. 19, 1849, married John Jones, Jan. 23, 1873.

Aleinda Folin Hays, born Dec. 13, 1851, died Nov. 27, 1852.

Children of Frederick P. Hays and Ida Lee Hempstone, born Oct. 22, 1854:
 Mary Dade Hays

William Reginald Hays
 Frederick Leonard Hays
 Robert Townley Hays
 Laurence Dade Hays
 Frederick Poole Hays

LEWIS FAMILY

Continuing Birth, Marriages and Deaths of Charles County, 1654-1726

Children of David and Jane Lewis of Pyckyawaxon:

Henry, born Oct. 16, 1687
 Isabelle, born Aug. 4, 1690
 Mary, born Nov. 28, 1692
 David, born Dec. 14, 1694

MARYLAND CALENDAR OF WILLS

This collection is a record of several thousands of early wills written by early Marylanders. They are a study of the people who lived in those early days. It is interesting just to peruse them other than examining them for family history for in them you see a touch of human nature. From the outset you can see his religious inclinations and the love for the church of his choice, his activities civil, military and social.

The names of his lands often suggested traditions of his forbears. The location and description of his lands with reference to his neighbor's adjoining, and the names of those who witnessed his will adds interest and carries you back to those colonial times.

The compiling of these volumes was purely a labor of love on the part of the compiler, Mrs. Jane Baldwin Cotton. Like similar publications they seldom pay for themselves. The money received from the sales of the books has been used to publish other volumes. Vol. 9 is in preparation. The cost for the eight volumes is \$64.00 and can be purchased from the editor of this Bulletin, who is the sole agent.

MARYLAND MILITIA OFFICERS

The officer's commissions are recorded in the printed Maryland Archives Vols. 11, 12, 16, 21, 43, 45, 47, 48.

The Muster rolls of the Militia have not been printed. They are scattered and would take quite a while to edit them.

ST. PETER'S PARISH REGISTER

Montgomery Co., Maryland

(Continued)

By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott

Eliz'th, Ann Drone, dau. of Thos. Offutt Drone and Mary, his wife, born 23 June 1806;—

Mary Hillery, dau. of Thomas Hillery and Sarah [Wheeler] his wife, born 14 June 1806;—

Eliza Frances Jones, dau. of Richd. Jones and Elizabeth, his wife, born 7 April 1806;—

Levin Read, son of James Read and Anna, his wife, born 8 Sept. 1806;—

Elizabeth Ann Wise, dau. William Wise and Elizabeth, his wife, born 16 July 1806;—

John, son of Otho Trundle and Eliz'th., his wife, born 7 Feby. 1807;—

Mary Willson, dau. of James Trundle and Elenor, his wife, born 4 March 1807;—

Edward Lawrence, son of Nathan Trail and Hannah, [Lawrence] his wife, born 6 Jany. 1807;—

John Fletchall, son of John Fletchall and Dorcas (Viers) [she mar. 2d Peter Bouic] his wife born 2 Nov. 1806;—

Eliz'th. Magruder, d. of Dr. Zadock Magruder and Martha, [Willson] his wife, born 6 Oct. 1804;—

Rachel P. Magruder, d. of Dr. Zadock Magruder and Martha, [Willson] his wife, born 14 Oct. 1806;—

Elijah Aldridge, son of John Aldridge and Harriet, his wife, born 18 March 1807;—

Frances N., dau. of William and Susanna Hempstone, born 17 Feby. 1805;—

Mary, dau. of Jacob and Rachel [Prather] Howard—1799, born 11 Feby. 1805;—

Louisa, dau. of Basil and Priscilla Soper, born 29 Oct. 1806;—

Jacob, son of Jacob and Rachel [Prather] Howard—1799, born 9 March 1807;—

John, son of William and Lucy Mc.Atee, born 19 Jany. 1807;—

Eliza, dau. of John and Priscilla W. [Spriggs] Poole, Jr., born 23 June 1807;—

SMITH FAMILY

In a private grave yard on the original Smith farm, 10 miles from Brooklyn, Anne Arundel County, Md., kept in order by the Linthicum family are the following tombs.

Patrick Smith, Revolutionary soldier, born Dec. 23, 1760, died Sept. 28, 1838, aged 63 years.

Ann Smith, born Oct. 6, 1766, died May 12, 1840, aged 74.

Nancy Smith, born Oct. 2, 1800, died June 2, 1881.

To our dear aunt, Ann Smith, born Oct. 16, 1766, died March 12, 1841.

Sabat Smith, infant son of James H. and Mandy Smith, born Nov. 19, 1832, died Sept. 30, 1833.

James H. Smith, born Dec. 17, 1798, died Dec. 30, 1836.

Copied by Ferdinand B. Focke Dec. 8, 1932.

**BOOKS PRINTED IN BALTIMORE
AND MOSTLY ABOUT BALTIMORE
AND BALTIMOREANS**

(Continued)

- First Parishes in the Province of Maryland,—Percy G. Skirven. \$6.00.
- From an Old Garden—(Poems) by Virginia Woodward Cloud. 50 cents.
- From Rapidan to Richmond, and the Spottsylvania Campaign—Wm. Meade Dame. \$2.50.
- Gill Mushrooms, Field Map of the General of,—Louis C. C. Kreiger. \$1.00.
- Guide to Baltimore & Environs—Allen K. Bond. 50 cents.
- Guide to Historic Annapolis, and the United States Naval Academy by Ruby H. Duval. 50 cents.
- Gypsy Heart, The (Poems) by Loretta Power Wilson. \$1.50.
- Handbook of Organization and Method in Hospital Social Service, by Margaret S. Brogden. \$2.50.
- Hoofs of Pagasus, The (Poems)—Letitia Stockett. \$1.50.
- Hound of Heaven, The (a poem)—Francis Thompson. 50 cents.
- Latrobe, John H. B. and his Times, 1803-1891—John E. Semmes. \$6.00.
- Map of Baltimore & Environs. \$1.50.
- Maryland, History of,—Matthew Page Andrews. \$5.00.
- Medical Heredity—William Browning. \$4.00.
- Memoirs of Gen. Robert E. Lee—Christiana Bond.
- Modern Credit Co., The—Robert D. Merrick. \$1.25.
- Ocean Tramps—Edgar Williams, ed. \$2.50.
- Outdoor Sleeper, The—Frank T. Koons. 50 cents.
- Perfect Gift, The (a poem) — Jeanne Duval. 50 cents.
- Prayers of the Bible, The—Virginia Woodward Cloud. \$1.00.
- Real Puzzles—John Q. Boyer, etc. \$2.00
- Reminiscences of Thirty Years in Baltimore—Dr. Lilliam Welsh. \$2.00.
- Reverdy Johnson, Life of—Bernard C. Steiner. \$2.50.
- Shafts of Song, (Poems)—James Latimer McLane, Jr. \$2.00.
- Spence Course of Study in History, The—Lydia D. Spence. \$2.75.
- Spicewood, (Poems) —Lizette Woodworth Reese. \$1.50.
- Spirit of Lee and Jackson, The—B. Howell Griswold, Jr. 75 cents.
- Story of the South in the Building of the Republic—Matthew Page Andrews. \$1.00.
- Strong Young Man, The—Mrs. L. Symington Goode, ed. 50 cents.
- Sunny Side of Life, The (Poems)—James Harvey Spencer. 50 cents.
- Twin Patriots: Washington & Lee—Mary H. Flournoy. \$1.00.
- Vision & Verity (Poems)—Maria Briscoe Croker. \$1.50.
- Walter Reed and Yellow Fever—Howard A. Kelly. \$2.50.
- Way of Life, A—William Osler. \$1.00.
- Wild Cherry (Poems)—Lizette Woodworth Reese. \$1.50.
- Women of the South in War Times—Matthew Page Andrews, ed. \$2.50.

THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

and Revolutionary Journal

Edited and Published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 4

Baltimore, Maryland, April, 1933

No. 2

ANNE ARUNDELL COUNTY, MD. MILITIA

An independent Company of Militia of Annapolis, Maryland, 1779 (The Officers' Commissions are recorded in Maryland Archives Vol. 21, page 325.)

Gilbert Middleton, Capt.
John Callahan, 1st Lt.
William Goldsmith, 2nd Lt.
Cor. Mills, 3rd Lt.
John Howard, 1st Sergt.
John Chalmonors, 2nd Sergt.
Thomas Sparrow, 3rd Sergt.
Nicholas Hannah, 4th Sergt.
William Middleton, 1st Corporal
James Freeland, 2nd Corporal
William Howard, 3rd Corporal
John Ball, Jr., 4th Corporal

(Privates)

Archibald Chisholme
Justice Seibert
Robt. Johnson
William Tuck
Chas. Maccubbin
Joseph Middleton
Daniel Fowler
Jonathan Parker
Edward Sefton
John Green
Daniel Wells
Richard Tompson
John Wells
Oliver Whedon
William Fowler

Jubb Fowler
Nicholas Brewer
Robert Reynolds
Absalom Ridgely
Christian Sybrant
William Caldwell
Chas. Ratcliff
Robt. Clarke
Robert Berry
Wm. Sands
Henry Dawson
Daniel Coulter
Thos. Hammond
William Maw
Edward Maw
Edward Barbor
Thomas Lewis
John Allen
Zachariah Norris
Adam Richardson
Jonathan Wiltshire
Thomas Graham
Elisha Hall
John Peaboddy
Thos. Copper Sarson
Edward McGill
Thomas Sands
Nicholas Valiant
James Taylor
Gabriel Duvall
Alexander Thompson

WILL OF EDWARD BOOTHBY

(Will Book No. 1 Folio 171, Liber A. 1675-1721.)

In the name of God amen, I, Edward Boothby of Baltimore County in the province of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect memory praised be Almighty God for the same, and considering the frailty of hewman life that all flesh must yield

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by
ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.
3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:
\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

unto death doe make ordain constitute and appoint this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following.

1st. I give and bequeth my Soul unto God that gave it hoping throw the merrits of my most blessed Redeemer to find pardom and remistion for all my sins and my body to the earth to be decently buryed at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, as for my temporal Estate the lord hath pleased me to spare me after my just debts are paid to be disposed off by my Executors as followeth.

ITEM. My will is that two tracts of land containing five hundred acres each the one called ——— and the other called ——— lying in Talbot County Surveyed but never returned copyes of which atested from the field book my good friend r. Simon Willmor hath promised to procure to be entered in the land Offis may be disposed of by my Executors either for money or Tobacco at such a prise as the said Mr. Willmor can best agree for and he to have a fourth part of the vallew thereof for his trouble therein as allsoe the other tracts of land the one containing two hundred acres bought of Isreall Shelton the other containing two hundred acres bought of Emanuel Celey to be sould likewise for money or Tobacco as aforesaid.

ITEM. I give and bequeth to my beloved wife ELIZABETH BOOTHBY one Moyety of my Estate reyall and personall except such legacyes hereafter mentioned during her naturall life and after her decease then the said Moyety to return to my daughter FRANCES BOOTHBY and her heirs forever.

ITEM. I give and bequeth the other Moyety of my reyall and personal Estate except as before excepted unto my said daughter Frances to her, her heirs, and assignes forever, and she to be att the age to possess the same att the yeares of eighteen or on the day of marriage but in case she should dye without issue and my said wife Elizabeth Boothby should survive then she to possess the whole during her life as aforesaid and after her decease then to goe to the next of kin of my father's side except one plantation called Martin's Rest which then I give and bequeth unto my son in law Joseph Johnson and to the heis of his body lawfully begotten forever, but in default of such issue then to revert to the first of kinn possessing the other part as aforesaid.

ITEM. I will and bequeth unto my said son in law Joseph Johnson tenn pounds, one feather bed and one ring which formerly was his Father's

ITEM. I give and bequeth unto my recepted freinds Mr. James Phillips and Mr. Anthony Drew each of of them one ring to the vallew of Twenty Shillings prise to be engraved with a Death's head this poyse prepared be to follow me.

ITEM. I give and bequeth into ffrances whitehead one breeding mare and her increes.

Lastly I doe appoint my beloved wife Elizabeth Boothby and my two freinds James Phillips and John Kemble for to be my whole and soule Executors of this my last will and testament, as witness my hand and seal this 11th day of December Annoque Domine 1698.

Edward Boothby (Seale).

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us: Miles Hannis, John Thomas, Elizabeth Hannis, Rachall Ashfourth, 1698-9.

Jan. the 10th, 1698-9 then came before me John Hall debety Commasary appoynted for this County of Baltimore Miles Hannis John Thomas and Elizabeth Hannis and maid oath upon the holly Evanglist that they saw Mr. Edward Boothby Seall deliver and acknowledge the within written Will to be his act and last will and testament sworn before me, John Hall Dep. Comy., Balt. County.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

1634-1684

(Continued)

Bakon, Wm., Trans. 1673. L. 17 f. 531.
 Balberry, Rich'd, Trans. from Va. 1673 L. 17. f. 567.
 Balbie, Richard, Trans. 1674 L. 18 f. 173.
 Balder, Francis, Trans. 1671 L. 16 f. 170.
 Balderstone, James, Trans. 1668-70 L. 16 f. 71.
 Balding, Judith, Trans. 1675 L. 18 f. 329.
 Baldwin, James, Trans. 1649. L. 6 f. 106
 —Richard, Trans. 1668 L. 11 F. 374
 —William, Trans. 1677 L. 15 f. 430—
 William, 2nd., Trans. 1677 L. 15 f. 430.
 Baldwyne, Thomas, Trans. 1677 L. 15 f. 430.
 Bales, Thomas, Trans. 1665 L. 9 f. 17.
 Baley, John, Trans. 1673 L. 17 f. 424.
 Ball, Benjamin, Trans. 1676 (fol. 453)
 L. 15 f. 398—Edward, Trans. 1668 L. 11 f. 441—Trans. 1668 L. 11 f. 337—Elizabeth, Trans. 1674 L. 18 f. 174—Gabriel, Servt. Trans. 1652 L. (A.B.H.) f. 347—Henry, Trans. 1662 L. 5 f. 218—Israel, Trans. 1672 L. 16 f. 522—Joan, wife of Thomas, Trans. 1673 L. 18 f. 36—Mary,

daughter of Thomas, Trans. 1673 L. 18 f. 36—Michael, Trans. 1668 L. 11 f. 337—Nicholas, Trans. 1668 L. 11 f. 441—Richard, immigrated prior to July, 1659 L. 4 f. 54—Mr. Richard, Immigrated prior to 1663 L. 6 f. 48—Sarah, Trans. 1673 L. 17 f. 615—Susanna, Trans. 1649 L. 5 f. 367—Thomas, Immigrated prior to July, 1659 L. 4 f. 54—Thomas, Immigrated from Va. 1663 L. 6 f. 124.

Ballard, Charles, Trans. 1669 L. 12 f. 413—Charles, of Somerset Co. Gent, married Sarah, widow of Thomas Jordeyne, prior to 1671—Christopher, Immigrated, 1649, L. 6 fol. 128—George, Trans. 1656 L. 6 f. 143—Gerrard, Trans. 1669 L. 12 f. 406—Thomas, Trans. 1676 L. 15 f. 376.

Balldine, Mary, Trans. 1668-9 L. 12 f. 215—Robert, Trans. 1668—9 L. 12 f. 215.

Ballen, Elizabeth, Trans. 1676 L. 15 f. 564.

Ballestone, Thomas, Trans. 1661 L. 4 f. 581.

Balley, Alexander, Trans. 1674 L. 17 f. 635—John, of St. Mary's Co., Immigrated 1662 L. 17 f. 615.

Ballieff, Rose, Trans. 1679 L. 15 f. 565.

Balmer, Ann, wife of Thomas, Trans. 1651 L. (A. B. H.) 141—Thomas, of Patuxent River, Immigrated 1651 L. (A. B. H.) f. 141.

CALVERT COUNTY, MARYLAND EARLY LAND HOLDERS

(Continued)

John and Sarah Talbott; John Taman; Dorothy, John, orphans of John, Michael, orphans of Michael, Thomas Taney, (Tanney, Tawney); Andrew and John Tanyhill; Benjamin, John and Thomas Tasker; John and Robert Taylor; Nicholas Territt; Philip, Solomon and Thomas Thomas; Arthur, James and Robert Thompson; Joseph Tilly; Thomas Tinsley; John Tidmarsh; Thomas Todd; Thomas Tolly; Thomas Toppin, John

Troyster; Henry Truman, orphans of Thomas Truman; Thomas Trumpeter; Seborn and Thomas Tucker; Edward, John, Thomas and William Turner; Thomas Turpin.

Barnard Ubbin.

CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND COURT RECORD LIBER A

1658-1662

(Continued)

Ling Family

Children of Francis and Mary.

William, b. March 11, 1669.

Marshall, b. January 22, 1671. Liber P. No. 1 saya Michael.

Mary, b. March 27, 1673.

Francis, b. October 9, 1676.

Lomax Family

Children of Clebourne and Blanch Lomax, of ye head of Wiccocomico River.

Ralph, b. July 31, 1673.

Susanna, b. April 3, 1675.

Catherine, b. May 13, 1677.

Clebourne, b. January 22, 1678.

Thomas, b. April 8, 1681, baptized July 4, 1681.

John, b. November 20, 1683.

Jemima, dau. of Robert Long, born January 5, 1667.

Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Love, b. May 31, 1668.

Luckett Family

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Luckett, of ye head of Port Tobacco Creek.

Samuel, b. October 10, 1685.

Thomas, b. August 12, 1688.

Ignatius, b. January 30, 1689.

James Lyndsey, son of James, b. February 4, 1666.

LOWTHER NOTES

In 1671 Margaret Lowther was transported into the Province of Maryland (Book 16 fol. 505) and four years later 1675 Peter Lowther entered the same way (Book 18 fol. 279).

Maria Johanna Lowther, about the year 1698, married Capt. Richard Smith (Christ Church, Calvert County, Md., Rev. Hugh Jones).

The earliest patent in the name of Lowther is dated 1751 and was for a tract of Land called "Forrest and Dike" in Talbot County. The certificate was issued for 116¼ acres and is recorded in Liber BY&GS No. 5 fol. 274 and the Patent recorded in Liber T. I. No. 4 fol. 709.

In 1752 Charles Lowther received a certificate for 150 Acres called "Lowther's Chance" in Queen Anne's Co. (Liber Y&S No. 7 fol. 251) but it was patented to Henry Lisenbee (Liber BY&GS fol. 228).

The next date in the records when the name appears is in 1757.

Elizabeth Lowther Admx of Robert Lowther. Made 11 May, 1748. Probated 21 Dec., 1757.

Daughter Margaret.

John Eubunks whole and sole Extr. and Guardian of her two children.

Witnesses: Henry Burgess, Isaac Dobson.

(Will Book 30—Liber B. T. No. 2 Folio 452.) On back of will is marked "Talbot Co." All land office records.

MARRIAGES AND DEATH NOTICES IN NEWSPAPERS

The marriage notices in the Baltimore newspapers show those who came from other counties in Maryland also other states and they often give the parentage of one or the other parties and some times both, with place of birth and full name of pastor and place of marriage.

Many of the marriages taken place in Baltimore of those who came here for that purpose, seem on the face of it that the parties had no Maryland connection at all.

The deaths or obituaries also give valuable information as to parentage, the native place, the age and place of death

and burial. Often a death of a Baltimorean is recorded who died at another place.

A good many Washington, D. C., items appear in year 1841.

The Editor has many thousands of them at hand, and many more accessible in short time.

MAY FAMILY

From German Reformed Church Records, Frederick, Maryland. Copy in Maryland Historical Society.

Frank May married Catherine ——— Issue, John b. July 10, bap. July 26, 1795. Magdalena May, b. January 24, bap. June 5, 1797. Witness Magdalena Gross.

Valentine May, buried October 19, 1792.

Isaac May married Elizabeth and had son, Caspar, b. October 13, 1814, bap. March 28, 1815. Witness Anne May.

Michael May was confirmed 1823.

THREE PATTISON BIBLES

Jacob Pattison's Bible, Taylor's Island, Dorchester Co., Md.

Published in 1817 by M. Carey and Sons, Philadelphia.

Copied by J. Hooper Edmondson and Contributed by Ferdinand B. Focke.

Children of Richard and Mary Pattison.

Jacob Pattison, b. March 1, 1789.

John Pattison, b. Jan. 7, 1793.

Mary, b. March 17, 1791, d. February 10, 1795.

James, b. Sept. 7, 1794, d. Sept. 14, 1794.

Eliza McKeel, b. Nov. 21, 1797.

Ann Maria, b. July 22, 1799.

Susan, b. Feb. 22, 1800.

Richard.

William (twins), b. Jan. 15, 1802, d. at birth.

William H., b. Jan. 8, 1803.

Richard James, b. July 10, 1805, d. Sep. 24, 1805.

Thomas James, b. Aug. 6, 1806, d. Sept. 30, 1806.

Thomas James McKeel, b. July 26, 1807.

Jacob Pattison and Charlotte H. Round were married Sept. 16, 1817.

Joseph A. Edmondson and Margaret E. Pattison were married Nov. 9, 1839.

William D. Fassitt and Charlotte H. Pattison were married 13 Sept., 1842.

William W. Edmondson was born July 12, 1841.

Thomas A. Edmondson, b. Sept. 7, 1843, d. June 15, 1845.

William W. Fassig, b. July 18, 1843. Lottie Winder Pattison, b. Sept. 2, 183.....

Thomas Gordon Edmondson, b. December 1844, d. Dec. 9, 1890.

William W. Pattison and Mary W. Tubman were married Oct. 31, 1851.

Mary M. ? Pattison, wife of William Winder Pattison, died July 9, 1857.

The following is supplied by Ferdinand B. Focke, 1932.

Richard Owings, son of Francis Owings and Eleanor, b. April 12, 1752, married Mary Lee, of Dorchester County, Md., whose daughter Elizabeth married William Pattison of the above line.

Second Pattison Bible

Pattison Bible printed at Coopers-town, N. Y., by H and E. Phinney, 1828.

Jacob Pattison, son of Richard and Mary, born March 1, 1789, d. Nov. 1, 1836, aged 46 years 8 months.

Charlotte Henry Rownd, b. March 10, 1784, d. Aug. 6, 1855 aet., 61 years, 4 month, 27 days, married Sept. 16, 1817.

Hetty Winder Rownd, b. Sept. 1, 1789, d. Dec. 7, 1852.

Margaret Esther Rownd Pattison, b. April 28, ...

Mary Ann Pattison was married the 14th November, ...

Charlotte Henry Pattison was born 9th August, ...

Richard Pattison was born Aug. 26, 1759, d. 10 Nov., 1823, was married March 3, 1788.

Mary McKeel Pattison, wife of Richard, b. Feb. 5, 1770, d. 1825.

Peggy Winder Handy, b. Sept. 31, 1768, d. March 13, 1800, married Jno. Whittn Rownd, Nov. 26, 1788, who d. March 11, 1795.

Children of Jacob and Charlotte Henry Pattison.

Margaret Hester Rownd Pattison, b. April 28, 1819, d. Nov. 27, 1850. 31 years.

Mary Ann Pattison, b. Nov. 14, 1821, d. Feb. 9, 1872. 51 years.

Charlotte Henry Pattison, b. Aug. 9, 1822? d. Aug. 21, 1856. 34 years.

Richard Handy Pattison, b. March 22, 1824, d. June 28, 1825. 15 months.

William Winder Pattison, b. Dec. 6, 1825, d. Feb. 19, 1889.

Children of William W. and Mary M. Pattison.

Lottie Winder Pattison, b. Sept. 185(3).

Estell Pattison b. April 12, 1854, d. April 18, 1854, aged 6 days.

Annie M. Pattison, b. April 10, 1856, d. Aug. 20, 1857, 1 year, 4 mo., 10 days.

Third Pattison Bible

Jacob Pattison and Charlotte H. Rownd were married by the Rev. Mr. Slemons Sept. 16, 1817.

Joseph A. Edmondson and Margaret E. Pattison were married Nov. 19, 1839, d. May 18, 1891, aged 71 years.

William W. Pattison was married to Mrs. Mary M. Tubman, October 30, 1851.

William Winder Pattison's second wife was Mary Bryan, sister of Dr. James L. Bryan, and had two children:

Blanche and James. By his first wife he had a daughter Charlotte.

Children of Jacob and Charlotte Pattison.

Margaret E. Rownd Pattison, b. April 28, 1819, d. Nov. 27, 1850. 31 years, 7 month.

Richard Handy Pattison, b. March 22, 1824, d. June 28, 1825. 15 months. (Interred in burying ground of his Uncle Richard H. Handy, Somerset Co., Md.)

William Winder Pattison, b. Dec. 6, 1825, d. Feb. 19, 1889.

William Pattison Fassitt, b. July 18, 1843, d. 1862.

Children of Joseph and M. E. Edmondson.

William Winder Edmondson, first son, b. July 12, 1841, d. July 29 1919.

Thomas A. Edmondson, b. Sept. 7, 1843, d. June 14, 1845, in his second year; buried on Taylor's Island.

Thomas Gordon Edmondson, b. Dec. 30, 1845, d. Dec. 9, 1890, at Sarasoto, Fla.

Charlotte Elizabeth, first daughter, b. March 16, 1848, died on board vessel bound for Taylor's Island from Baltimore, June 16, 1848. Interred at Taylor's Island.

Esther Winder Rownd, daughter of John W. and Margaret Rownd, b. Sept. 1, 1789, departed this life, Dec. 7, 1852. Interred on Taylor's Island

Charlotte H. R. Pattison, b. March 10, 1817, d. Aug. 6, 1855.

DATA SUPPLIED BY FERDINAND

B. FOCKE

Richard Linthicum, Anne Arundel County, b. 1750, d. 1817, m. Mary Lee, of Dorchester County, whose mother was a Willoughby, and whose father's mother was a Ball.

Children

Richard Linthicum, b. May 12, 1780, m. Charlotte Sewell.

Capt. William, b. Oct., 1781, m. ——— Brownwell.

Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1783, m. Wm. Pattison.

Rachel, b. Dec. 14, 1785, m. Joseph Stewart.

Frances, b. October 19, 1787, m. ——— Jones.

Thomas, b. March 29, 1790, m. Nancy Harrington.

Samuel, b. September 12, 1792, d. August 26, 1847, m. Alafaire Breerwood, Sept. 1, 1818.

Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1794, m. M. C. Jones.

———, b. 1797, m. H. Busiec.

ROBINSON DATA

From the Records of Baltimore Monthly Meeting of Friends for the Western District, Baltimore City.

Copied by Miss Harriet P. Marine. Membership 1852-1868. Book not paged.

William Robinson—"Parents, William, and Elizabeth Robinson—married Deborah James." He was "received the 6th month, 5th day, 1835, from Green Street Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia, to the Western District Monthly Meeting, Baltimore City." Deceased 8th month, 3rd day, 1865. Buried in the County Ground. (Patapsco Burying Ground.)

"Francis Robinson, son of William and Elizabeth Robinson, was received 12th month, 10th day, 1846, from Wilmington Monthly Meeting, to the Western District Monthly Meeting," Baltimore City. "Removed back to Wilmington Monthly Meeting 4th month, 9th day, 1868."

"Deborah Robinson, parents — Amos and Mary James, married William Robinson, of the Western District. Deceased the 29th, 11th month, 1866. Buried in County Ground."

BOOK OF BURIALS

Baltimore Monthly Meeting. Page 84.

"William Robinson—Received from Green Street Monthly Meeting in Philadelphia the 5th day, 6th month, 1835. His parents were William and Elizabeth Robinson."

Wm. Robinson married Deborah James. He deceased 3rd, 8th month, 1865. Buried at Patapsco Burying Ground.

"Deborah Robinson, received from Green Street Monthly Meeting. Her parents were Amos James and Mary Cope. She was born the 30th day of the 9th month, 1807. Married William Robinson. Deceased the 29th, 11 month, 1866. Buried in Patapsco Burying Ground."

Page 85

Ann P. Robinson—Parents, Thomas Poultney and Ann Thomas. Deceased 21st, 4th month, 1887. Buried at Wilmington, Delaware.

"Ann Robinson—born, day, month, year 75. Died the 13 day, 1887. Interred at Poughkeepsie, New York.

ST. PETER'S PARISH REGISTER MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MD.

By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott

(Continued)

Baruch Odle, son of Hezekiah Austin and Elizabeth (Odle), born 27 April, 1807.

Archibald McGill Lyles, son of Dr. Richd. Lyles and Elizabeth (Jones, second wife), born 12 November, 1807.

Kitty Manley, dau. of John Manley, and Mary, his wife, born 16 October, 1807.

Louisa Horner, dau. of Samuel Horner and Mary, his wife, born 17 August 1807.

James Crawford Mockbee, son of Basil Mockbee and Rachel, born 24 August, 1807.

John, son of ——— Hanson Willson and Arriner, born 16 July, 1807.

Mary Ann Ashton, dau. of Jacob Suter and Linny Ashton, born 31 Aug., 1807.

Tophy Wood Steele, dau, of Jesse Steele and Elizabeth, born 31 August, 1803.

Jesse Howard Steele, son of Jesse Steele and Elizabeth.

John Washington Herbert, son of Peregrine Herbert and Mary, born 22 September, 1807.

Mary Ann Fowler, dau. of Henry Fowler and Mary, born 10 May, 1808.

Ann Trail, dau. of William Hempstone and Susanna, his wife, born 9 December, 1809.

Ann Chapman Dent, dau. of Zedekiah Swan and Elizabeth, 22 July, 1810.

Harriet Morehead, dau. of Nathan Trail and Hannah, born 22 February, 1810.

"Elizth. Ann Grimes, 77 years of age, was baptized and by order of Bishop Weeks says she is seventy-seven years old in 1814."

Rosetta Vauclins, dau. of Peter Bouic and rs. (Viers) Fletchall [wid. of John] Dorcas, his wife born 17 February, 1813.

John William, son of Isaac and Kitty (Lyles) Breathard, born — May, 1814.

Rufus, son of John L. Trundle and Polly, born 8 March, 1818.

TALBOT COUNTY, MARYLAND MILITIA

Some lists are published in The Maryland Original Research Bulletin No. 3. The Oaths of Allegiance for this county is published in the same Bulletin with those of Dorchester County lists. This publication is very scarce and a copy can be had for \$5.00 from the editor.

TALBOT COUNTY

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE 1726

From Commission Records, 1726-1786, in the Maryland Historical Society.

Robert Goldsborough	} Quorum
William Clayton	
Nicholas Goldsborough	
Daniel Sherwood	
Thomas Richardson	
Samuel Chamberlain	
James Hollyday	
George Robins	
Risdon Bozman	

Dorchester County, Maryland

Henry Ennals	} Quorum
John Rider	
Walter Campbell	
Charles Nutter	
Tobias Pollard	
Peter Taylor	
John Robson	
Thomas Taylor	
Thomas Woolford	
Nathan Rawlings.	

QUERY

James Duvall born in Virginia, 1796, or 7 died in Kentucky, 1854. Married, 1822, Mary Ann Owens.

Capt. Thomas Mercer Duvall, b. March 31, 1821, d. September 24, 1877, married February 20, 1845, Mary Holmes, b. September 24, 1820, d. April 3, 1875. Felix Myers Duvall, b. November 23, 1845, d. October 20, 1888.

Any information on the above will be appreciated.

Emma Duvall Adler,
933 Ave. C Bayonne, New Jersey.

Benjamin O. G. Mullikin—what was his full name?—did he die in Baltimore in 1832?

The Editor.

Would like to exchange with anyone interested in Enloes or Inlows or other spellings of the name.

THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin and Revolutionary War Journal

Edited and Published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 4

Baltimore, Maryland, July, 1933

No. 3

WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA

1776

(From Revolutionary War Militia List
in the Maryland Historical Society) page
198-9.

We whose names are hereunto sub-
scribed do Inrole ourselves into a Com-
pany of Militia agreeable to the Resolves
of the Provincial Convention held at the
City of Annapolis the 26th Day of July,
1775, we do hereby Promise and at such
times as we shall be Commanded by the
Convention or Counsell of this Province
as by our officers in pursuance of the
said orders of the Convention or Coun-
sell of Safety and there with our whole
might Fight against whomsoever we shall
be commanded by such authority as
aforesaid. Witness our hand this 28th
Day of Aug. 1776.

Charles Coulson, Capt.		
George Richardson	}	Lieuts.
Edward Grimes		
Peter Williams, Insign		
Edward Derbin	}	Sergts.
John Derbin		
Aaron Parker		
Jacob Quick		
William Derbin	}	Corporals
Dennis Quick		
Gasper Banager		
Henry Porter		
Jacob Froman		
Leon Friend		
John Friend		
William Ashby		
Martin Miller		

Jessy Tomlinson
James Smith
James Tomlinson
Peter Wampole
Zebb Hogg
Jacob Ruple
James Hogeland
Stephen Workman
Isaac Workman
Jacob Workman
John Workman
Benjamin Murdock
Thos. Concannon
Joseph Workman
Andrew Workman
John Glasener
Richard Trotter
Dennis Carter
Thomas Jones
Philip Crow
Godfrey Richards
Joseph Logston
William Logston
Timothy Conner
Leonard Reed
George Otter
Henry Matley
John Sap
Andrew Quick
Thomas Quick
Britton Lovet
Joseph Collard
Jacob Crow
Robert Gregg, Jr.
Robert Gregg, Sr.
James Little
Henry Wheeler
John Lindsay
Robert Parker
George Glasener
John Crow
Sampson Winn
Goodfree Wolfhart
Isaac Richards
Pall Welker
Andrew Welker

2 Sept., 1776, the within Inrolement
being Examined and approved of by
Committee of Skipton District, Lemuel
Barritt, Chairman.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by
ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

CALVERT COUNTY, MD., EARLY LAND HOLDERS

James Veatch (Veitch); Christopher Vernon; John Vines and orphans of Samuel Vines.

George Wade; Richard, and William Wadsworth; John Wakefeild; Samuel Wallis; John, Lawrence, and Murphy Ward; Robert and Samuel Warner; Sampson Warren (Warring); John and Richard Webb; Thomas West; William Whittington; George Whittle; John Wilkinson; Francis, Joseph, relict of Morris, William, William, Jr., William, Sr., Williams; John, orphans of John Wilimot, (Willmot or Willmott); James, Joseph, Josiah, John Wilson or Willson; Edward and orphans of Edward Windham; John Wingfeeld, or (Whinfelt, Winfield); John Winnall; John Witham; Edward, Edward, Jr., Edward, Sr., John and William Wood; Robert Wooden; Arthur and Ishmael Wright; Arthur, George, George, Jr., George, Sr., Young.

CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND COURT RECORDS, LIBER A 1658-1662

(Continued)

Lyndsey, James, son of James, born February 4, 1666.

Mackmillon, George, married to Grace Carr, January —, 1669.

Mackmillon, Peter, son of George and Grace, b. April —, 1670.

Magittee, James, son of Patrick and Rose "of ye head of Wiccocomico River," born "in ye last week of March," 1695.

Mankin

Children of Stephen and Mary Mankin of Port Tobacco.

Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1682.

Stephen, b. July 4, 1685.

John, b. January 16, 1686.

Margaret, b. March 20, 1688.

Josiah, b. January 18, 1690.

Mary, b. February 9, 1692.

Tubbman, b. April 9, 1696.

Children of Stephen and Mary Mankin "of ye head of Wiccocomico River."

Hope

James, Twins, b. January 9, 1694.

NOTES ON PHILIP CREAL

By Mrs. W. A. Laning

Philip Cralles is in the Tax List for Deer Creek Hundred, Harford County, Maryland, taken by William Fisher, Jr. He appears again, name written Philip Crale, in the same Hundred in 1775 in a list made by David M. Swain, and another list dated 1776 records his name Phillip Creal. He is the only representative of the family that is taxed. (From Tax List, Harford County Historical Society Collection, on deposit in the Maryland Historical Society.)

Philip Creal, Coale or Crail was a private in Capt. Alexander Rigdon's Company, Harford County Militia, muster roll No. 12, dated December 2, 1775. (History of Harford County by W. W. Preston, p. 118.)

From Maryland Archives, "On motion John Donnaho has leave to warrant

Philip Crall (Creal) and a warrant accordingly given."

Philip appears in the 1790 Harford County census as follows: Free white males 16 years old or over, 3. Females over 16, 2. All other free persons, 4.

From records in Annapolis: In 1785, Sept. 26, Philip Creal and Benjamin McCreary bind themselves to pay seven pounds, a tax to pay the state debt, a part to be paid each year until 1790. Recorded the 13th day of Sept., 1788.

Philip's wife was Margaret Hill Spencer, daughter of Zacharias Spencer and Charity Cobb Spencer and was born January 2, 1751, and removed to Ohio about 1817. Mention is made of her in her father's will written in 1782. Will on file in Harford County.

Philip was a schoolmaster by profession and died from the bite of a copperhead.

BIBLE OF THOMAS DOWNS (1765-1824)

In Possession of Col. John D. Long,
Baltimore, Maryland

Garden Apartments, Stony Run Lane
Holbrook's Stereotyped Edition. Stereotyped by B. & J. Collins, New York.

Brattleborough, Vermont

Printed and Sold by John Holbrook

FAMILY RECORD

Marriages

Thomas Downs was married to Priscilla Downs in the year of our lord 1788. (Priscilla, born Sept. 3, 1773, was the daughter of James and Rebecca Stewart of Kentucky. Thomas Downs was probably born in Maryland, but presumably emigrated from Philadelphia to Kentucky prior to his marriage, then to Clark County, Indiana, where he died). (The place of birth of Thomas Downs and the names of his parents are desired).

Rezin Redman was married to Elizabeth Redman in the year of our lord 1812. (Rezin Redman was the son of Benjamin and Ann (Wynn) Redman, born Montgomery County, Maryland, Dec. 16, 1778. Ann (Wynn) Redman was the daughter of Josias and Ann (Dunning-Downing) Wynn, born Prince George's County, Maryland, Apr. 30, 1755. Elizabeth, wife of Rezin Redman, was the daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Stewart) Downs. (The place of birth and the names of the parents of Benjamin Redman, born Aug. 3, 1750, are desired).

James Downs was married to Ann Downs in the year of our lord 1813. (James Downs was the son of Thomas and Priscilla (Stewart) Downs. Ann Downs was Ann Caroline Redman, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Wynn) Redman, born Dec. 22, 1792, Montgomery County, Maryland).

James McCane was married to Priscilla Ann Redman in the year of our lord Nov. 24th, 1830.

Jacob Whaland was married to Julia F. Redman in the year of our lord 1832.

Thos. J. Downs and Emma C. Cramer were married in New Albany, Ind., Dec. 23, 1866.

Frank Ellsworth, their son was born Sept. 19, 1867, Jeffersonville, Ind.

May Myrick, their daughter was born Oct. 24, 1869, Jeffersonville, Ind.

Thomas W. W., their son was born May 1, 1878, Irvington, Ind.

Nellie Mary Long, their daughter was born Sept. 18, 1881, Paxton, Ill. Died at Terre Haute, Ind., Nellie M. Long, aged 3 years, October 24, 1884, daughter of Thomas J. Downs and Emma C. Downs.

James McCaine was married to Priscilla Ann Maria Redman on the 25th day of November 1830.

Jacob Whalen was married to Julia Franklin Redman in the year of our Lord 1832.

Benja. W. Redman and **Amanda E. Cravens** was married March 15th, 1838.

J. L. Ford and **Elizabeth R. Redman** were married on Sunday evening, 15th of March, 1840, by the Rev. M. Cole.

Thomas J. Downs and **Nancy C. Bowen** was married February 1st, 1837, in Clark County, 1-(torn). (Nancy Current Bowen was the first wife of Thomas Jefferson Downs).

Married at Dixon, Illinois, Feb. 29, 1892, **John T. Holley**, of Shelbyville, Ill., and **May M. Downs** of Dixon, Illinois, daughter of **Thomas J.** and **Emma C. Downs**.

Births

Thomas Downs was borned October the 1765. (Tombstone at Silver Creek Cemetery near Charlestown, Clark County, Indiana, states October 1st).

Priscilla Downs was borned September the 3, 1773. (Priscilla Downs was the daughter of **James** and **Rebecca Stewart**. The **Isaac Stewart Bible**, Shelbyville, Kentucky, states that **Priscilla Stewart** was born Sept. 23, 1773).

Bredman Redman was born Dec. 16th, 1779. (Bibles of **James Downs** and **Isaac Stewart** state that **Rezin Redman** was born Dec. 16, 1778.

Elizabeth Redman was born Jan. 7th, 1794. (This is **Elizabeth Downs**, daughter of **Thomas** and **Priscilla (Stewart) Downs**).

James Downs was born Jan. 20th, 1791. (He was the son of **Thomas** and **Priscilla (Stewart) Downs**).

Prisci A. Redman was born Sept. 27th, 1812.

Julia F. Redman was born Aug. 14th, 1814.

Benjamin W. Redman was born Nov. 10, 1816.

Elizabeth Redman was born Dec. 23d, 1823.

Elizabeth Catharine McCaine was born December 15th at 8 o'clock at night in the year 1831.

Robert Rezin Redman McCaine was born on the 31st day of August, 1833.

Mary J. McCaine was born October 20th, 1835.

—— **Louis Ford** was born ——— 1818 (mutilated).

Thomas J. Downs was born in Clark County, Ind., June 14th, 1814.

Emma C. Cramer, his wife, was born in Floyd (County) in March 18, 1841.

Deaths

Thomas Downs died Feb. 27th in 59th year of His age, 1824.

Jackson Redman died Nov. 14, 1823.

Priscilla Downs departed this life Sept. 2nd, 1854, age 81 years less one day. (She was **Priscilla Stewart**, daughter of **James** and **Rebecca Stewart**, and wife of **Thomas Downs**).

James Downs died April 14th in 1826. (He was the son of **Thomas** and **Priscilla (Stewart) Downs**).

Ann C. Downs died Jany. 15, 1875, wife of **James Downs**, age 82 years, 23 days. (Daughter of **Benjamin** and **Ann (Wynn) Redman**).

Elizabeth Redman died March 2nd in 30th year of her age, 1824. (Daughter of **Thomas** and **Priscilla (Stewart) Downs**).

Rezin Redman departed this life June the 15th, 1837, aged 59 years, five months and 29 days (Son of **Benjamin** and **Ann (Wynn) Redman**).

Rebecca Stewart departed this life on the 15th day of July, 1829, aged 81 years, 3 months, 22 days. (Rebecca Stewart was **Rebecca Marchant** or **Merchant**, born Mar. 23, 1748, and married **James Stewart**. Her parents (unknown) emigrated to Frederick County, Virginia, now Berkeley County, West Virginia, where **Rebecca Marchant** was born. Her parents emigrated to Redstone Fort, Virginia, now Brownsville, Pennsylvania, where they were when she was eight years of age. She married **James Stewart** June 1, 1765, and emigrated to Kentucky prior to 1780. After the death

of her husband, James Stewart, Rebecca (Marchant) Stewart made her home with her daughter, Rebecca (Stewart) Akin. Rebecca (Marchant) Stewart kept a diary and the papers of her husband, James Stewart, from which the Stewart Family was compiled by Jennie Murray Stewart, Shelbyville, Kentucky. The diary states that Rebecca Marchant (Merchant) had brother named John Marchant who lived in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, and the latter on his way to Missouri stopped to see his sister, Rebecca (Marchant) Stewart at the home of the latter's daughter in New Albany, Indiana). (The names of the parents of Rebecca Marchant are desired).

Died 27th of August, 1860, **Nancy C. Downs**, wife of Thomas J. Downs, aged 42 years, 1 month and 22 days, at Jeffersonville, Ind. (Nancy C. Downs was Nancy Current Bowen, daughter of Joseph Bowen and his wife Nancy Current. Joseph Bowen was born Sept. 20, 1777, Salem County, New Jersey, son of Joseph and Anne (Reeves) Bowen. The parents of this last Joseph Bowen and Ann Reeves are desired).

Drowned at Dixon, Ill., June 30, 1889, **Frank Ellsworth Downs**, age 21 years, son of Thomas J. and Emma C. Downs.

Mrs. Ellen Wood departed this life on the 11th day of July, 1848 in the 17th year of her age.

JOHN D. LONG,
Colonel, Calvary.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 1634-1684

(Continued)

Blashaw, Susanna, Trans. 1674 L. 18 f. 137.

Blason, John, Trans. 1674. L. 18 f. 291.

Baltch, John, Im. 1658. L. 6 f. 89.

Baltestall, Yerick, Trans. 1664. L. 7 f. 135.

Baltimore, Lord, 1665. A list of his Manors in the various counties. L. 7 f. 559—ditto, 1666 L. 10 f. 328.—

Land reserved for his use, 1673. L. 15 f. 202, 203.—List of his lands 1673, L. 15 f. 293.

Baltimore, The Ship, arrived in Maryland with immigrants, 1668. L. 12 f. 190.

Balton, John, Trans. 1663. L. 6 f. 235.

Baly, Richard, Service, 1677. L. 15 f. 422 & 429.

Banckes, Charles of Kent Co. Service 1668. L. 15 f. 455.

Bancks, George and Eady, Service, 1673. L. 17 f. 496.—Nicholas, Trans. 1668 L. 12 f. 283.—Nicholas of Baltimore Co., Service 1674. L. 18 f. 25.—William, Trans. 1688-70. L. 16 f. 532.

Bancamb (Bancomb), Peter of Talbot Co., Im. 1668. Alice his wife, Trans. 1668 L. 11 f. 372.

Bancraft (Bancroft), Thomas of St. Mary's Co., Service 1674. L. 18 f. 144—Alice, daughter of Elizabeth, wife of William Champlin, Trans. 1651. L. (A.B.H.) f. 273.—Alice, Trans. 1658 L.Q. f. 211—J., Trans. 1676. L. 15 f. 357.

Band, Hatton, Trans. 1662. L. 5 f. 243.

Bandall, Thomas, Trans. 1676 L. 15 f. 398.

Banfield, Mary, Trans. 1675. L. 15 f. 300.

Banford, John, Trans. 1671. L. 16 f. 394—Thomas, Im. 1675. L. 18 f. 279.

Bagnall, Peter, Trans. 1671. L. 16 f. 393.

Banis, Henry, Im. 1665. L. 8 f. 502.

Banister, Richard & wife, Im. 1648 L. (A.B.H.) f. 46—Thomas, Trans. 1679 L. 15 f. 559.

MALOTT FAMILY

By Ethel C. Kroner

The Family Record of **William Malott**, the son of Peter Malott and Barbara, the wife of William Malott:

William Malott, the son of Peter Malott, was born May 5, 1769.

Barbara Malott, the wife of William Malott, and daughter of Jacob Brunck, was born June 7, 1770.

Isaac Malott, b. June 30, 1793.
 Zedekiah Malott, b. March, 1795.
 Harriett A. Malott, b. December 13, 1797.
 Elizabeth Malott, b. September 16, 1799.
 William R. Malott, b. September 13, 1801.
 Anne Malott, b. September 3, 1803.
Thomas Jefferson Malott, b. August 5, 1806.
 Hannah S. Malott, b. August 15, 1810.
 Mary M. Malott, b. July 25, 1812.
 Jerusha Malott, b. October 10, 1816.

Thomas Jefferson Malott, the son of William and Barbara Malott, was born Aug. 5, 1806. Elizabeth Malott, his wife, was born September 11, 1805. She was the daughter of Richard Allison.

Children

Almire Jane Malott, b. Sept. 11, 1833.
 Emelia Sabrina Malott, b. Oct. 29, 1837.

James Saffin married Almire Jane Malott.

Children

Ida Imogene Saffin, b. Oct. 23, 1862.
 Wilson Saffin, b. March 7, 1859.

ST. PETER'S PARISH REGISTER MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MD.

By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott

(Continued)

Perry Lewis, son of John L. Trundle and Polly, born 8 March 1818; bap. Sept. 12-1819.

Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Ann Hillard, baptized, Nov. 21.

Ann Magill, daughter of John and Priscilla [Breathed] Williams, born 22 March, 1819.

Hanson Thomas, son of Horatio and — Wilcoxon, born 2 April, 1820.

Catharine Ann Beall, born 1 March, 1820.

Lucy Ann Beall, born 16 December, 1820.

Robert Thomas, son of James and Ann Cooly, born 8 March, 1820.

Levin Talburt, son of Jonathan and Mary Benson, born 20 November, 1819.

Sarah Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Thomas N. and Eliza Harden.

Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret Tucker.

Mary Thompson, daughter of John and Priscilla Poole, — June, 1821.

Martha Deborah, daughter of John and Priscilla Poole, — June, 1821.

John William, son of Arthur and Mary Suman, b. 16 December, 1818.

William Trail Hempstone, son of William and Harriett [Trail] Poole, born 16 September, 1821.

Lycurtis Benjamin, son of Arthur and Mary Suman, born 11 November, 1822.

Edward Leonard, son of Abraham Simmons and Elizabeth [E. Tillard, mar. 1816] Hays, born 8 February, 1817.

Sarah Eleanor, daughter of Abraham S. and Elizabeth Hays, born 5 February, 1819.

William Tillard, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Hays, born 18 February, 1821.

Martha Maria, daughter of Abraham S. and Elizabeth Hays, born 6 June, 1823.

Alexander, son of Abraham S. and Elizabeth Hays, born 11 December, 1830.

Samuel Henson, son of Odel and Caroline Wheeler, born 22 Oct., 1821; bap. June 2, 1822.

ANNE ARUNDEL GENTRY

By Harry Wright Newman

Ashman Family

Beale Family

Boone Family

Cromwell Family

Cheyney Family

Dorsey Family

Edwards Family

Fowler Family

Gaither Family

Griffith Family

Hall Family

Hammond Family
 Homewood Family
 Howard Family
 Ijams (Iiams) Family
 Jacob Family
 Linthicum Family
 Waters Family
 Wells Family
 Worthington Family
 Wyatt Family
 Yates Family

A historical and genealogical study of 22 pioneer families of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and their descendants down to the middle of the nineteenth century, carrying the lines into the West and other places after the great migration set in. Source references for all colonial and revolutionary services to aid in establishing membership in colonial societies and the Sons or Daughters of the American Revolution.

Bound in cloth and gold. Over 500 pages, sized 9½ by 6½. Seven illustrations (4 coats of arms taken from early wills.) Two comprehensive indexes (persons and land tracts.) 516 digests of wills and 439 abstracts of deeds to prove descent. Over 1,350 births, baptisms, marriages, and burials before 1776 from Quaker records and Episcopal parishes of Maryland. Many Bible records and briefs of chancery cases, many of which prove parentage and marriages. Also abstracts from Revolutionary and War of 1812 pensions. Grave-stone inscriptions.

The work is the result of 12 years of research into source records in not only Maryland but in Pennsylvania, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana, West Virginia, District of Columbia, and North Carolina.

Price \$12.50 will come from press (about August 25, 1933.) Printed by the Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, Md.

NOTES

Zachariah Linthicum b. 1797 m.

Henrietta Busiec (Busieck). He was the son of Richard Linthicum whose family is on page 14 of this bulletin (Addition supplied by Mrs. Matilda Badger who has made extensive study of this family and has data which she will supply for \$10.00 the cost of reproducing.

A Militia list for Kent County, Md., 1775, was published in the Patriotic Marylander, Vol. 3, No. 1.

"BALTIMORE EVENING POST"

Saturday, January 6, 1810

"DIED, a few days ago, on his passage from New Orleans to Baltimore, Mr. Benjamin Wilkinson, son of Gen. Joseph Wilkinson of Maryland.

He was an active, enterprising young man of considerable promise, and had been absent from Maryland for several years on business in the Western country, from whence he had been expected by his parents for some time. His death is to them a most severe affliction."

Genealogists and any person coming to Baltimore for research work would shorten their stay and get more data by employing the editor of this bulletin.

LIST OF MAGAZINE AND NEWS-PAPER ARTICLES FOR SALE

These articles are on the following subjects: History, biography, genealogy with their many subjects. Some of them are taken from (1) the American Historical Review, (2) Baltimore Sunday American, (3) Baltimore Sunday Sun, (4) Friends' Library, (5) Genealogical Soc. of Pa. Pub., (6) Maryland Historical Magazine, (7) National Gen. Soc. Quarterly, Patriotic Marylander, (9) Pa. Mag. of Hist., (10) S. C. Hist. & Gen. Reg., (11) William & Mary Quarterly, and others.

In many instances only one copy can be supplied but there may be possibilities of finding some at some time. What

you do not find in the list ask for it, as it may be added in the meantime or was among those not listed. Question will be cheerfully answered, but enclose a stamped self addressed envelope.

The price of these articles are from 40 cents up and as some are very scarce and rare.

Address Robert F. Hayes, Jr., 3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

FAMILY

HISTORIES AND SKETCHES

Adair family
Addison & Arms
Aglionby-Yates family
Anderson Arms (Cut)
Andrews Bible (Ky.)
Alexander & Arms
Ambler Note (Va.)
Albertson Bible Records
Anderson & Arms
Armistead & Arms
Ashley & Arms
Ashman
Ashton
Atherton, Maj.-Gen. Humphrey
Atkinson & Arms
Axson of S. C.
Ayres
Bacon
Badges of ancestry
Bailey Surname of
Bailey
Bailey (S. C.)
Bain & Mather
Bair, Surname of
Baker, Henry F.
Baker note
Baldwin
Bale
Ball Notes
Ball of Talbot Co.
Ball of Va.
Ballard
Baltimore Co. by Lantz
Bancks
Bancroft, Hannah K., Ancestry of
Banks
Barbour

Barbour Arms (Cut)
Barker
Barker, Surname of
Barnes
Barney, Col. Joshua
Barr
Barret
Barton
Base Ball, Father of
Bateman Bible (N. J.)
Bayard, The Chateau
Bayside Farm
Beall Brothers
Beasman Bible
Beckford, Old estate
Beckwith Manor
Belt family
Belvoir, Keys old home
Bennett
Bethesda Presbyterian Ch.
Beverly, Old home
Big Tree Church (W.I.) Marriages
Big Spring, Presbyterian graveyard
Blake Coat of Arms
Blakeford Mansion
Bland, Theodoric, Sketch
Bonaparte, Madam
Bonaparte, Charles J.
Bond, Judge C. T., Sketch
Bond, James A. C.
Bond & Fell notes
Bonfield, Home of the
Chamberlains.
Boucher, Jonathan
Bourbon, Surname of
Bowie, Robert (Gov.) sketch
Bowkers, First in N. E.
Bowling Green Church yard,
Licking C., Ohio
Bradley family
Brewster, Surname of
Brice House, Annapolis
Brockman Arms, Cut
Brooke family
Brooks, Surname of
Brooks Bible (N. J.)
Buckler, Surname of
Butler, Surname of
Byrd

THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

and Revolutionary War Journal

Edited and Published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 4

Baltimore, Maryland, October, 1933

No. 4

CHARLES COUNTY MILITIA

1777

Twelfth Battalion

Walter Hanson, Capt.
Thomas Semmes, 1st Lieut.
John Ball Turner, Ensign

Haskins Hanson }
Gerrerd B. Causeen } Sergts.
Wm. Hanson of Wm. }

Alexr. S. H. Hawkins }
Nicholas H. Sewall } Corps.
Walter McPherson }
Samuel Chandler }
Samuel Tubman, Clerk

Privates

Notley Luckitt
Elias Clerke
William B. Smoote
Thomas H. Luckitt
William Wathen
John Dodson
Jacob Morris
Charles Mankin
Thomas Hopewell
Thomas Douglass
Cornelius Maddox
Mark Latimer
Isaac Smoot Latimer
Walter Morris
Aaron Chrisman
Samuel Cox
Joseph Matthews
William Cox
Edward S. Ware
Hugh Cox
George Keech
Moab Freeman
Obediah Scrogin

Nathaniel Freeman
John Iamestone
John M. Chrisman
Benjamin Shaw
Jestinion Nott
Thomas Gilpin
James Reaves
John Verdin
Benjamin N. Gilpin
John B. Hamelton
Ignatious Manery
Thomas Hawkins
Charles Goodrich
Thomas Pickrin
Ignatious Wathen
Francis Sewell
James Holding
Lewis Sewell
John Brown
William Tyre, Jr.
John Chandler
Jacob Miller
Francis Ware of Jacob
Samvil Douglass
Benjamin Maddox
William Mead
Thomas G. Hopewell
John Cox
Joseph Tyre
Raphael Tyre
James Price
Michael Lawson
Thomas Franklin
George Goodrick
John Tyre
Landsdale Godfrey
Benjamin Lomax
Thomas Lomax
Smith Hawkins
Peter H. Robey

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by
ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.
3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:
\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

Richard Verdin
Francis Cox
Richard Cox
Gustavus Campbell
Michael Howard
John Tranor

(From Revolutionary War Militia
List p. 19 in the Md. Hist. Soc.)

KRISE BIBLE

In Possession of Mrs. Ethel C. Buchey,
1915 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

That is the Whole Holy Bible of the old and new Testament. Begun to be translated in our Mother Language in the year 1522 by Dr. Martin Luther and Mr. Johann Tanberti, finished in the year 1534. Manyfold developed and ornated by D. Salomon Glassens, Theologian, with quite new and beautiful etchings; figures of ancient history accompanied with short explanations and admonishments of life. Also a short and useful narrative of the Augsburg Confession as it was handed over in the original in the year 1530 to Emperor Carl the 5th. Also a lengthy preface by Mr. Johann Michael Dilhern, privileged by the Roman Empire—Kingdom of Polen and Dukedom of Saxony to print the same.

Lurnberg, in Berlegung der Johann Andrea Endterifchen Bandlung Anno 1765.

Records

Peter Krise, born November 11th, 1763.

Elisabeth Draxeln, [Drax-el-m—Troxel] married April 8th, 1766.

Peter Krise and Elisabeth, married April 8th, 1788.

"God gave us" a son the 23rd of June, 1789—Christened Jacob the 29th of April.

God presented us a daughter on the 21st of April, 1792—Christened the 21st of May, Mary Susanna.

God presented us a son March 7th, 1794—Christened the 28th of April, called Davieth (David).

God presented us a daughter Sarah, May 11th, 1796—Christened the 13th of March.

God presented us a son the 24th of March, 1798—Christened the 29th of April—called Abraham.

God presented us a daughter, Elisabeth, the 26th of October, 1799—Christened the 17th of December, 1799.

God presented us a daughter on the 2nd of August, 1801—Christened Sofey (Sophia) on the 13th of September.

God presented us a son December 24th, 1804—Christened the 10th of March called Salomon.

God presented us a son on the 24th of September, 1807—Christened the 13th of November—Johannes.

Elisabeth Streifen died February 18th, 1809, the wife of Father Krise.

Peter Krise his book wrote the 7th day of January, 1821.

CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND, COURT RECORDS

Liber, A. 1685-1662

(Continued)

Marshall

Elizabeth, daughter of William Marshall, born April 15, 1667.

Children of William and Elizabeth of ye head of Wiccocomico River:

William, b. Sept. 12, 1690.

Barbary, b. Sept. 3, 1692. (Liber P. No 1 says Oct. 30, 1692.) (Inserted in pencil Liber A No 1 says Sept. 13, 1692.)

Thomas, b. January 27, 1694.

Martin

Children of James and Elizabeth Martin, of Nanjemy.

Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1683.

Anne }
William } twins, born April 23, 1686.

Children of John and Damarus Martin of Wiccocomico. "Carpenter," "Boatwright."

Penelope, b. November 13, 1690.

John, b. December 7, 1693.

Catherine, daughter of John and Mary Martin of Port Tobacco. "Smith" born December 3, 1681.

Michael, son of Michael and Jilan Martin of Port Tobacco, born March 15, 1691.

of Joseph Bowen and his wife Anne Reeves. The parents of Joseph Bowen, Sr., and Anne Reeves are desired).

William H. Downs, son of James Downs, dec. and Ann, his wife to Rebecca A. White, daughter of L. White and L. A., his wife, June the 1st, 1847.

Wm. A. Nicholson, son of Thos. Nicholson and Nancy, his wife, to Ann C. Downs, W of J. D., Dec. June 7th, 1827.

Benjamin F. Downs, son of James Downs, Dec., and Ann, his wife, to Luticia Neely, daughter of Charles Neely and Hannah, his wife, January 16th, 1842.

David L. Bottorff, son of William Bottorff and Nancy, his wife, to Cleopatra R. Nicholson, daughter of William A. Nicholson, Ann C. Nicholson, his wife, Feb. the 10th, 1848.

Births

James Downs was born January the 20th, 1791. (Son of Thomas Downs and his wife, Priscilla Stewart).

Ann C. Downs, wife of Jas. Downs, was born December 22d, 1792. (Marker at her grave Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Indiana, states that she was born in Montgomery County, Maryland. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Wynn) Redman).

Thos. J. Downs, son of Jas. Downs and of Ann, his wife, was born June 14th, 1814.

Minerva Downs, daughter of Jas. Downs and Ann, his wife, was born July the 29th, 1816.

James M. Downs, son of Jas. Downs and Ann, his wife, was born Dec. 22, 1817.

Benjamin F. Downs, son of James Downs and Ann, his wife, was born August the 13th, 1820.

William H. Downs, son of James Downs and Ann his wife, was born August the 25th, 1823.

BIBLE OF JAMES DOWNS (1791-1826)

In Possession of Col. John D. Long,
Baltimore, Maryland

Garden Apartments, Stony Run Lane
Collins's Stereotype Edition. Stereotyped by B. & J. Collins, New York.

Published by Benjamin Warner.
Collins & Co., Printers, New York. 1816.

Marriages

James Downs, son of Thos. Downs and Priciz, his wife to Ann C. Redman, daughter of Benj. Redman and Ann his wife, July 29th, 1813. (Marriage Court Records, Jeffersonville, Indiana, state Aug. 6, 1813).

Thomas J. Downs, son of James Downs, deceased and Ann his wife to Nancy C. Bowen, daughter of J. Bowen and Nancy his wife, Feb. the 1st, 1837. (Joseph Bowen was born Sept. 20, 1777, Salem County, New Jersey. He was the son

James A. Downs, son of James and Ann, his wife, was born 5th March, 1826.

Wm. A. Nicholson was born Dec. 13, 1800.

Ann C. Nicholson, wife of Wm. A. Nicholson, was born Dec. 22, 1792. (Was the widow of James Downs, deceased, and the daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Wynn) Redman).

Cleopatra Nicholson was born June 19th, 1828.

Annmaria Lanig (or Louis) Nicholson was born May 13th, 1830.

Amanda Caroline Nicholson was (born) April 27th, 1832.

Augustus R. Nicholson was born Nov. 27th, 1834.

Deaths

Minerva, daughter of Jas. Downs and Ann, his wife, died Dec. 5, 1816.

James M. Downs, son of Jas. Downs and Ann, his wife, died March 5th, 1824.

James Downs, son of Thomas Downs, Dec., died on the 14th of April, 1826.

Augustus Redman Nicholson, son of Wm. A. Nicholson and Ann C. Nicholson, his wife, died May 13th, 1842, aged 7 years and 5 months and 16 days.

William A. Nicholson, son of Thomas Nicholson, died on the 15th of May, 1845.

Ann M., wife of Garret H. Wilbur, died June 28th, 1860, aged thirty years, one month and fifteen days.

Cleopatra R. Bottorff, wife of David L. Bottorff, died Aug. 24, 1864, aged thirty-six years, two months and twenty-five days.

Thomas Downs, father of James Downs, died 28th Febr., 1824. (Bible of Thomas Downs and marker in Silver Creek Cemetery near Charlestown, Clark County, Indiana, state Feb. 27th. Thomas Downs was born Oct. 1, 1765. According to family tradition he was born in Mary-

land. According to the diary of Rebecca (Marchant) Stewart, whose daughter, Priscilla Stewart, married Thomas Downs, the latter come from Philadelphia. The place of birth and the parents of Thomas Downs are desired.)

Benjamin F. Downs died August 15, 1867, aged forty-seven years.

Ann C. Nicholson, wife of William A. Nicholson, died Jan. 15, 1875, aged 82 years and 24 days. (Daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Wynn) Redman. Married firstly James Downs, secondly William A. Nicholson.)

Births (Continued)

Benjamin Redman was born Aug. 3, 1750.

Ann, wife of Benjamin Redman, was born April 30, 1755.

Amelia Elizabeth Redman, Aug. 4, 1774.

Mary Elinor Redman, Oct. 10, 1776.

Rezin Redman, December 16, 1778.

Sarah Ann Redman, March 10, 1781.

Nancy Redman, March 24, 1783.

William Redman, Dec. 28, 1785.

Chloe Redman, June 22, 1788.

Joshua Redman, Sep. 24, 1790.

Ann C. Redman, Dec. 22, 1792.

Asenath Redman, March, 1795,

Susan Redman, March 16, 1797.

William W. Redman, Dec. 14, 1799.

For convenience there are inserted here the bible records of Isaac Stewart, son of James and Rebecca (Marchant) Stewart, of Shelbyville, Kentucky, who married Susan C. W. Redman, born Mar. 8, 1795, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Redman. It will be noted that the bible of James Downs gives the birth of Asenath Redman, March, 1795. There are a few other differences but it is unquestionably the same family of different amanuenses.

(Bible of Isaac Stewart)

REDMAN FAMILY

Benjamin Redman, born Aug. 3, 1750.
Ann Redman, born April 30, 1755; died
Sept. 3, 1820.

Amelia Elizabeth Redman, born Aug.
4, 1774.

Mary Elinor Redman, born Oct. 10,
1776.

Rezin Redman, born Dec. 16, 1778.

Sarah Ann Redman, born Mar. 10,
1781.

Nancy Redman, born Mar. 24, 1783.

Willam W. Redman, born Dec. 28,
1785.

Chloe Redman, born June 22, 1788.

Josh. Redman, born Sept. 2, 1790.

Ann Caroline Redman, born Dec. 22,
1792.

Susan C. Winn Redman, born Mar. 8,
1795.

Sarah Redman, born Mar. 16, 1797.

William Winn Redman, born Dec. 4,
1799.

James Stewart was born June 8,
1743, Berkeley County, Virginia. His
wife, Rebecca Merchant Stewart, born
Mar. 22, 1748.

Children of James and Rebecca Stewart:

John Stewart, born Mar. 17, 1766.

William Stewart, born Jan. 5, 1769.

James Stewart, born May 2, 1771.

Priscilla Stewart, born Sept. 23,
1773, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

David Stewart, born Mar. 6, 1776.

Anna Stewart, born Dec. 15, 1778.

Rebecca Stewart, born Oct. 26, 1781.

Merchant Stewart, born Jan. 26, 1784.

Stephen Stewart, born July 20, 1786.

Elizabeth Stewart, born Dec. 19, 1790.

Isaac Stewart, born Apr. 3, 1792.

JOHN D. LONG,

Colonel, Calvary.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

1634 - 1684

(Continued)

Banjen, Robert, Trans. 1663. L. 6 f. 217.

Banke, John, Trans. Nov., 1669. L. 17
f. 415.

Bankes, Elizth. Courdy, ats, Trans. 1676.
L. 15 f. 347.—James, Trans. Oct.,
1647? L. 15 f. 454.—Mary, Trans.
1678. L. 15 f. 530.—Robert, Trans.
1673. L. 17 f. 411.

Bankroft, Thomas, Trans. 1670. L. 16
f. 43?

Banks, George, Service, 1667. L. 10 f.
523.—John Trans. 1665. L. 9 f. 54.—
Peter, Trans. 1658. L. 6 f. 166.—
Richard, immigrated, 1641. L. (A.B.
H.) f. 100.—Lieut. Richard Banks,
immigrated, 1646. L. (A.B.H.) f. 15.
Thomas, Service, 1659. L. 4 f. 18.

Bannam, wife of John, Trans. 1678. L.
15 f. 531.—John (Cooper), Immi-
grated, 1678. L. 15 f. 531.

Banne, Peter, Trans. 1663. L. 5 f. 607.

Bannister, John, Trans. 1669. L. 13 f.
122.—John, Trans. 1671. L. 16 f. 435.

Banton, Samuel, Trans. 1673. L. 18 f.
37.

Barbage, Col. Thomas, of Virginia, Mer-
chant, acquired land in Maryland,
1652. L. (A.B.H.) f. 213.

WILL OF HENDRICK ENLOWS

From Will Book No. 1 Folio 17 in the
Baltimore City Court House.

The last Will and Testament of Hend-
rick Enlows of Baltimore County. IN
THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Hend-
ricks Enlows of Baltimore County in the
province of Maryland, planter being Sick
and weak of body but of sound and per-
fect Memory **pas** the Lord for the same
doe make this my last Will and Testa-
ment in manor and form following

IMPRIMIS I give and bequeth my Soule to the Almyty God my Creator hoping hee will give me free pardon and full Remistion of all my Sinnes and my body unto the Earth from whence it came there to be buried in Christian and decent maner

2ly I give and bequeth unto my Son ABRAHAM ENLOES all that Tract of land called the TREANGALL containing one hundred ackers of land and allso one Tract of land called the **dutch neck** containing one hundred Ackers and also another parcell of land called ENLOES MEDDOW containing Thirty Acekers of land to him and his heirs for ever

3ly I give and bequeth unto the heirs of my son JOHN ENLOES one Shilling

4ly I give and bequeth unto my daughter HESTER ENLOES one Shilling

5ly I give and bequeth unto my daughter MARGRET ENLOWS one Shilling

6ly I give and bequeth unto Henery Galbraa one cow yearling.

7ly I give unto my son ABRAHAM ENLOWS all the rest of my parsonal Estate after the deses of my louing Wife CHRISTIAN ENLOES to him and his heirs forEver

8ly I give and bequeth un **Christian Wright** one cow calfe after shee com to the Eage of Fourteen years

9ly I make ordain and constitute my Son ABRAHAM ENLOWS my whole and Sole Executor making this my last Will and Testament Revoking and making all maner of former Wills and deeds formerly made void as Witnist my hand and Seale this teenth day of december Ano Dom 1702

Hendricks Enloes.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us Charles Smith, Patrick Wheatland, Dortehey Geferd, Francis Dallahide (The first three made marks)

May the 17th 1708 Then came Charles Smith and Patrick Whaland two of the evidences to the within written will and proved the same in common form before me

W. Wriothesley, dep. comy.

Baltimore County, May 18, 1708

Francis Dallahide Gent one of the Witnesses to the within Will proved the same in common form before me

W Writothesley, Comy. Balt. County.

ST. PETER'S PARISH REGISTER MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MD.

By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbot

(Continued)

Zachariah William, son of Samuel and Anna Hays, born February 4, 1822; bap. June 22, 1822.

Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Poole, born May 23, 1822; bap. Aug. 4, 1822.

Benjamin Getson, son of Thomas and Mary Wakins, born Sept. 17, 1819; bap. Aug. 18, 1822.

Louisa Abigale, daughter of John and Sarah [Hays of Leonard and Eleanor] Candler, born June 2, 1822; bap. Sept. 13, 1822.

John Odle, son of George and Mary Reid, born Dec. 1, 1821; bap. Sept. 16, 1822.

Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Horatio and Ann Wilcoxon, born Dec. 8, 1821; bap. Dec. 9, 1822.

Drucilla, daughter of Robert T. and Ruth Dade, born May 9, 1821; bap. Dec. 9, 1822.

Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Johnson, born July 4, 1822; bap. Oct. 15, 1822.

Mary Ellen, daughter of Charles C. and Rebecca Hodges, born Oct. 17, 1819; bap. Dec. 31, 1822.

George Washington, son of George and Catherine Cross, born July 24, 1822; bap. Dec. 31, 1822.

Charles Bordley, son of Charles and Bythynia Ann, born Jan. 30, 1822; bap. Apr. 29, 1823.

Ann Macell, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Benson, born Aug. 10, 1822; bap. May 25, 1823.

Sarah Susanna, daughter of George and Mary Reed, born Apr 17, 1823; bap. May 25, 1823.

Floyd Thomas, son of Danel and Ann Duvall, born June 4, 1823; bap. Aug. 3, 1823.

Mary Ann, daughter of William, H. and Ann Veatch Hempstone, born March 15, 1823; bap. Aug. 15, 1823.

Martha Maria, daughter of Abram S. and Elizabeth Hays, born June 5, 1823; bap. Aug. 20, 1823.

Sarah Ann, daughter of Robert and Ruth Dade, born May 29, 1823; bap. Aug. 20, 1823.

Thomas Henry, son of William and Harriet [Trail] Poole, born June 14, 1823; bap. Oct. 27, 1823.

Sarah Ann, daughter of Samuel and Ann Hays, born Dec. 28, 1823; bap. May 23, 1824.

Robert Magill, son of Colmore and Marian (?) Willimas, bap. June 6, 1824.

Thomas Sprigg and Eleanor Nuthall his wife by whom he had two children. **Thomas**, III. who m. Elizabeth Noble, dau. of Joseph and Mary Noble, and **Eleanor Stockett** b. Dec. 8, 1693 m. Feb. 14, 1709 Richard Williams, Sr. b. 1684, will made April 2, probated September 13, 1768, son of Joseph Williams of Calvert Co., b. 1660 (?) will made Sept. 24, probated March 11, 1693 by his 1st wife. Joseph Williams m. 2nd. Edith Cromwell m. 1692.

[The above is taken from a compilation on the Linthicum Family by Mrs. Matilda P. Badger. It represents years of study. Copies can be had for \$10.00 by writing to the editor. R. J. H., Jr.]

METHODIST RECORDS

The only Methodist records that have been copied and made available are

Register of Harford Circuit, Harford County, Maryland, 1809-76.

Register of Arundel Circuit, Methodist Protestant Church, 1830-1894.

Register of the First M. E. Church Baltimore, Maryland, 2 volumes.

Records of the M. E. Church, Old Kent Circuit, Maryland, 1853-69.

Burial records of the Light Street M. E. Church, Baltimore, 1823-1833.

These are in the Maryland Historical Society.

STOCKETT NOTE

Eleanor Stockett was the granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Stockett Sr. b. 1625 (?) will made April 25 probated May 4, 1671; who m. Mary Wells dau of Richard Wells, (J.P.) of Herring Run, Anne Arundel Co., Md., wil made June 20 probated August 31, 1667.

Their son **Thomas Stockett, Jr.** b. April 17, 1667 will made Oct. 13, 1732, m. March 12, 1689, 1st. Mary Sprigg b. 16., d. Jan. 27, 1694, daughter of

NOTES

The index to vol. 3 and 4 will be combined in one and will be issued later. The Bulletin is a good tool for the researcher and we trust that renewals for Vol. 4 will come in at an early date.

More Bible records and documents will appear in 1934. Subscribers are requested to send a typewritten copy from their Bible or some authentic records.

Any one coming to Baltimore for historical or genealogical research would save time and money by employing Robert F. Hayes, Jr., 3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md., to assist them.

Several thousands of births, marriages and deaths are available to the Editor of this Bulletin. Write for terms.

It appears that the first genealogical newspaper article in the Baltimore newspaper was published in THE DAY, January 25, 1883, entitled JOHN WORTHINGTON. Origin of a famous Baltimore County family. It was sent from Annapolis and unsigned. This was followed by another communication on the 29th entitled Capt. John Worthington, and signed H.

In 1885 another series of articles appeared under the caption of GENEALOGY in THE TIMES, Baltimore Sunday, December 13, 1885. This appears to have been the first contribution. The editor of all the above is not named, but it is thought to have been Mr. Wilson Miles Carey. The last of the series was January 31, 1886. The contents were Family of Gov. Leonard Calvert; The Addison Family; The Worthington Family, The Smiths of Calvert County, and several notes and queries.

In 1898 a Genealogical and Historical Department was conducted for the Sunday Herald, Baltimore, by Wilson Miles Carey. The Gorsuch and the Calvert family wans in this series but most of the items were brief.

In 1903 Mrs. Hester Dorsey Richardson began her articles in the Baltimore Sunday Sun, which were afterwards continued in the Baltimore Sunday Sun under the title of Side Lights, etc. Later Miss Gane G. Keys began her articles on Virginia Heraldry and following this

Miss Emily E. Lantz began the series of Maryland Heraldry.

At various dates other family histories appeared in the Baltimore Sunday Sun and the American. The Editor of this Bulletin has nearly a complete set of all the above.

Joseph Keener Simonson married Margaret Ann Christopher May 17 1845. She was daughter of Michael, son of John, who was son of John, who came from Worcester County, Md., and took up Royston's Studry, a tract of land in Baltimore County.

BOOKS FOR SALE

Badger, Mrs. Matilda.

Linthicum Family, mimeographed copy \$10.00. The text of many documents are given.

Cecil County, Md., Marriage Licenses, 1777-1840. \$8.00.

Talbot County, Marriage Licenses, \$5.50.

Cotton, Mrs. Jane (Baldwin). The Maryland Calendar of Wills. 8 Vols., \$8.00 per volume.

Maryland, The Land of the Sanctuary, by Rev. Wm. T. Russell. \$5.00.

Mereniss, Newton D.

Maryland as a proprietary province. N. Y. 1901. \$5.00.

Some back numbers of the Maryland Historical Magazines at 50 cents each.

Let me know your wants in the line of Maryland books.

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Avenue

Baltimore, Md.

Orders taken for old and new books, Bibles and Prayer Books, Printing and Binding.

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

1934

VOLUME 5

ROBERT F. HAYES, Jr.
3526 Roland Ave.
Baltimore, Md.

THE

Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

and Revolutionary War Journal

Edited and Published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Genealogist, 3526 Roland Avenue

Vol. 5

Baltimore, Maryland, January, 1934

No. 1

SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND, MILITIA

Revolutionary War

Salisbury Battalion

John Span Conway, Capt.
John McClester, 1st Lieut.
John Evans of Nicholas, 2nd Lieut.
Wm. Stewart, Ensign

Will Waller	}	Sergts.
John Dashiell		
Joseph Dashiell		
John Libbey		

Levin Walter	}	Corporals
John Dashiell of Winder		
Dan'l Walter		

George Willin
Robert Hopkins
Robert Walter
James Windsor
John North
James Mesech
George Purbush
Clement Willen
Solo Winright
David Hickman
Isaac Dickerson
Evans Winright
Henry Barkley
George Mezeck
John Heighs
Sam'l Ballard
Levin Willen
George Collier Hopkins
John Jones
George Ballard
Wm. Francis Dashiell
George Evan
Samuel Laramour

James Willen
Daniel McIntire
Stephen Hopkins
Elijah Willen
John Hollbrooke
Ben Selby
Joshua Evans More
Will Bounds
John Rencher
Wm. Jackson
Wm. Hopkins
Wm. Douglas
Richd. Elensworth
Daniel Frasher
Cannon Winright
James Evans
Jonah Phillips
Obednego Green
Thomas Laramore
Sam'l Covington
Charles Witten
David Hopkins
Joseph Barkley
Elijah Laramore
Robert Wilson
Joshua Ashmore
Gilbert Dunn
Nichs Swanston
Sam'l Willen
James Dashiell
Jesse Phillips
Wm. Jenkins
Henry Selby
John Phillips
Levin Willen, Jr.
John Newcomb
James Walter
James Owens
Thos. Laramore
John Willen, Jr.
John Robertson

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and Published by

ROBERT F. HAYES, JR.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Subscription:

\$2.25 per year 60c a copy

To insure a prompt reply in asking questions please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

In answering questions that involve time and research a fee will be required.

John Evans
Abraham Bartlett
James Smith
James Porter
Charles Hopkins
Isaac Barkley
Wm. Stevens
Henry Cordary
Sam'l Fluchlein
Willen McIntire
Thos. Willen
Thos. Smith
Wm. Porter, Jr.
Dickerson Dority
Douth Bounds

CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND

Births Marriages and Deaths in
1654-1726

Liber, P. No. 1 and Liber, Q No. 1

(Continued)

Children of Philip and Mary Mason of Piscattaway:

Elizabeth, b. October 6, 1685.

Samuel, b. April 18, 1687.

Philip, b. June 2, 1689.

William, b. Jan. 23, 1690.

John, b. July 19, 1693.

John, son of Richard and Mary Maston of Baker's Creek, born December 31, 1693.

Victoria, daughter of Thomas and Jane Matthews of Charles County, married to William Thompson, son of William of St. Mary's County, April 11, 1681.

John, son of John and Grace Miller of Nanjem, born November 5, 1673.

Peter, son of John and Grace Miller of Nanjem, born July 7, 1682.

...Correction—The 4 pp 12, 1826 should read Liber P. No. 1 Vol. 18, 26 and Q No. 1, 1654-1726.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 1634-1684

(Continued)

Transported

Barbara, Randall, 1663. 5-411.

Barbary, Susanna, widow of Thomas of Calvert Co., m. John Webb, prior to 1678.

Barber, Conover, 1665. 9-17; Elizabeth Younge, 1659. 4-11; Luke, Doctor of Physick; Francis, 1660. 6-88; George, 1661. 6-132; 1670-1. 16-428; James, 1671. 16-135; John, 1661. 5-80; Newman, 1663. 5-412; Ursula, 1670. 12-554.

Immigrated, Etc.

Barber, John, of St. Mary's Co., Service, 1670. 16-40; Dr. Luke, letter concerning from Lord Baltimore, dated 1658; Nathaniel of Calvert Co., Service, 1673.

Barbery, wife of Thomas, prior to 1658. 4-2; Thomas, prior to 1658. 4-1 & 2.

Transported

Barbier, Robt., 1664. 7-469.

Barboe, Roman, 1664-5. 10-556.

Barbor, James, 1671. 16-135; Stephen, 1670. 16-79.

Barborn, Atwood als Wm. 1669. 12-459.

Barbour, Jacob, 1672. 17-123.

Barchall, Jane, 1673. 17-451.

Bardin, Charles, 1668. 13-122.

Barefol, Mary, 1673. 15-383.

Barfoot, John, from Southward of Va., 1665. 17-490.

Barford, John, Mariner and Joyce, his wife, 1663. 5-252.

Barie, Elizabeth, 1662 by Philip Boriel 1662. 5-210.

Immigrated

Barington, Wm., of Va., 1669. 12-342.

Transported

Barke, John, 1661. 4-566.

Barkeby, Alice, 1665. 7-560.

Service

Barker, Ann, wife of John, 1675. 16-164.

Transported

Baker, John, 1661. 5-89; 1663. 6-211; 1664. 7-471; 1664. 9-25.

Service

Barker, John, 1668. 18-337; of Talbot Co., 1669. Joyner, 1669, and his wife, 1671. 16-163?; 1675. 15-344.

Transported

Barker, John, 1676. 15-354; Martha, 1668. 11-512.

Immigrated

Barker, Michael, 1671. 15-545.

Service

Barker, Rachel, 1671. 16-394; Richard, 1676. 15-397; Robert, 1661. 7-507; 1662. 5-488; 1670. 12-472 (1671. 16-418); Thomas, 1660. 7-87; 1673. 17-611 of Calvert Co.; William, 1666. 10-395; 1672. 17-470.

HAMMOND**Contributed by Mrs. Matilda Badger**

Lineage of children of John and Cam-sadel (Shipley) Hammond, from Major General John Hammond (mar. Mary Howard, dau. of Matthew, Sr., commissioned Commander of the Western Shore of Md., July 17, 1707, d. Nov. 24, 1707, buried at St. Anne's Annapolis.)

Charles, d. 1713, m. Hannah Howard. Philip, d. 1760, m. Rachel Brice, dau. of John.

Charles, m. Rebecca Wright. A brother of this Charles, Matthias, d.

unm. built the Hammond House, Annapolis, Md.

Rezin, m. Nancy Joyce.

Andrew, m. Anna Rita Thomas, b. 1790, d. Aug. 24, 1827.

Rezin Hammond, Sr., m. Ann Thomas.

John Hammond, m. Camsadel Shipley, dau. of Sarah (Linthicum) and William Shipley, son of Richard and Ann Shipley.

Richard, d. 1806. Ann, m. 2nd George Harman by whom she had six children.

Children of Richard and Ann Shipley are:

Enos Shipley, b. Aug. 1, 1796; mar. May 22, 1823 (1st) Harriet Rolls, m. (2nd) — Disney.

William Shipley, b. July 2, 1798, mar. Jan. 12, 1829, Sarah Linthicum, b. 1809, dau. of Abner and Rachel (Jacob) Linthicum.

Larkin Shipley, b. Dec. 10, 1800, mar. Nov., 1829, Alethea Edelin, Montgomery Co.

Sallie Marie Shipley, b. Feb. 28, 1803, m. Adam A. ("Polk") Shipley.

Mary Amanda, d. un.

ST. PETER'S PARISH REGISTER**Montgomery County, Md.****By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott****(Continued)**

Richard Dorsey, son of Odel and Caroline Wheeler, bap. Aug. 2, 1824.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Harriet Beard, born Nov. 25, 1824; bap. Aug. 24, 1824.

Margaret Ursula, dau. of Charles and Rebecca Hodges, born June 26, 1823; bap. Oct. 24, 1824.

Lewis Mortmer, son of Ignatius P. and Amelia Lyles, born Sept. 8, 1824; bap. Oct. 2, 1824.

Louisa Gasaway, dau. of William and E. Darne, born —, bap. Nov. 7, 1824.

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Harwood, bap. Jan. 25, 1825.

Mary Hall, dau. of Odel and Mary A. (Hall) Talbot, bap. Jan. 21, 1825.

Richard Franklin, son of Benjamin and Ann W. Poole, born June 25, 1825; bap. Feb. 13, 1825.

—, son of Robert B. H. and Rebecca Bouic, born Oct. 31, 1824; bap. Feb. 21, 1825.

Nacy Watters, (an adult) bap. April 24, 1825.

Mary Elen, dau. of T. and Delilah Reid, born August 21, 1824; bap. June 19, 1825.

Horace, son of Overton and Mary (Young) Williams, 1824, bap. June 19, 1825.

John Peter, son of Peter A. and Sarah (Howard, Trundle) Bouic, bap. June 19, 1825.

Dorcas Drucilla, dau. of William H. and Ann (Veatch) Hempstone, born Feb. 4, 1825.

Margaret Catharine, dau. of Robert and Sophia Thompson, born March 5, 1825.

Sarah Ann Mackall, dau. of Nathan and Susan Darby, bap. July 17, 1825.

John Thomas, son of Benjamin and Margaret Tucker, born Nov. 30, 1824.

Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Daniel and Ann Duvall, born April 4, 1825.

William Armstrong, son of Craven P. and R. L. Beeding (?), born July 8, 1825.

Daniel Trundle, son of Stephen S. and Ann (Trundle) White, born March 15, 1825.

NOTES ON SNYDER FAMILY

By Rev. Albert F. Snyder

Christian Snyder was born in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, July 1, 1759, and died February 27, 1842, near Manchester, Carroll Co., Md. He married Magdalena Throft, (born about 1765) on November 14, 1785, in Hanover, York Co., Pa. She died June 15, 1851, at the age of 85 or 6. The family were communicants of Zion Luther Church, Carroll Co., Md.

Their children were:

1 Michael, b. July 29, 1798.

2 Jacob

Henry.

Magdalena, m. John Yingling.

Barbara, m. Samuel Witter.

Catharine b. 5. Sept. bap. 9 Nov., 1801; m. Jacob Yingling.

Leah, m. Henry Glase.

Rachel, m. Philip Keller.

9 George Snyder.

Elizabeth.

Ann Maria.

1 Michael Snyder was born July 29, 1798, and died December 20, 1864. He married Rachel —.

Their children were:

11 Samuel.

Catherine, b. April 10, bap. April 25, 1833. Her God Mother and Father were Jacob and Catherine Yingling.

13 Elisha.

Amanda Leah, b. Sept. 18; bap. Dec. 1, 1838, sponsors Henry and Leah Glase. Married Samuel Ruby.

Mary Ann, m. David Boose.

Barbara Ellen, b. July 12, 1841, bap. April 12, 1842. Sponsors were Jesse and Rachel Shultz.

Ella, m. Alpha Ruby.

2. Jacob Snyder, married Elizabeth —.

Their children were:

Noah David, b. April 10, 1834, bap. May 15, 1837. The sponsors were Frederick Zimmerman and Catherine.

Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1836, bap. May 15, 1837. Sponsors, The parents.

9. **George Snyder**, born August 27, 1791, and died Jan. 31, 1838, aged 47 years, five months and four days. He married Susannah —.

They had issue:

Daniel, born May 11, 1832, bap. Aug. 3, 1834. The sponsors were Samuel Withers and Barbara.

11. **Samuel Snyder** married Rebecca.

Their children were:

Mary Ann, b. Feb. 15, bap. April 2, 1847. Sponsors, the grandparents.

William Henry, born March 24, bap. April 8, 1848. Sponsors were Henry and Sussannah Boose.

13. **Elisha Snyder** was born Sept. 17, 1836 and bap. Jan. 11, 1837. The sponsors were David Snyder and Anna M. Martin. He died Sept. 17, 1917, at the age of 81. He married first Dianna Lafferty, b. Feb. 16, 1841, d. May 29, 1877. He married second Elizabeth Ruby. He married third Sarah Reicher.

By his first wife he had:

Albert F., b. June 9, 1859. (who compiled most of these dates). He m. June 1885, Laura C. Abbott, b. Sept 15, 1860.

Rachel Lida, b. Nov. 12, 1860.

Michael Augustus, b. Jan. 22, 1863, m. Ida Shaffer.

Emma Catherine, b. Aug. 22, 1865, m. first Samuel Hann and second Samuel Hose (?)

Harvey Cornelious, b. Nov. 14, 1867, m. Mami Strickland.

John Oliver, b. Nov. 16, 1869.

Charles, b. May 7, 1872, m. Alice Cox.

Nettie Bell, b. Feb. 24, 1876, m. first Samuel Shaffer and second Samuel —.

By his second wife Elisha had:

Howard

Preston

**DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE COPIED
FROM THE BIBLE OF ALBERT
G. STANSBURY**

Printed by F. M. Dille and Co.,
162 Elm St., Cincinnati, Ohio, 1837

This certifies that Albert G. Stansbury and Martha Carlisle were united by me in the County of Whitfield, Ga., at her father's on the 29th of July in the year of our Lord 1858 in the presence of Rev. Nathan Carlisle.

Signed—Rev. Witherspoon.

(Marriages)

Charley Rogers and Eugenia Stansbury was married by Reverend T. G. Lawson, in Madison Co., Kentucky, Aug. 16, 1876.

William A Stansbury and Susan Dalton was married by the Rev. James Edwards, in Estell Co., Kentucky, Feb. 22, 1883.

State of Indiana, Clark Co., This is to certify that George T. Wright and Lillian M. Stansbury was married on the 18th day of October, 1883, by Ephrem Kingwin Justice.

This is to certify that James M. Stansbury and Phoebe Henderson were married at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1890, by Rev. Williams M. D.

Joe Stansbury and Bell Kneal were married by Rev. Williamson in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1896.

(Births)

Albert G. Stansbury, b. Sept. 5, 1837.

Martha Susan Carlisle, b. April 16, 1843.

John M. Stansbury, b. April 12, 1859.

Eugenia T. Stansbury, b. Oct. 22, 1860.

William A. Stansbury, b. May 11, 1863.

James M. Stansbury, b. Feb. 22, 1865.

Lillian M. Stansbury, b. Nov. 26, 1866.

Rose Eta Stansbury, b. Sept 18, 1868.
 George T. Stansbury, b. Feb. 17, 1870.
 Joseph H. Stansbury, b. April 13, 1872.
 Edward Lee Stansbury, b. March 4, 1874.
 Augusta Stansbury, b. May 19, 1876.
 Martin F. Stansbury, b. March 6, 1878.
 Hallie Stansbury, b. July 26, 1879.
 Virgil Stansbury was born Oct. 18, 1883, and died same day Oct. 18, 1883.

(Deaths)

Father Tobias Stansbury, d. Oct. 25, 1849.
 Rose Eta Stansbury, d. Dec. 24, 1868, age 3 months, 6 days.
 Gusy Stansbury, d. Sept. 9, 1884, age 8 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days.
 Rev. Albert G. Stansbury, d. Jan. 12, 1890, at (2 A. M.)
 Stella Stansbury, d. Aug. 29, 1906, age 22.
 Bessie J. Stansbury, d. March 5, 1903, age 22.
 Frank Jr. Stansbury, d. June 6, 1904, age 18 months.
 Martha Susan Stansbury, d. Jan. 15, 1916.
 George Thomas Stansbury, d. Jan. 22, 1915.
 William Albert Stansbury, d. Feb. 23, 1921.
 James Matt Stansbury, d. June 20, 1932.
 Eugenia Tennessee Stansbury, d. Aug. 10, 1932.

Copied by Albert V. Stansbury, 2213 Lister, Kansas City, Mo.

NOTE—Anna Dortha Wendel was Tobias Emerson's wife which was my Grand Father's mother. My Grand Father never mentioned his mother in the Bible but he did mention his father. The bible belonged to Albert G. Gotleib Stansbury and the records are in his handwriting. Now in possession of my father's sister Lillian Meletia Stansbury.

WARD MARRIAGE LICENSES

Marriage Licenses of Baltimore County and City 1777-1840

1794 Jan. 8, Charles to Sophia Delahaye, Bend.
 1779 Aug. 26, Francis to Sarah Goodman, Allison.
 1785 July 27, James to Sarah Trigger.
 1799 Dec. 31, John to Rebecca O'Dell.
 1790 July 10, Thomas to Catherine Reid, Willis.

1806 Feb. 25, George to Arietta Jessop, Dashields.
 1800 Aug. 22, James to Sarah Loulan.
 1808 Dec. 3, Joseph to Pamela Tilman.
 1807 March 12, Peregrine to Ruth Howell.
 1805 Feb. 25, Robert to Elizabeth Perrin, Richards.
 1810 April 7, Thomas to Ann Maria Darr, Fidler.
 1801 Jan. 31, William to Rebecca Murray, Bend.
 1802 April 19, William to Jane Joffrey.
 1805 April 20, William to Mary Dulany, Moranville.
 1806 April 16, William to Hannah Isreal.

1814 Sept. 16, Edward to Amelia Camp.
 1812 Jan. 14, James to Phoebe Ougel?
 1815 Feb. 25, James to Elizabeth Finletter, Riley.
 1818 Dec. 3, John to Elizabeth Roberts, Wyatt.
 1818 April 27, Nathan to Elizabeth Peck, Glendy.

- 1817 March 6, Robert to Mary Baker.
-
- 1814 Feb. 5, Patrick to Martha Murray.
- 1817 April 10 Patrick to Lilly Boyle.
- 1816 May 31, Samuel to Harriot Beaman.
- 1815 April 20, William to Ann Carson.
-

- 1826 May 4, Charles to Sarah Ann Bromwell, Waugh.
- 1826 Feb. 21 Richard to Ann Amos.
- 1822 Jan. 5, Samuel to Sarah Jones, Tidings.
- 1825 Dec. 28, Valentine V. to Rachel Anderson, Kurtz.
-

- 1831 Jan. 25, Edward V. to Harriet Ferguson, Roberts.
- 1831 Jan. 26, James R. to Elizabeth M. Lanahan, Morrison.
- 1833 July 8, Michael to Ann Curley.
- 1833 Jan. 10, Nelson to Tracy Hardin.
- 1831 June 2, Patrick to Bidly Reilly.
- 1831 Sept. 8, William J. to Harriet Jessop, Larkin.
-

- 1836 April 2, Benjamin to Hanna Ann Vallee.
- 1837 Oct. 27, Edward to Margaret Davis, Collins.
- 1836 June 17, George to Mary Ann Batson, Richards.
- 1838 June 11, George W. to Mary Jane Wilson, Wyatt.
- 1839 Jan. 1, James to Matilda Floyd, Tippet.
- 1840 Sept. 3, James to Mary Ann Rattle, Tippet.

- 1836 July 19, John to Elizabeth Ann Gibson, Hill.
- 1837 Sept. 14, John S. to Susanna Wood.
- 1837 July 27, Joseph W. to Alice R. Groom, Hill.
- 1839 June 24, Robert to Henrietta Stewart.

The name at end of line following the comma is the officiating minister.

THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE MECHANICAL COMPANY OF BALTIMORE, MD.

The Ancient and Honorable Mechanical Company of Baltimore held their 170th annual banquet on December 13, 1933, at the Lord Baltimore Hotel. The Toastmaster was the Hon. W. Calvin Chestnut, Judge, United States District Court. The speakers were Hon. Howard Jackson, Mayor of Baltimore and Lt. Col. Elvid Hunt, General Staff Corps, U. S. Army.

The Committee was composed of B. Frank Cromwell, Chairman; Cary D. Hall, Jr., Asst.; Alcaceus Hooper, Charles J. Hennick, John C. Tolson, Ernest F. Fadum, Wm. L. Stuckert, Alexander P. Rusk, Oliver C. Cromwell, Ex-Officio.

The necrology last year recorded the death of Cassedy J. Albert, Henry Hede- man, James H. Levy and Willis E. Myers.

This Company was organized in 1763 and has had an unbroken record of an annual dinner since that date. It had its beginning when Baltimore was a small town, and it is the oldest civic institution in the United States.

All through its history its membership composed of some of Baltimore's leading citizens and officials.

The present officers are Oliver C. Cromwell, President; Alcaeus Hooper, Vice-President; William L. Stuckert, Secretary; B. Frank Cromwell, Treasury, Robert F. Hayes, Jr., Historian.

BILLINGSLEA NOTES

Bennett M. Billingslea, merchant of Abington, Harford County, Maryland, married Elizabeth F. Garrettson, of Baltimore, July 15, 1824, by Tydings. (Baltimore American, July 16, 1824.)

Dr. James L. Billingslea and Susan Haines daughter of the late Daniel Haines all of Frederick County married November 27, 1833, by Rev. Zollickoffer. (Baltimore American, November 29, 1833.)

James Billingslea and Mrs. Dove, both of Harford County, married April 21, 1839. (Baltimore American, April 29, 1839.)

BRISCOE

Philip Briscoe, 72 years, deposeth he saw a bounded white oak where a gulley now is—belonging to Lake Barber where deponent dwelt 50 years ago, December 2, 1719 (3). (Chancery P. L. fol. 449 at Annapolis.)

BROWN

Alexander Brown died yesterday after a few days illness in the 79th year of his age—residence on Holliday Street—A long obituary follows. (Baltimore American, April 5 1834.)

Family bible records of Maryland people are solicited for publication in this Bulletin.

The delay in publishing the Index to the Bulletin has been unavoidable.

The Roman Catholic Cathedral Burial Ground Records from 1792 to 1874 were copied and indexed some years ago. These copies are in the Maryland Historical Society.

Anne Arundel Gentry, a Genealogical History of twenty-two pioneers of Anne Arundel County, Md., and their descendants by Harry Wright Newman. Maryland Pioneer Series, 1933. Price, \$14.50 plus 25 cents postage. Only 300 copies were printed.

Maryland Calendar of Wills Compiled by Mrs. Jane Baldwin Cotton. 8 volumes. \$8.00 per volume.

Rev. A. F. Snyder,
2732 Reisterstown Road.

Lantern slides rented. Write for terms.

Genealogists and any person coming to Baltimore for research work would shorten their stay and get more data by employing the editor of this bulletin.

THE
MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN.

Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.
3526 Roland Ave. Baltimore, Md.

Vol. 5

April 1934

No. 2.

St. PETER'S PARISH REGISTER,
Protestant Episcopal Church.
MONTGOMERY Co., Md.
Compiled By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott
(Continued.)

- Sarah Thomas Wheeler, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Hillary,
bap. Sept. 12, 1825.
- Abraham, son of Abraham S. and Elizabeth A. Hays,
born Aug. 19, 1825.
- Thomas Ludwick, son of Fielder and Elizabeth (Young
m. 1824.) Darnall, born April 20, 1825.
- William, son of Jacob and Sarah (Hays?) Nichols.
born Dec. 11, 1825; bap. May 21, 1826.
- James William, son of Abraham and Mary Smith.
born Nov. 24, 1825; bap. May 21, 1826.
- Mary Catherine Shaffer, dau. of Overton and Mary (Young
m. 1824) Williams, born Feb. 3, 1826; bap. May 4, 1826.
- Emily Hyde, ————born June 5, 1795; bap. June 5, 1826.
- Emily Wailes, dau. of Thomas and Emily Hyde,
born May 24, 1821; bap. June 5, 1826.
- Sarah Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Emily (Wailes) Hyde,
born Dec 7, 1825; bap. June 5 1826.
- Sarah Attilia, dau. of Thomas and Emily Hyde,
born May 5, 1824; bap. July 2, 1826.
- Catherine Valeria, dau. of Thomas and Emily Hyde,
born Nov. 18, 1827; bap. July —
- — — — Colmore and Marian Williams,
born 1826; bap. July 16, 1826.
- Maria Louisa, dau. of Odel and Caroline Wheeler,
born Nov 10, 1825; bap. July 16, 1826.
- Sarah Elen, dau. of Benjamin and Ann W. Poole,
born May 9, 1826; bap. Oct 8, 1826.

Ann Elizabeth, dau. of John H. and Louisa G. (Gassaway, Dame) Beall, born Jan. 25, 1826; bap. Oct. 8, 1826.
 Aletha Trundle, dau. of Samuel Young (who m. 1825) Drucilla Lewis (Wilcoxon) Trundle, born Feb. 12, 1826.
 Harriet Ann, dau of Jacob and Sarah Nicholls, born March 16, 1828.
 Abraham, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Hays, born Aug. 19, 1825.
 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Hays, born Jan. 25, 1828.
 Uriah Cranmer, Son of Horatio and Catherine Wilcoxon, born Feb. 19, 1828.
 Christiane, daa of Benjamin and Margaret Tucker, born Sept. 10, 1826.
 William Hilleary, son of Joseph and Elen Johnson, bap. Nov. 1827.
 Sarah Mariah, dau. of William and Abigail (Hays) Trail, born July 9, 1824.
 Reverdy Hays, son of William and Abigail (Hays) Trail, born Feb. 11, 1821; bap. Feb. 10, 1828.
 Sarah Odel, dau. of Caroline and Odel Wheeler, bap. May 17, 1828.
 John, son of John and Harriet Beard, born Dec. 31, 1828; bap. May 31, 1829.
 Thomas, son of Thomas and ——— bap. June 28, 1829.
 Thomas Henry, son of Edward and Annestatia Cooly, born Dec. 1, 1828; bap. April 4, 1829.
 Thomas Roger, son of Joseph and Elinor Johnson, bap. July 11, 1830.
 Harriet Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Anna Hays, born April 5, 1830; bap. August 8, 1830.

HOFMAN NOTE.

Leo, born April 11, 1826.	Rosina, born March 1, 1833.
Fred, born March 6, 1858.	John, born Nov. 23, 1860.
Helen, born Feb. 10, 1863.	George, born Jan. 24, 1864.
Clara, born Feb. 6, 1867.	George, born Nov. 6, 1869.
Mary, born Jan. 11, 1872.	Annie, born Jan. 24, 1876.

From a page torn from a note-book of Herbert Hofman, son of George Hofman, born 1809.

Address, 1905 Herbert St., Baltimore, Md.

Calvert County 14 July 1780

Sir:

I have inclosed you a List of all the Military stored & in this County except 2 small Barrells, and a little lead, which were left some time ago at the mouth of the Patuxent in care of Mr Edmund Clare; the weight of which I cannot ascertain, but will soon as possible, and transmit it by the Post. I have sent down to St Leonards Creek and ordered the Musketts &c stored there to be brought to Hunting Town to be clean'd and repaired if necessary.

A Number of Militia enrolled in this County agreeable to the late Act of Assembly, amounts to 734 men in one Battalion.

Capt Wood's Company	74
Capt Cleland	67
Capt Greenfields	67
Capt Wilsons	76
Capt Smiths	74
Capt Leatch's	55
Capt Skinner's	66
Capt Graham's	53
Capt Parran's	86
Capt Freeland's	59
Capt Williamson's	57
	734

We were obliged to enroll more men in some company's than the Act of Assembly requires, for their residence was so great from the place where the others exercised that they could not attend.

y's

Your Excely

Most Obedient Servt

Benj Mackall 1st Ld

To His Excellency Thomas Sim Lee
Gov. of Maryland.

(From Revolutionary Militia List in the Maryland Historical Society.)

Not printed in Volume 45 of the Archives of Maryland.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
Charles Co. Md. 1654 - 1726. (Continued)

William, son of Edward and Susanna MILLSTEAD.
born July 20, 1685.

MINGOE.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth Mingoe of Nanjemy.

Lewis, born March 12, 1681.

Charles, born March 14, 1685

Elizabeth, born, May 11, 1689.

Thomas, born October 18, 1691.

Ann, daughter of William and Jane MOODY, "of ye head of
Wiccocomico River" born March 2, 1692.

MOORE

Children of Henry and Elizabeth Moore.

Elizabeth, born March 13, 1664.

Henry, born October 3, 1665.

Thomas, born October 9, 1667.

John, born March 13, 1669.

MORRIS

Children of Richard and Penelope Morris of Cedar Point.

Mary, born December 22, 1680

Penelope, born November 10, 1684.

Thomas, son of Stephen and Anne Morris of Wiccocomico
born November 9, 1693.

Dennis MURPHY, died "at Mr. James Lyndsey's"

September 23, 1667.

Dorothy Musgrove, Widow. married to Charles CHARLESON,
November 14, 1689.

Richard, son of Richard and Jane NEWTON, of

Wiccocomico, born . . . 1693; baptized May 13, 1693.

Elinor, daughter of Matthias O'BRYAN,

born November 5, 1666.

Elizabeth, wife of Matthias O'BRYAN, died May 6, 1670.

William, son of Matthias and Magdalen O'BRYAN of
Mattawoman, born March 6, 1672.

ORD

Children of Peter and Ann Ord of Wiccocomico.

Mary, born March 24, 1683.

Thomas, born November 19, 1686.

James, born April 21, 1690.

Anne, born September 19, 1694.

NOTES ON ENLOW FAMILY.

Contributed by Charles E. Hoye,
4615 W. 18th ST. Los Angeles, California.

JOHN ENLOW, according to a family story, came from Pennsylvania with two brothers, Joseph and Henry, to the house of Ephraim Frazee on Frazee Ridge, Selbysport district. Two of the brothers later went west, but John worked on the Frazee farm and married the daughter, Elizabeth; the couple lived for a time on a farm on Frazee's Ridge between Buffalo run and the Baptist Church. John Enlow appears in the census of 1800 as the head of a family consisting of a wife and five small children; in 1820 his family also numbered seven. He was born about 1770, married about 1790 and died about 1830. In the Assesment roll of 1804 John Enlo appears as paying tax on "Enlo's Sugar Camp, 22 $\frac{3}{8}$ acres, value \$7.45." This land is said to be on this side of Bear Creek hill.

Children of John and Elizabeth Enlow:

Jeremiah, b.1791; d. 1867.

Deborah, m. David VanSickle.

Elizabeth, m. Samuel Williams.

Jacob, m. Rachel Lichty.

Hannah, m. James Faulkner.

Joseph, d. unm.

Abraham, m. Christina Markley.

When about sixty years of age the pioneer, John Enlow, decided to visit his brothers in the west, so he rode horseback and alone across the Ohio, but became seriously ill on the way. Giving his host at the time instructions to sell his horse and equipment, bury his body and write his family, he passed away among strangers.

JEREMIAH ENLOW, son of John settled the Enlow farm at the Cross Roads, Sang Run, Md. He is buried in the Sang Run Cemetery. He married Rachel Mc Mullen, a famous weaver, and their ten children were:

Isaac Allen, b. Sept. 12, 1825; d. 1907; unm.

William Frazee, b. May 8, 1828; m. Barbary Ellen Trent.

NOTES ON THE ENLOW FAMILY.

Elizabeth T., b. Oct. 28, 1831; m. Lewis Ringer.
Jeremiah H., b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. Elizabeth Dewitt.
Harriet G., b. Oct. 20, 1835; m. John N. Ervin.
Jane, m. Jennis Janes.
John, m. Priscilla Daniels.
Sarah, m. Henry McCabe.
Mary A., m. Garret Moon.
Isabella T., m. James E. Paugh.

Any additions or corrections to the above will be appreciated.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND.

1634-1684 (Continued)

The first number is the Liber, the next the Folio.

BARKES, Elizabeth 10 503 Transported, 1667
BARKES, Sarah 10 395 Transported, 1666
BARKHAM, John 16 132 Transported, 1671 (16 Fol. 130)
BARKIN, John 15 360 Transported 1676
BARKLEY, Gabriel 5 188 Servant, Transported, 1656
(5 Fol 191)
BARKUM, Roger 16 40 Transported 1670
BARLEY, Ann 8 498 Transported 1665
BARLEY, Katherine 12 477 Transported 1670
BARLOE, Eleanor 15 438 Transported, Oct, 1677
BARLOE, Joel 13 114 Transported 1671
BARLOW, Henry 6 142 Transported 1651
BARLOW, Robert 15 565 Transported 1679
BARLOW, Sarah 15 436 Transported 1677
BARNABY, Elizabeth 8 19 Transported 1665
BARNABY, James 8 19 Transported 1665
BARNABY, James, Jr. of Somerset Co. 11 309
Transported 1665
BARNABY, John 12 393 Transported 1669
BARNABY, Mary 8 19 Transported 1665
BARNABY, Rebecca 8 19 Transported 1665
BARNARD, George A.B.H. 361 Servant, Transported
prior to 1651
BARNARD, John 9 17 Transported 1665

SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND MILITIA
Revolutionary War 1780.

Princess Ann Battalion, Monie Company.

Thos. Irving	Captain
Jno. Dashiell	1st Lieutenant
Jno. Jones	2nd Lieutenant
Gowen Wright	Ensign

Robt Jones	Sergeants
------------	-----------

Wm. Sassen

Wm. Lawes

Wm. Jones

Wm. Phebus

Corporals

John Woolford

Jno. Wright

Wm. McDorman

Privates

Joseph Austin

Henry Wingate

Wm. Martin

Frans. White

Wm. Webb

Thos. Moor

John Sassen

Thos. Noble

Mesheck Webster

John Phebus, Junr.

James Kelley

James Wallace

Henry Wingate

Thos. White

Wm. Shelton

Henry Walston Miles

Wm. King

Jno. Jones (D. Q.)

Edwd. Roberts

Wm. Ballard

Thos. Martin

Phil. Wingate

Jno. Laws (D. Q.)

Oliver Coston

Jno. Windsor, Junr.

James Lecount

James Muir

George ? Phebus, Junr .

James Martin

George Jones

George Jones (D. Q.)

Wm. Stewart

Levin Shorey

Barkley Roberts

John Handy

Richd. Roe

James Galloway

Jno. Martin

Thos. Jones

George Dorman

George Abbet

Wm. Webster

Richd. Wallace

Ezekiel Foskey

Princess Anne Battalion, Monie Company.

Loyd Abbet	Underwood Roberts
John Phebus	Michl. Timmons
John Laws	Wm. Ballard (of Arnold)
Wm. Windsor	Jesse Evans
Henry Walston	Thos. Martin, Junr.
Wm. Horner	John Abbet
Joseph Cantwell	James Reed
John Webster	Wm. Smith
Jarvis Ballard	John White, Junr.
John Cavender	John Hopkins
Ballard Reed	Ben Sasser, Junr.
Thos. Borman	Joseph Walston
Isaac Gibson	Jno. Roberts
Jabez Webster	David Wallace
Edmond Price	Levi Johnson
Lill ? Simmons	John Horner
George Austin	Berry Horner
John Jones	

NOTE-Some of the Maryland Militia saw active service. It is doubtful that those on the Militia lists arranged in classes saw any service. In some future issue of the Bulletin we will give a study of the Militia laws of Maryland, covering the Revolutionary period.

NOTICE

All persons indebted to the Estate of James Beeman, late of Baltimore County, deceased are requested to make immediate payment & those who have any claim against said estate to prove the same, with proper vouchers for settlement on or before the Twenty third September next.

Given under my hand this twenty-third March 1807

Amelia Jane Beeman

From Baltimore American, Saturday, March 25, 1809.

+++++

Marriage License of Baltimore, Md.- Beall Hobbs to Eleanor Smith, Sept. 7, 1790- Minister, West.

BIBLE OF JOSEPH BOWEN. (1778-1839)
In possession of Mrs John Clehan, 811 Seventh St.,
Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Through John D. Long, Colonel, Cavalry.
Garden Apartments, Baltimore, Md.

The Holy Bible, Printed and published by Matthew Carey,
No. 122 Market Street, Philadelphia, 1809.

MARRIAGES

Joseph Bowen and Nancy Current was married
November 20, 1798. (Salem Co., N. J.)
Sarah E. Bowen and James Stacy was married
January 3rd. 1822, (Clark Co., Ind.)
Joel C. Bowen and Rhoda McDonald was married
June 19th. 1828. (Clark Co., Ind.)
Richard W. Bowen and Mary Meely was married
July the 19th. 1828. (Clark Co., Ind.)
Nathan L. McDonald and Mary A. Bowen was married
August 2 1832. (Clark Co., Ind.)
Hiram R. Bowen and Mary Wells was married
December 26th. 1833. (Clark Co., Ind.)
Thomas J. Downs and Nancy C. Bowen was married
February 1st. 1837. (Clark Co., Ind.)
J. N. B. Bowen and Delila C. Norris were married
December 5th. 1844. (Clark Co., Ind.)

BIRTHS.

Mary Wood was born November the 14th. 1747.
(Salem Co., N. J. married a Mr. Current.)
Joseph Bowen was born September 20, 1777. (Salem County
N. J. He was the son of Joseph Bowen and Anne Reeves,
the only child. She married 2nd. Bacon Bowen, ca 1790.
The parents of Joseph Bowen, Sr. and Anne Reeves are
desired)
Nancy Current was born April 10th. 1780 (Salem Co., N. J.)
Joel C. Bowen was born March 3rd. 1800 (Salem Co., N. J.)
Sarah E. Bowen was born October 7th. 1802 (Salem Co., N. J.)
Richard W. Bowen was born April 26th. 1805.
(Salem Co., N. J.)

BIBLE OF JOSEPH BOWEN.

Richard W. Bowen was born April 26th. 1805.

(Salem Co., N. J.)

Mary Ann Bowen was born April 20th. 1808.

(Salem Co., N. J.)

Hiram R. Bowen was born May 29th. 1811.

(Salem Co., N. J.)

Nancy C. Bowen was born July 5th. 1818.

(Clark Co., Ind.)

Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte Bowen was born 18th. July A.D.

1822. (Clark Co., Ind.)

DEATHS.

Mary (Wood) Current died April 10. 1813.

(Salem Co., N. J.)

Joel C. Bowen died November 8th. 1836.

(Clark Co., Ind.)

Joseph Bowen died April 30th. 1839. (Clark Co., 1839.

(Clark Co., Ind.)

Nancy Bowen wife of Joseph Bowen, died July 7th. 1858.

(Clark Co., Ind.)

Richard W. Bowen died 9th. January 1857.

(Clark Co., Ind.)

Sarah E. Stacy died Jan'y 30th. 1860,

wife of James Stacy. (Clark Co., Ind.)

Nancy C. Downs died _____ (Clark Co., Ind.)

James Stacy the husband of Sarah E. Stacy died

the 18th. Sept. 1835. (Clark Co., Ind.)

NOTE-The data in parenthesis was supplied by Col. Long.

SAMUEL LYETH, Sr.

Died yesterday morning, Samuel Lyeth, Sr. in the 72nd. year of his age, after a short illness of three days occasioned by a paralytic stroke. An old and respectable inhabitant of the city. He always bore the character of the noblest work of God, an honest man. His friends and acquaintances are invited to attend his funeral this afternoon at 3 o'clock from his late dwelling in Dutch Alley. The procession will be on foot, agreeable to his request some months ago.

(From The Baltimore American, April 7, 1817.)

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Edited and published by

Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Ave.,

Baltimore, Md.

\$2.25 per year

60¢ a copy.

Correction.- On Page 17 This issue Richard W. Bowen
m. Mary Neely; Not Meely.

BOOKS & PAMPHLETS

For sale by Robert F. Hayes, Jr
3526 Roland Ave Baltimore, Md.

Adams, Herbert B. and others - Memorial of Nathaniel
Holmes Morrison. First Provost of the Peabody Institute,
Baltimore, Md. Privately Ptd. 1892. 79pp. pa. \$1.75

Alexander, John H. Report on certain documents touch-
ing the Provincial history of Maryland. Balto., 1860 \$1.00

Altfield, E. Milton, The Jews struggle for Religious
Liberty in Md. 8vo. Clo. Baltimore. Md. \$3.00.

American Assoc. For the Advancement of Science. Prog-
ram of the 16th. meeting to be held in Balto. 1909. 75¢

Anne Arundel Co., Md.- General Index of Wills 1777-
1917. Multigraphed and bound. \$12.50. (Only a small
number left.)

Counties of Maryland.- Their origin, boundaries, etc.,
by Edward B. Mathews. Paper, 50c (Illustrated with maps
as each county developed.)

Cecil County, Md.- Marriage licences, 1777-1840.
\$8.00. (Printed in 1928.) Indexed.

Clements-Spalding and Allied Families of Md. and Ky.,
Origin of., by J. W. Spalding. \$5.00 Contains also Wight,
Berry, Beaven & Abell Lines.

Dorchester County, Md.- History of, by Dr. Elias
Jones. 1925. \$10.

Fulton, Charles Carroll,- Editor Baltimore American.
Europe viewed through American spectacles. Philadelphia.
1874. \$1.00. (A book of description and travel.)

Keene Family History.- By Elias Jones. Illustrated.
\$5.50

BOOKS & PAMPHLETS.

For sale by Robert F. Hayes, Jr
3526 Roland Ave. Baltimore, Md.

Lantz, Emily E., Lineage of the Rawlings. The old Homestead in Anne Arundel Co., 19 pp. Baltimore, 1905. Clippings. \$4.50.

Marine, Rev. John, Sketch of Rev. John Hersey. 228 pp. 16mo. Clo. Baltimore, 1879. \$.75

Martinet's Map of Central & Lower Maryland. 3.50

Maryland Commission to the Jamestown Tercentennial exposition. Baltimore, Md. 1908 pa. illustrated 86¢

Maryland Historical Magazine. Subscription \$3.00 a year. Some back numbers on hand.

Maryland Original Research Bulletin No. 3 \$5.00

Russel, Bishop William T. Maryland the Land of Sanctuary. 1908. pa. \$5.00

Shirk, Ida Morrison, Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewe) Talbot of Poplar Knowle, West River, Anne Arundle County, Md. Baltimore 1927. Illustrated. 436 pages of text. 133 pages of index, double column.

Contains references to many families in Anne Arundle County and other sections of the State, and some families that went to other parts of the country. Price \$15.00. The edition is a small one and the book will soon be out of print.

CLIPPINGS

Maryland and Virginia Heraldry, including Side Light series from the Baltimore Sunday Sun from 1903-1909. A large number of the letters have been indexed. Many of these communications contain additions and corrections to the family histories. A list will be sent upon the receipt of 5¢ Quotation will be given on the family you select.

This is the first issue of this Bulletin in this form. Volume I began in 1930. The Character of the contents has been mostly documentary, and it will continue to be so. Many family Bible records have appeared in this Bulletin.

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Robert F. Hayes, Jr. Editor
3526 Roland Ave. Baltimore, Md.

Vol. 5.

July 1934

No. 3.

MESSICK FAMILY

From Bible and Tombstone Records &c. copied by Miles Messick from transcript secured by Samuel Messick. The Bible is in possession of Mrs. Lena Messick, widow of Harrington, Bridgeville, Del.

"Sacred to the memory of Isaac Messick who died in April 1779. He was the first of the line that settled in Sussex Co. He owned these lands and was the father of thirteen children who had arrived at maturity at his death, from whom a numerous race has sprung. He was a good and exemplary man as evidenced in the much culture of his children." (From the Stone erected to his memory by Miles Messick his great grandson, Feb. 1888).

Isaac Messick, my great grandfather, lived in Broadcreek Hundred, Sussex Co. Del. about 5 miles east of Laurel and near the public road leading from that town to Georgetown, the County-seat. Will made 31st. March, probated 28 April 1779 (From Will Book in Register's Office)

His children were;

Luke Messick

George Messick

Nehemiah Messick

John Messick

Covington Messick, (Who was my grandfather)

Joseph Messick

Isaac Messick

Sarah Messick

Else Messick

Ann Messick

MESSICK FAMILY

Constant Messick
Priscilla Messick
Bithany Messick

"Sacred to the memory of Covington and Hannah Messick, his wife. Covington died Dec. 17, 1828, aged 73 years. Hannah died Feb. 1838, aged 77 years. They were the parents of 9 children, who all grew to maturity. They were promoters of these lands, were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Covington was the first named Trustee of Asbury Chapple. The memory of the just is closed. (From the Stone erected to their memory by Miles Messick, their grandson, Feb. 1888)

MARRIAGES

Samuel Messick, son of Covington Messick and Betsy Matthews, daughter of Phillip Matthews, was married by the Rev. William Williams on the 24th. of March in the year of our Lord 1814, and were born, the first named on the 28th of October 1791, last on the 27th. of February 1794.

John M. Messick, son of Samuel Messick and Mary Ann Cannon, daughter of Burton Cannon, was married Dec. 1843.

James W. Messick, son of Samuel Messick, and Sarah Huffington, daughter of Littleton Huffington, was married Oct. 1840.

Robert P. Barr, son of Robert Barr and Susanah W. Messick, daughter of Samuel Messick, was married Dec. 1, 1842. Born Jan. 30, 1819, died June 27, 1876,

Miles Messick, son of Samuel Messick and Sarah Eliza Bell, daughter of Wm. Bell, was married by The Rev. James Allen on the 3d. of Dec. in the year of our Lord 1840.

Wm. W. Morgan and Sarah E. Messick, daughter of Samuel and Betsy Messick, was married August the 27th. in the year of our Lord 1850. Former died 1891, latter died 1881

MESSICK FAMILY

Jeremiah Pasterfield, son of Philip Pasterfield and Eliza Jane Messick, daughter of Samuel Messick, was married Nov. 4th. in the year of our Lord 1851.

John C. Cannon, son of Joseph B. Cannon and Julia Ann Messick, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Messick, his wife, was married October 1856. John C. Cannon died August 1876.

Wm. Morgan died Sept. 17, 1891.

SAMUEL MESSICK'S FAMILY

BIRTHS

Miles Messick, son of Samuel and Betsy, his wife, was born September 14, in the year of our Lord 1815. Died Oct. 12, 1896.

John Matthews Messick, son of Samuel Messick and Betsy, his wife, was born January 13, in the year of our Lord 1818.

James Williams Messick, son of Samuel Messick and Betsy, his wife, was born January 19, in the year of our Lord, 1820, died Feb. 13, 1886.

Lucy Wingate Messick, daughter of Samuel Messick and Betsy, his wife, was born May 20, in the year of our Lord, 1822.

Samuel Tindal Messick, son of Samuel and Betsy, his wife, was born October 16 in the year of our Lord, 1824.

Sarah Elizabeth Messick, daughter of Samuel Messick and Betsy his wife, was born February 17 in the year of our Lord 1828.

Julian Messick, daughter of Samuel Messick and Betsy his wife, was born July 27 in the year of our Lord 1830. Departed Aug. 11, 1912.

MESSICK FAMILY

Eliza Jane Messick, daughter of Samuel Messick and Betsy his wife, was born March 10 in the year of our Lord 1833. and died August 1852.

MILES MESSICK'S FAMILY

Samuel Bell Messick, son of Miles Messick and Sarah E. Messick, was born 29th of May 1842, and departed this life June 14, 1842

Miles Edwin son of Miles Messick and Sarah E., his wife, was born Sept. 15, 1843, and died June 23, 1863.

William Kendal Messick, son of Miles Messick and Sarah E., his wife, was born 22nd of March 1847.

Samuel Harrington Messick, son of Miles Messick and Sarah E., his wife, was born March 23, 1852.

Albert Messick son of Miles Messick and Sarah E., his wife, was born April 30, 1860.

Willard Irvin Messick, son of Miles Messick and Sarah E., his wife, was born March 22, 1866.

Samuel Burton Messick, son of John M. Messick and Mary Ann, his wife, was born Nov. 6, 1841, died about 6 years.

Miles Covington Messick, son of John M. Messick and Mary Ann, his wife, was born Nov. 12, 1846, died at about 4 years.

Sarah Eliza Pasterfield, daughter of John C. Cannon and Julia Ann, his wife, was born August 12, 1857 and died August 1876.

Philip Matthews Barr, son of Robert P. Barr and Susanah, his wife, was born Sept. 16, in the year of our Lord 1846, and died July 31, 1862, aged 15 years, 17 mos.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND
1634-1684. (Continued)

(This series has run through nearly every issue. They are in alphabetical order. See Vol.1 pp. 3, 15 for other information.)

The first number is the Liber, the next the folio.

BARNARD, John of Calvert Co. 12 380 Immigrated,
1669

BARNARD, Richard 21 403 Transported, 1669

BARNARD, Richard 16 393 Transported, 1671

BARNARD, Thomasin, wife of John 12 380
Transported, 1669.

BARNER, Alice, daughter of Francis 10 116
Transported, 1666

BARNES, Amy 15 359 Transported, 1676

BARNES, Ann 5 216 Transported, 1661 (18. 166)

BARNES, Ann 15 429 Transported, 1677

BARNES, Anthony 6 239 Transported, 1663

BARNES, Charles 12 194 Servant, Transported, 1668

BARNES, Christopher and Elizabeth his wife.
10 392 Service 1668 (16 fol 21)

BARNES, Clement 7 530 Transported, 1664

BARNES, Daniel 16 507 Transported, 1671

BARNES, Dorothy dau. of Frances 10 117
Transported 1666

BARNES, Easter 17 451 Transported 1673

BARNES, (or Parnes) Fran. 4 22 Servant, transported,
1657, on the the Ship "Relief," Capt. Tulley, Com'r

BARNES, Francis 10 116 Immigrated, 1666

BARNES, Francis, Jr. 10 116 Transported, 1666

BARNES, Francis 10 599 Immigrated, 1667

BARNES, Isabelle, wife of Francis 10 116 Transported,
1666

BARNES, James 15 369 Transported, 1676

BARNES, John 5 257 Transported, 1659

BARNES, John 5 79 Servant, transported prior to 1662

BARNES, John 6 82 Transported, 1662

BARNES, John, of the Isle of Kent, 9 155 Service,
1663

BARNES, John 7 530 Transported, 1664

CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND MILITIA

A list of Capt. John Thomas' Company. 12th Battalion,
(12 Officers and 51 Privates.)

John Thomas	Captain
John Gardner	Lieutenants
Henry Lyon	
Richard Estep	Ensign
Zach. Lyon	Sergeants
William Barker	
John R. Adams	
John Gibson	
Hezekiah Billingsley	Corporals
Caleb Thomas	
Gladen Hunt	
Joshua Mudd	
	Privates
Clement Gardner	Richard Bivings, Jr.
John Billingsley, Jr.	Jonathan Cooksey
Ignatious Gardner	James Taylor
John Smith, Jr.	Allen Thomas
George Davis	Philip Cooksey
George Walls	Andrew Cooksey
Joseph Lyon	Nathan Maddox
Basil Hickey	Zeph. Barough
Richard Bivings, son of Barnt.	William Hunt
Jonathan White	Edward Taylor
Hezekiah Ruter	William Thomas, son of
Samuel Adams	Henry Mayhew John
John Taylor, son of Ignatious	Samuel Right
Wm. Ladaman	Thomas Hase
William Richards	Elijah Rollings
Thomas Richards	Joseph Ruter
Philip Thomas	Joseph Barker
Paul Biving	Samuel Peary
Whealer Biving	John Beaden
John Taylos, son of Stafford	Isaac Thomas
Wm. Thomas, son of William	John Jefferson
Thomas Thomas	Alphonsus Serat
Benj. Biving	John McClain

CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND MILITIA

William White
John Leach

James Billingsley
John Right

Thomas Master

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Charles County, Md. 1654-1728. (Continued)

John PAYNE Married Mary White, September 23, 1667.
Thomas PIERCY, died November 5, 1666
Mark Penn, son of William and Mary PENN "of ye head of
Wiccocomico River," born November 24, 1692
Elizabeth Penn, daughter of William and Mary PENN
" of ye head of Wiccocomico River," born June 2, 1695.
Charles Philpott, son of Edward PHILPOTT, born
February 19, 1667.
Edward Philpott, son of Edward and Susanna PHILPOTT
"of ye head of Wiccocomico" born January 14, 1687.
Susannah Philpott, daughter of Edward and Susanna PHIL-
POTT " of ye head of Wiccocomico" born June 9, 1690.
John Philpott, son of Edward and Susanna PHILPOTT
" of ye head of Wiccocomico" born October 13, 1692

POSEY

Children of John and Susanna Posey " of ye head of
Wiccocomico River"
Humphrey, born February 1, 1683
John , born July 30, 1685
Children of Benjamin and Mary Posey "of ye head of
Wiccocomico River"
Susanna, born June 1, 1691
Mary, born September 10, 1693
Robert Powell son of Robert and _____ POWELL of
Pyckyawaxon born, November 17, 1692.
Mary Price, daughter of Robert and Anne PRICE, of Port-
Tobacco, born November 12, 1692.

ANNE ARUNDEL CIRCUIT
METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH.

DEATHS.

John Smith of S. died Nov. 21, 1866 aged 66 years
 Eleanor Smith, died May 24, 1875, aged 73 years
 Catherine Smith, died Dec. 14, 1875 aged 70
 Hanna Maria Brian, died Nov. 27, 1866 aged 45 years
 Vincent Grimes, died Aug. 1874.
 Joseph Hodges, Jr. died May 29, 1874 aged 46 years
 Aaron Hawkins, died June 23, 1867 aged 74 years
 William Linthicum, died Aug. 27, 1866 aged 68 years
 William Shipley, died Sept 17, 1869. aged 72. years
 Joshua Stewart, Died March 1873 aged 82 years, 3 mo.
 Resin Hammond, died Jan 25, 1876 aged 64 years
 Aaron Thornton, died Aug. 7, 1876, aged 62 years
 Joseph Gray, died Nov. 28, 1878
 Joseph M. Brian, Sr. died Nov. 12, 1878. aged 64 years
 James M. Lucas, died Jan. 21, 1879 aged 76 years
 Caroline M. Stewart, Sr. died Feb. 2, 1879 aged 82 yrs 9 mo.
 Hester Lucas, died Feb. 17, 1879 aged 38 years 10 mo.
 Leathy Lee, died April 22, 1879 aged 81 years 9 mo.
 Laura V. Clark, died April 9, 1880
 Robert F. Crisp, died Nov. 14, 1880
 Isabella E. Young, died March 5, 1881 aged 53 years
 Nancy Smith, died June 1, 1881 aged 80 years
 Lottie M. Williams, died March 29, 1881, aged 24 years
 Matilda Linthicum, died July 7, 1881 aged 74 years
 William D. Reddish, died May 4, 1882, aged 36 years
 Sarah C. Linthicum, died June 5, 1882 aged 36 years
 Lewis Farring, died, Sept. 10, 1882, aged 58 years
 Elizth. A. Henkle, died Oct. 9, 1882 aged 52 years
 Sarah Shipley, died Dec. 5, 1882 aged 73 years
 Joseph Benson, died Dec. 11, 1882 aged 68 years
 Ida S. Chesnut, died Jan. 20, 1883 aged 26 years 12 days
 Samuel S. Linthicum. died March 10, 1883 aged 50 years
 Zadoc C. Moore, died March 13, 1883 aged 59 years
 Rebecca Tydings, died Sept. 16, 1883 aged 45 years
 Sarah Lavenia Elliot, died July 10, 1883 aged 58 years
 Eleanor M. Thornton, died Oct. 2, 1883 aged 71 years
 Hezekiah Mewshaw, died Jan. 18, 1884 aged 73 years
 William J. Anderson, died July 10, 1884 aged 54 years

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH
Baltimore, Md.

A Marriage Register from October 22, 1793 to
 December 31, 1794.

Nov. 6, 1793 George Presbury and Betsy Litle
 Abraham Gibbs and Sarah

1794

and Lithy Ghilston

Jan. 30, 1794 John Gorthrop and Sally Sheredine.
 Feb. 13, 1794 Alexander Nower and Martha Morrisson
 19, 1794 Thomas Brown and Eleanor Gordon
 April 8, 1794 John Watkins & Sarah Fields
 Black Peter and
 Sept. 11, 1794 George Cousins and Elizabeth White
 27, Ford Armstrong and Susanna Murphy
 Oct. 10, 1794 John Smith and Elizabeth Downs
 Nov. 22, 1794 Joseph Dubre and Mary Kiser
 Dec. 1, 1794 Stephen White and Clementina Everett
 Nov. 27, 1794 Luke Amos and Sarah Gallion (omitted)
 Dec. 4, 1794 James Sheridine and Elizabeth Gawthrop
 Dec 18, 1794 Nathan Horner and Sarah Wheeler
 Dec. 23, 1794 John Ford and Drussilla Durbin
 Total 17 couple Married by the Rev. John Hargrove
 Copy at the Maryland Historical Society.

SOME INSCRIPTIONS FROM POWHATTON
 Now part of WOODLAWN CEMETERY
 Baltimore, Co., Md.

George S. Childs, born March 8, 1841. Died Jan. 21, 1891.
 Columbus F. Haslup, born Nov. 25, 1838. Died Aug. 11, 1841
 James McEwen, died May 21, 1834 aet 52 wife Mary, died
 April 29 1859 aet 71
 Georgina L. Stinchcomb died Nov. 27, 1851 aged 3 yrs.
 10 mo. 25 days
 Elizabeth Tollinger, born March 3, 1786 at Falling Branch,
 Harford Co. Md. Died Oct. 7, 1871 aet 85 yrs. 7 mo. 4 days
 Philip Wilson died Aug. 18, 1811 aet. 77
 Bettie Wolf, born. May 5, 1855 died May 16, 1873

HOUGHTON QUERY

Elizabeth (Houghton) Blunt, b. Jan. 12 1788 d. Dec 12, 1860 (Baltimore Sun Dec 14) She married Robert Blunt May 15, 1818 (Baltimore Marriage Licences)

Did she have brothers and sisters as follows?

Sister who m. _____ Goslin

Sister who m. _____ Harris

Frances who m. William Matthews, Justice of the Peace, April 16, 1812. Said to have lived near Reisters-town, Md.

John who went to Colmar? Ind.

Philip who drops out of the City Directory in 1833.

Stephen who went to New Orleans, La.

Rebecca

Tace or Tacey who m. Robert Davis, May 8, 1810 and had a son Robert Davis who married a Bruce.

(Information obtained by an old lady who has since died. There is no family bible record available.)

KEENER QUERY

Was Micheal Keener, who leased some property in Baltimore-town in 1772 a son of John George Keener. Michael had a son John George who died in infancy, Aug. 23, 1787.

WEBSTER

Departed this life on the 30th. March, after a long and severe illness, Mrs Margaret Webster, in the 23rd. year of her age, consort of Mr William Webster of Portland, Maine. From (Baltimore American, April 3, 1834)

BURDETT

Drowned in the Pacific Ocean near Curtis Island, about the 13th. of November last, Mr. Edward Burdett, son of Capt. Reuben Burdett, aged 27 years etc. From (Baltimore, American, April 26, 1834)

BURDON

Baltimore, May, 14, 1776

All those that have demands against the estate of Michael Burdon, late of Fell's Point, Baltimore-town, deceased, are desired to send in their account properly attested, to John Cattell, of Fell's Point. aforesaid, Administrator to the said estate, that they may be put in a way of payment, and any person indebted to the said estate are desired to pay the same. (From The Maryland Journal, Baltimore, Md. May 15 1776, page 4 Col. 6.)

PARSONS

On Wednesday, 2nd. Sept. at 1.45 o'clock p.m. Mary E. Parsons, aged 45 years 6 months, and 6 days, beloved wife of S. E. Parsons. Funeral to take place from her late residence No. 488 W. Baltimore St. on this Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Her friends are invited to attend.

(From The Baltimore Sun, Wednesday, Sept. 4, 1878)

WILLS

The General Index to St. Mary's County, Md., Wills contains mention of wills not on file at Annapolis which end at 1783, The Index is brought down to 1900.

The General Index to the Wills of Anne Arundel County, Md. begins 1777 and comes down to 1917.

The Maryland Calendar of Wills comes down to 1744. This is a very useful set of books.

Wills are the back bone of Genealogy. Many times they give a good outline from the beginning of a search.

The supply of all the above is getting smaller. It is good for some Libraries to have two sets of all three.

The New Jerusalem Church Records, from which the Marriages on page 30 of this Bulletin were taken, is a Swed-enborgen Church.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN \$2.25 a year 60 ¢ a copy. Some back numbers available.

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.
3526 Roland Ave. Baltimore, Md.

Vol. 5.

October 1934

No. 4.

MESSICK FAMILY - Continued

Isaac Jefferson Morgan, son of William W. Morgan and Sara E., his wife, was born August 4 in the year of our Lord 1851.

DEATHS

Samuel Messick departed this life April 16, 1841. His disease was said to be Bilious Pleurisy. His funeral was attended on the 18th by the Rev. Jonathan R. Torbert, from John 6: 27. aged 49 years and 6 mos.

John M. Messick, second son of Samuel Messick, departed this life August 23, 1848. His disease was said to be King's Evil with which he was affected about thirty months, aged 30 years, 7 months 10 days.

Samuel T. Messick, son of Samuel Messick and Betsy his wife, departed this life July 18, 1847, aged 24 years, 9 mos. 3 days.

Susanah Barr, daughter of Samuel Messick and Elizabeth, his wife, departed this life July 19 1870, aged 48 years, 2 mos. R. P. Barr, born Jan. 30, 1819, June 27, 1876.

Julia A. Cannon, died Aug. 11, 1912.

Eliza Jane Pasterfield, wife of Jeremiah Pasterfield, departed this life the 10th day of August 1852.

MESSICK FAMILY - Continued

Eliza Jane Pasterfield, daughter of Jeremiah Pasterfield and Elizabeth his wife, departed this life on the__ of Sept. 1852, aged 19 years, 7 months.

Philip M. Barr, son of Robert P. Barr and Susannah, his wife, departed this life July the 31st in the year of our Lord 1862, age 15 years, 7 months, 17 days.

Miles Edwin Messick, son of Miles Messick and Sarah E., his wife, departed this life June 23, 1863, aged 19 years, 9 months and 8 days.

Betsy Messick, widow of Samuel Messick, Sr. Departed this life 1st March, 1871, aged 77 years and 4 days.

Kendal M. Lewis, who resided near Laurel, Del., departed this life Jan. 19, 1862, aged 90 years, 2 months and 6 days.. (A transcript from his tomb stone at Louisville now called Bethel, by Miles Messick, 1805, Susanna Lewis was b. Sept. 24, 1808 and d. Sept. 16, 1886, aged 80 years, 7 mo., 11 days.)

Covington, son of Isaac Messick of Broadcreek Hundred, Sussex Co. Del. and Hannah Tindal, daughter of Samuel Tindal, of Nanticoke hundred, Co. & State aforesaid, were married July 2, 1782. She d. Feb. 1838, aged 72 years.

Their children were:

Minos T. Messick, born May 28, 1783

Lovey Messick, born Aug. 4, 1785 (She married Adam Short of H C, H. A.)

Covington Messick, born July 1787.

Samuel Messick, b. Oct. 28, ____, d. April 16, 1841.

Miles Messick, b. Sept. 25, 1789, d. April 1813.

Leah Messick, b. May 4, 1794 d. March 1, 1881, aged 86 Yrs. 10 mos. 27 days

Nancy Messick, b. Oct. 3. 1796.

Betsy Messick, b. Jan. 5, 1799.

Holland Messick, dau. b. July 11, 1800 d. Jan. 1885.

Covington Messick, the father, d. Dec. 17, 1828 of paralysis, aged 75 years.

This record was contributed by Mrs. Mary Turpin Layton, 3925 7th. St. N. W. Washington, D. C.

BALTIMORE CO. MD. ASSESSMENT LIST 1798.

General List of all Dwellings Houses which, with the Out houses appurtenant thereto, and the ,Lots on which the same are erected, not exceeding two acres in any case, where owned, possessed, or occupied on the first day of October 1798, within the Eighth Assessment District in the State of Maryland, exceeding in Value the sum of One hundred Dollars.

- 3980 Abbough, Lawrence -
 Deleware Upper Hundred
 1 dw. 2 o. h. 2 acres. Val. \$120.
 Albright, Andrew - See Johnson, Samuel 2871
 Alexander, Robert, See Hollingsworth, Thomas 2863
- 2149 Alguire, Jacob
 Pipe Creek Hundred
 1 dw. 2 o. h. 2 acres Val. \$100.
- 2148 Alguire, John
 Pipe Creek Hundred
 1 dw, 1 o. h. 2 acres Val. \$100.01
- 3149 Allen, Richard
 Soldiers Delight Hundred
 1 dw. 2 acres Val. \$101.01
- 3151 Allen, Solomon
 Soldiers Delight Hundred
 1 dw. 1 o. h. 2 acres Val. \$200.
- 563 Allender, Sophia
 Occupant- Thomas Liddard
 Middle River Lower Hundred
 1 dw. 1 acre Val. \$150.
- 1501 Almany, Mary
 Gunpowder Upper & Mine Run Hundred
 1dw. 4 o. h. 2 acres Val. 180.
 Alricks, Hermanus See Johnson, Edward 2872
 Althare? _____ See Tyson, Elisha 2903
- 1502 Anderson, Benjamin, Sr.
 Gunpowder Upper & Mine Run Hundred
 1 dw. 2 o. h. 2 acres Val. 120.
- 1500 Anderson, Thomas
 Gunpowder Upper & Mine Run Hundred
 1 dw. 2 o. h. 2 acres Val. \$170

BALTIMORE CO. MD. ASSESSMENT LIST 1798.

- 3981 Arnold, Joseph
 Occupant James Arnold
 Deleware Lower Hundred
 1 dw. 2 o. h. 2 acres Val. \$150,
- 564 Arnold, Joshua
 Middle River Lower.
 1 dw. 2 o. h. 2 acres Val. \$165
- 562 Asher, Abraham
 Middle River Lower Hundred
 1 dw. 1 o. h. 2 acres Val. \$150
 Asher, Barnet See MacMechen, David 1069
- 3150 Asque, Joshua
 Soldiers Delight Hundred
 1 dw. 3 o. h. 1 acres Val. \$120.
- Asquith, William See Howard, Thomas 1560
- 1 Atkins, Dr. Andrew, Balto.
 Patapsco Lower Hundred
 1 dw. 2 acres Val. \$ 1284
- 565 Armitage, William
 Middle River Lower Hundred
 1 dw. 2 acres Val. \$110.
- Armstrong, Michael See Johnson, Ann 2868

Abbreviations . dw. dwellings o. h. outhouses Val.
 valuation

These two pages are specimens of a proposed publication which will come from press about Jan. 2, 1935 if enough advanced orders are obtained.

This data forms a directory of small property owners and property of some residents of Baltimore city. In some instances the occupants were relatives of the owners. Some of the places were vacant.

The edition will be limit to 200 copies and the type distributed. The price will be \$3.50 Cloth binding.

This publication may solve the problem of many families whose ancestors went to other part of the country. It covers a difficult period.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Frederick County Militia 1779.

Pay Roll of Capt. Christ Myers Compy. in the German Regiment commanded by Lieut Col. Weltner for the months of July, August, September and October 1779.

Christian Myers, Capt.
Martin Shugart, Lt.

Wm. Rumelson,	Sergt. Dischd.	16 July 79
Fredk. Sollers	Do.	
George Stouffer	Do.	
Wm. Johnston	from Aug. 1, 79	
Joseph Hook	Corpl. Disch.	20 July
Jacob Etter		15
William Krafft		26

Michl. Smith Drummer

William Rider

Timothy Cahill

Robert Smith

John Fennell

I suppose these men

Richard Gaul

Geo. Grethorn

continue as pay was

Matthew Smith

Chris. Castner

drawn for them

Benj. Cole

John Shinely

Jacob Hauffman

John Welty

Cornelius Vaughan

Thomas Procter

Thomas Halfpenny

John Shaffer	Dischd.	19 July
Geo Leitheiser		22
John Shryack		20
Joseph Stricker		16
Jacob Myers		20
Hénry Smith		25 Aug.
David Finch		7

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Joseph Williams	Dischd. 22 July
John Smith	10
John Dyche	20 July
Thomas Laromer	7
Geo Rillenger	11 Aug.
Gotlieb Damroth	30 July
Martin Lantz	15
Peter Baker	15
John Eysell	11 Aug.
Fred Wm. Haller	18 July
Micheal Crowley	14 Aug,
Wolfgang Etzberger	16 July
Vendel Lorentz	50
Jacob Mielely	11 Aug.
Philip Kantz	10 July
Paul Esling	30
John Slife	20
Ferdinand Lorentz	15 July
Henry Rumfelt	28
John Harley	30
Jacob Frymiller	15
Michael Kremer	16
Abraham Frantz	19
David Muma	20
Jacob Ruppert	15
Jacob Kentz	30
Rudolph Cromer	15
John Richards)	No money
Edward Gould)	carried out
Signed	

Christian Myers, Capt.

Coppy Jos. Howell Junr Ap Comm A Acct.

(From Revolutionary War Militia List In Maryland
Historical Society.)

BALBIRNIE

Departed this life yesterday March 21st at 11 A. M.
in the 57th yr. of her age, Mrs Mary Balbirney daughter
of Mr John Fisher, of Wheeling, Va. Funeral from 4 S.
Front St. (Baltimore American, Saturday, March 29, 1834)

SOME FREDERICK COUNTY LANDS

From

ADDITIONAL RENT ROLL FOR THE WESTERN SHORE 1770.

- 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ Acres Rent 0.0.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ THE BOTTLE OF WHISKEY
 Surveyed for Christian Kemp the 23 of July 1770
 Beginning at a Bounded Beech, being the beginning
 Tree of a Tract of Land called The Resurvey on Hun-
 ters Delight.
 Patented 17 November 1770.
- 20 Acres Rent 0. 0. 10 THE SUPPORT OF JERUSALEM
 Surveyed for Jacob Funk the 22d of May 1770
 Beginning at two Bounded white Oaks standing on the
 North East side of the Main Road Leading from Jerusa-
 lem Town to Frederick Town near a Place called the
 nine Mile Tree on the South Mountain.
 Patented 7 September 1770.
- 20 Acres Rent 0. 0. 10 JOHN AND ROSE
 Surveyed for John Hutchinson the 16th of May 1770
 Beginning at the fourth Line of a Tract of Land
 called the Resurvey on Plain Dealing Granted unto
 Aaron Prather.
 Patented 7 September 1770
- 11 Acres Rent 0. 0. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ MUMMERS CHOICE
 Surveyed for Robert Lee the 22d of May 1770
 Beginning at a Bounded red Oak standing on the East
 side of Senica Creek.
 Patented 7 September 1770
- 10 Acres Rent 0. 0. 5 NOT WORTH A NAME
 Surveyed for Ninian Beall the 12 July 1768
 Beginning at a bounded black Oak.
 Patented 13 September 1770.
- 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ Acres Rent 0. 0. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ KEMPS RLEASURE
 Surveyed for Peter Kemp the 6th of June 1770
 Beginning at the end of the Second Line of a Tract
 of Land called Daniel's Den.
 Patented 30 August 1770.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

1634 - 1684. (Continued)

The first number is the Liber, the next the folio.

BARR, William 18 152 Transported, 1674.
BARRAM, James 4 12 Transported, 1659
BARRAN, Thomas 5 63 Transported, 1660 (18 Fol 166)
BARRAND, Giles 18 311 Transported, 1675
BARREMORE, John Q 199 Immigrated, 1653
BARREN, John 7 214 Immigrated, 1666
BARRETT, Alice 17 196 Transported, 1673
BARRET, Diana 17 196 Transported 1673
BARRET, Elizabeth 17 196 Transported, 1673
BARRET, John, of Talbot Co. 17 543 Service, 1672
BARRET, Samuel A.B.H. 68 Transported, 1638
BARRET, Sarah 12 270 Transported, 1668
BARRET, Thomas 17 196 Immigrated, 1673
BARRETT, Ann 18 279 Transported, 1675
BARRETT, Christopher 9 449 Transported, 1666
BARRETT, Darby 15 549 Transported, 1678
BARRETT, Edward Q 435 Transported 1658
BARRETT, Elizabeth 17 463 Transported, 1673
BARRETT, George 6 85 Immigrated, 1650
BARRETT, John 7 91 Transported, 1666
BARRETT, John 11 337 Transported, 1668 (11 Fol 440)
BARRETT, John 17 376 Service, 1672
BARRETT, John 15 453 Transported, 1675-7
BARRETT, John 15 598 Transported, 1678.9
BARRETT, Joseph 10 523 Transported, 1667
BARRETT, Margaret 6 170 Transported, 1654
BARRETT, Margaret 5 129 Transported, 1662
BARRETT, Samuel A.B.H. 61 Transported, 1633-41
(A.B.H. Fol 101)
BARRETT, Sarah 7 78 Servant, transported 1649
BARRETT, Thomas 18 331 Transported, 1674
BARRETT, Walter 6 127 Transported, 1659
BARRINGTON Joane 4 54 Transported, 1659
BARROM, John 11 469 Transported, 1668
BARRON, Abraham, son of Michael 12 506
Transported, 1668

BIRTHS MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Charles County, Md. 1654-1726. (Continued)

RAINES

Children of John and Elizabeth Raines, of Mattawoman.

Elizabeth, born June 26, 1684

Henry, born September 3, 1686

Lucy, born December 7, 1688

Richard RANDALL, died September 7, 1667

Richard Ratcliffe, son of John and Bathsheba RATCLIFE,
of Wicocomico, born December 16, 1692

Mary Redferne, daughter of James and Faith REDFERNE
of Port Tobacco, born December 16, 1694.

REGON

Children of James and Joan REGON of Nanjemy, "brick-
layer"

Mary, born August 28, 1683

John, born March 4, 1685

James, born April 24, 1687

William, born January 31, 1690

Charles, born May 20, 1692

Margaret, born February 12, 1694

ROBINSON

John Robinson married Elizabeth Brown March 21, 1666

Children of Richard and Joyce Robinson "of ye head of
Wicocomico River"

Susanna, born October 20, 1677

Mary, born December 17, 1679

Dinah ROELANTS, daughter of Robert and Margery

Roelants, born May 2, 1677

Edward ROOKWOOD, son of Edward and Mary of

Chingoemuxen, born, December 20, 1692

John Rouze, "Servant to John Cage" died,

January 25, 1666

ROZER

Children of Benjamin ROZER and Mary of Port Tobacco

Notley, born July 1, 1673

Mary, born April 6, 1675

NOTES.

The family Bible of Samuel Messick , who died April 16, 1841, printed in this issue and the July number, was published by R. White Co. Hartford, 1833.

The index to volume five will contain full names and will be sent out with the January issue Vol. 6 No. 1

Wanted for publication in this Bulletin the family bible records of the Blunts of Kent Island, and the Eastern Shore, the Taylor, Bond, Day, Christopher, Rock, Reed and Houghton families of Baltimore and Harford Counties, and the Wilts, Colemans, Trimbles, Michaels, Potters, Wilsons, Laudermilks, Hooks and Mayhues of Western Maryland.

Persons interested in Maryland books on any subject can obtain the services of the Editor in hunting for them. Send for list of books on hand.

Any one having authentic data on the Norford family can have it published in this publication .

George C. Gault, a merchant Taylor, born in Baltimore about 1824, married Abigail Bates, and had a daughter Mary D. Gault. Did he have other children? He moved to Boston, Mass. in the year 1854, or shortly after. Who were his parents, and did he have brothers and sisters? Any of his descendant are requested to get in communication with the Editor at once.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN.

Robert F. Hayes Jr. Editor and Publisher.

3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Published quarterly.

Entering its sixth year of publication.

Beginning January 1935 reduced to \$2.00 a year

Contains the real meat of Genealogy, and historical research. Documents made accessible.

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

1655 - 1700

These notes were taken from the first volume of index of Grantees of Lands in The Baltimore City Court House. They will appear once in a while in this Bulletin. Subscribers can have the privilege of asking if a certain name appears in the other parts to be published. A small fee will be charged for an abstract.

1698 Charles Adams from John Tillard, Conveyance "God's Providence" 140 acres, Liber T.R. No .R.A. folio 308

1672 Matthew Adams From Thomas Prior, Conveyance "Half of Hens Roost" Liber J. R. No. P. P. Folio 114.

RICHARD ADAMS' LAND.

1666 (&c.) from John Lee, Conveyance, "Thomas O'Daniel's Land" 20 acres Liber J. R. No P. P. folio 55.

1670 from John Collier, Conveyance "Phillis Choice" 100 acres Liber J. R. No. P.P. folio 82.

1672 From Philips McCanaday, Conveyance " Neves Choice" 100 acres Liber T. R. M. No. R. A. folio 35

1683 From Edward Reeves, Bond, "Phillis Choice" 100 acres Liber J. R. No A. M. Folio 67.

1691 From Mary Adams, Gift

"Island Point" 100 acres Liber J. R.No.A M. fol. 88.

"Pt. Middle Ollaves" 40 acres Do

"Hopewill" 45 acres Do

1691 From John Hall & wife conveyance, "Bushwood" 150 acres Liber R. M. No. H. S. folio 367.

 THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN.

Robert F. Hayes Jr. Editor and Publisher.

3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Published quarterly.

Beginning January 1935 reduced to \$2.00 a year

MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN.

Index to vol. 5

The star next to a number indicates more than one reference on that page

- Abbaugh, Lawrence 35
Abbet, George 15; John 16; Lloyd 16
Abbott, Laura C. 5
Abell Line mentioned 19
Abington, Md. 8
Adams Charles 44; Herbert B. 19; John R. 27; Mary 44
Matthew 44: Richard 44* Samuel 27
Albert, Cassiday J. 7
Albright, Andrew 35
Alexander, John H. 19; Robert 35
Alguire, Jacob 35; John 35
Allen, Rev. James 22; Richard 35; Solomon 35
Allender, Sophia 35
Allison, (Rev.) 6
Almany, Mary 35
Alricks, Hermanus 35
Altfield, Milton E. 19
Althare? 35
Amos, Ann 7; Luke 30; Sarah (Gallion) 31
Ancient and Honorable Mechanical Company 7
Anderson, Benjamin, Sr. 35; Rachel 7; Thomas 35; Wm. J. 29
Annapolis, Md. 3, 8
Anne Arundel County 20* 32
Anne Arundel Gentry 8
Anne Arundel County, Md. Index to Wills 32
Armitage, Wm. 36
Armstrong, Ford 30; Michael 36; Susanna (Murphy) 30
Arnold, James 36; Joseph 36; Joshua 36
Asbury Chaple 22
Asher, Abraham 36; Barnet 36
Ashmore, Joshua 1
Asque, Joshua 36
Asquith, William 36
Assessment List, Baltimore County, 1798. 35
Atkins, Dr. Andrew 36
Austin, George 16; Joseph 15

Badger, Matilda 3
Baker, John 3; Mary 7; Peter 38 Baker's Creek. 2

Balbirney, Mrs. Mary (Fisher) 38
 Ballard, Arnold 16; Jarvis 16; Wm. 15, 16,
 Baltimore, Lord 2; Baltimore American 8. 16, 18 31, 32, 38
 Baltimore City 8, 16-20, 36; Baltimore Sun 32
 Baltimore Sun Articles 20; Baltimore Town 31
 Barbara, Barbary, Barberry -Randall 2; Susanna 2; Thomas 2*
 Barber, Conover 2; Elizabeth Younge 2; Francis 2;
 George 2; James 2; John 2* Lake 8; Dr. Luke 2*
 Nathaniel 2; Newman 2; Ursula 2
 Barbier, Robert 2
 Barboe, Roman 2
 Barbor, Barbour, - Jacob 2; James, 2; Stephen 2
 Barborn, Atwood 2; William 2
 Barchall, Jane 2
 Bardin, Charles 2
 Barefol, Mary 2
 Barfoot, John 2
 Barford 2; Joyce 2
 Barie, Elizabeth 2
 Barington, William 3
 Barke, John 3
 Barkeby, Alice 3
 Barker, Ann 3; John 3* Joseph 27; Joyner 27: Martha 3
 Michael 3* Rachel 3; Richard 3; Robert 3;
 Thomas 3; William 3, 27
 Barkham, John 14
 Barkin. John 14
 Barkley, Gabriel 14; Henry 1; Isaac 2; Joseph 1
 Barkum, Roger 14
 Barley, Ann 14; Katherine 14.
 Barloe, Barlow, - Eleanor 14; Joel 14; Henry 14: Robert 14;
 Sarah 14
 Barnaby, Elizabeth 14; James 14; James, Jr. 14; John 14;
 Mary 14; Rebecca 14
 Barnard, George 14; John 14, 25; Richard 25* Thomasin 25
 Barner, Barnes, Barns
 Alice 25; Amy 25; Ann 25* Anthony 25;
 Charles 25; Christopher 25; Clement 25; Daniel 25;
 Dorothy 25; Easter 25; Elizabeth 25; fran. 25;
 Francis 25* Francis, Jr. 25 26* Isabelle 25; James
 25; John 25*, 26* Joshua 26; Mary 26; Richard 26;
 Samuel 26; Stephen 26; Susanna 26; Thomas 26*
 Walter 26; William 26

Barnet, Barnett
 Ellen 26; Henry 26; John 26* Jonathan 26; Julian
 26; Lawrence 26; Mary 26; Matthew 26; Nicholas
 26; Richard 26; Robert 26; William 26.
 Barnewall, Luke 26
 Barnewell, Alee 26
 Barnwell, Charles 26; Peter 26
 Barnham, Frank 26
 Barnington Joane 26
 Barns, See Barner, Barnes
 Barnsby, Susan 26
 Barough, Zeph. 27
 Baron, Gevtrayt 26; Micheel 26
 Barr, Phillip Matthews 24, 33; Robert 22; Robert P. 22,
 24, 33, 34; Susannah 24, 33, 34; Susannah W. (Mes-
 sick) 22; William 40, 41.
 Barram, James, 40
 Barran, Thomas 40 -barren, John 40
 Barrand, Giles, 40
 Barrom, John, 26
 Barron Abraham 40; Gertrude 41; Mary 41; Michel 41*
 Barremore, John 40* Riners 41
 Barret, Barrett
 Alice 40; Ann Christopher 40; Darby 40; Diana 40;
 Elizabeth 40* Edward 40; George 40; John 40*
 Joseph 40 Margaret 40* Samuel 40* Sarah 40*
 Thomas 40* Walter 40
 Barrington, Joane 40; William 3
 Barrow, John 41* Paul 41; Sarah 41
 Barrowes, Thomas 41
 Barry, Garret 41; Patrick 41
 Barsley Hannah 41; Hannah Mary 41; John 41* Rebecca 41
 Barston, Thomas 41
 Barsy, Lydice 41
 Barter, John 41; Margaret 41
 Bartholome, Joseph 41
 Bartholomew, Richard 41; Mary 41
 Bartle, Katherine 41; Ralph 41
 Bartiemed, Frances 41
 Bartlet, Bartlett
 Abraham 2; Christopher 41; Deb. 41; Edward 41*
 Elizabeth 41* Katherine 41
 Bates, Abigail 43

Batson, Mary Ann 7
 Beall, Ann Elizabeth 10; John H. 10; Louisa G. (Gas-
 saway) Dame 10;
 Beard, Elizabeth 3; Harriet 3, 10; John 3, 10
 Beaven Family (Mentioned) 9
 Beeding, Craven P. 4; R. L. 4; Wm. Armstrong 4
 Beeman, Amelia Jane; John 16
 Bell, Sarah Eliza 22; William 22
 Bend, (Rev.) 6*
 Benson, Joseph 29
 Berry Family (mentioned) 19
 Bethel 34
 Billingslea, Billingsley - Bennet 8; Elizabeth F. (Gar-
 rettson) 8; James 8* 28; Dr. James L. 3;
 Susan (Haines) 8; Hezekiah 27
 Biving, Bivings, Barnt 27; Benj. 27; Paul 27; Richard of
 Barnt 27; Richard, Jr. 27; Wheeler 27
 Blunt, Elizabeth (Houghton) 31; Blunt family mentioned, 43
 Boose, David, 4; Henry 5; Mary Ann (Snyder) 4; Susanna 5
 Bond family Bible (mentioned) 43
 Boriel, Philip 2
 Borman, Thos. 16
 Boston, Mass. 43
 The BOTTLE of Whiskey 39
 Bouic, John Peter 4; Peter A. 4; Rebecca 4; Robert B. H.
 4; Sarah (Howard-Trundle) 4
 Bounds, Douth 2; Will 1.
 Bowen, Ann (Reeves) 17; Bacon 17; Delia C. (Norris) 17;
 Hiram R. 17, 18; Joel C. 17* 18; Joseph 17* 18*
 Joseph Sr. 17* Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte 17, 18;
 Mary (Meely) 17, 18; Mary (Wells) 17; Mary A. 17,
 18; Nancy 18; Nancy (Current) 17* 18; Rhoda (Mc-
 Donald) 17 Sarah E. 17* Richard W. 17* 18*
 Bowen Bible Records 17
 Boyle, Lilly 7
 Brian, Hanna Maria 29; Joseph M., Sr. 29
 Brice, Rachel 3; John 3
 Bridgeville, Del. 21
 Briscoe, Philip 8
 Broadcreek Hundred, Del. 20, 34
 Bromwell, Sarah Ann 7
 Brown, Alexander 8; Eleanor (Gordon) 30; Elizabeth 42;
 Thomas 30

Bruce 31
 Buffalo Run 13
 Burdett, Edward 31; Capt. Reuben 31
 Burdon, Michael 32
 Bushwood 44

Cage, John 42
 Cahill, Timothy 37
 Calvert County, Md. 1, 2, 3, 11
 Camp, Amelia 6
 Cannon, Burton 22; John C. 23* 24; Joseph B. 23; **Julia**
 Ann 24, 33; Julia Ann (Messick) 23
 Mary Ann 22; Sarah Elizabeth Pasterfield 24
 Cantwell, Joseph 16
 Cary, Matthew 17
 Carlisle, Rev. Nathan 5; Martha 5
 Carroll County, Md. 4
 Carson, Ann 7
 Castner, Chris. 37
 Cathedral Burial Records (Roman Catholic) 8
 Cattell, John 32
 Cavender, John 16
 Cecil County, Md. 19
 Charles Co., Md. Births, Marriages & Deaths 2. 12. 28. 42.
 Charles County, Md. Militia 27
 Charleson, Charles 12; Dorothy (Musgrove) 12
 Chesnut, Ida S. 29; W. Calvin 7
 Childs, George S. 30
 Chingoemuxen 42
 Christopher Bible Records (mentioned) 43
 Cincinnati, Ohio 5
 Clare, Edmund 11
 Clehan, Mrs. John 17
 Cleland, Capt. 11
 Clement family 19
 Cole, Benj. 37
 Coleman Bible record (mentioned) 43
 Collier, John 44
 Gollins, (Rev.) 7
 Colmor, Ind. 31
 Conway, John Span, Capt. 1

Cooksey, Andrew 27; Jonathan 27; Philip 27
 Cooley, Annestatia 10, Edward 10, Thomas Henry 10
 Cordary, Henry 2
 Coston, Oliver 15
 Cotton, Jane Baldwin 8
 Counties of Maryland 19
 Cousins, Elizabeth (White) 30; George 30
 Covington, Sam'l. 1
 Cox, Alice 5
 Crisp, Robert F. 29
 Cromer, Rudolph 38
 Cromwell, B. Frank 7, 8; Oliver C. 7, 8
 Crowley, Michael 38
 Curley Ann 7
 Current, Mr. 17; Mary (Wood) 17, 18; Nancy 17*

Dalton, Susan 5
 Dame, Louisa G. (Gassaway) 10
 Damroth, Gottlieb 38
 Daniels, Priscilla 14
 Daniel's Den (Land) 38
 Darby, Nathan 4; Sarah Ann Mackall 4; Susan 4
 Darnall, Elizabeth (Young) 9 Fielder 9; Thomas Ludwick 9
 Darne, E. 4; Louisa Gassaway 4; William 4
 Darr, Anna Maria 6
 Dashiell, Dashiell, (Rev.) 6; James 1; John 14, 15 John of
 Winder 1; Joseph 1; William Francis 1; Winder 1
 Davis, George 27; Margaret 7; Robert 31* Tacey(Houghton)31
 Day family bible(mentioned) 43
 Delahye, Sophia 6
 Delaware Lower Hundred 36
 Delaware Upper Hundred 35
 Dewitt, Elizabeth 14
 Dickerson, Isaac 1
 Dille, F. M. & Co. 5
 Disney 3
 Dorchester County, Md. 19
 Dority, Dickerson 2
 Dorman, George 15
 Douglas, William 1
 Dove, Mrs 8

Downs, Elizabeth 30; Nancy C. 18; Nancy C (Bowen) 17;
 Thomas J, 17
 Dubre, Joseph 30; Mary (Kiser) 30
 Dulany, Mary 6
 Dunn, Gilbert, 1
 Durbin, Drusilla 30
 Dutch Alley 18
 Duvall. Ann 4; Daniel 4; Elizabeth Ann 4
 Dyche, John 38

Early Settlers of Maryland. 2, 14, 25, 40
 Edelin, Alethea 3
 Edwards, Rev. James 5
 Elensworth, Richard 1
 Elliot, Sarah Lavenia 29
 Enlo, Enlow, Abraham 13; Barbary Ellen (Trent) 13; Chris-
 tina (Markley) 13; Deborah 13; Elizabeth 13;
 Elizabeth (DeWit) 14; Elizabeth (Frazee) 13;
 Elizabeth T. 14; Ephraim 13; Hannah 13; Har-
 riet G. 14; Henry 13; Isaac Allen 13; Isabel-
 la T. 14; Jacob 13; Jane 14; Jeremiah 13* Jer-
 emiah H. 14; John 13* 14; Joseph 13* Mary A.
 14; Rachel (Lichty) 13; Rachel (McMullen) 13;
 Sarah 14; William Frazee 13
 Enlow Family 13
 Enlo's Sugar Camp 13
 Ervin Harriet C. (Enlow) 14; John N. 14
 Esling, Paul 38
 Estell County, Ky. 5
 Estep, Richard 27
 Etter, Jacob 37
 Etzberger, Wolfgang, 38
 Evans, George 1; James 1; Jesse 16; John 1. 2; Nicholas 1
 Everett, Clementina 30
 Ewen, Elizabeth 20
 Eysell, John 38

Fadum, Ernest F. 7
 Falling Branch, Md. 30
 Farring Lewis 29
 Faulkner, James 13; Hannah (Enlow) 13
 Fennel, John, 37

Ferguson, Harriet 7
 Fidler, (Rev.) 6
 Fields, Sarah 30
 Finch, David 37
 Finletter, Elizabeth 6
 Fisher, John 38; Mary 38
 Floyd, Matilda 7
 Fluchlein, Samuel 2
 Ford, Drusilla (Durbin) 30; John 30
 Foskey, Ezekiel 15
 Frantz, Abraham 38
 Frasher, Daniel 1
 Frazee, Elizabeth 13; Ephraim 13
 Frazee Ridge 13
 Frederick County, Md. 8
 Frederick County Militia 37
 Fredericktown 39
 Freeland, Capt. 11
 Frymiller, Jacob 38
 Fulton, C. C. 19
 Funk, Jacob 39

Gallion, Sarah 30
 Galloway, James 15
 Gardner, Clement 27; Ignatius 27; John 27
 Garretson, Elizabeth F. 8
 Gassaway, Louisa G. 10
 Gaul, Richard 37
 Gault, Abigail 43; George 43; Mary D. 43
 Gawthrop, Elizabeth 30
 Georgetown. Del. 20
 Ghilston, Lithy 30
 Gibbs, Abraham 30; Sarah 30
 Gibson, Ann 7; Isaac 16; John 27
 Glase, Henry 4* Leah (Snyder) 4*
 Glehan, Mrs. John 17
 Glendy, (Rev.) 6
 Gordon, Eleanor 30
 Gorthrop, John 30; Sally (Sheridine) 30
 Goslin 31
 Gould, Edward 38
 Graham, Capt. 11
 Gray. Joseph 29

Green, Obednego 1
 Greenfield, Capt. 11
 Grethorn. Geo. 37
 Groom. Alice R. 7
 Gunpowder Upper & Mine Run Hundred 35*

Haines, Daniel 8; Susan 8
 Half of Hen's Roost 44
 Halfpenny, Thomas 37
 Hall, Cary D. Jr. 7; John 44; Mary A. 4
 Haller, Fred. Wm. 38
 Hammond, Andrew 3; Ann (Thomas) 3; Annita Rita (Thomas) 3; Charles 3* Campsadel (Shipley) 3* Hannah (Howard) 3; John 3* Maj. Gen. John 3; Mary (Howard) 3; Matthias 3; Nancy (Joyce) 3; Philip 3; Rachel (Brice) 3; Rebecca (Wright) 3; Rezin 3, 29; Rezin, Sr. 3;
 Hammond House 3
 Handy, John 15
 Hann, Emma Catherine (Snyder) 5; Samuel 5;
 Hanover, 4
 Hardin, Tracy 7
 Harford County, Md. 8* 30
 Hargrave, Rev. John 30
 Harley, John 38
 Harman, Ann Shipley 3; George 3;
 Harris 31
 Harwood, Elizabeth 4; Henry 4;
 Hase, Thomas 27
 Haslup, Columbus F. 30
 Hauffman, Jacob 37
 Hawkins, Aaron 29
 Hayes, Robert F. Jr. 8
 Hays, Abraham 9, 10* Anna 10; Harriet Abigail 10* Elizabeth 10* Elizabeth A. 9; Mary Elizabeth 10; Samuel 10; Sarah 9
 Hedeman, Henry 7
 Heighs, John 1
 Hempstone, Ann (Veatch) 4; Dorcas Drucilla 4; William H. 4
 Henderson, Phebe 5
 Henkle, Elizth. A. 29
 Hennick, Charles J. 7
 Hen's Roost, Half of 44

Hersey, Rev. John 20
 Hickey, Basel 27
 Hickman, David 1
 Hill, (Rev.) 7*
 Hillary, Sarah 9; Sarah Thomas Wheeler 9; Thomas 9
 Hobbs, Beall 16; Eleanor (Smith) 16
 Hodges, Jos., Jr. 29; Charles 3; Rebecca 3; Margaret U. 3
 Hofman, Annie 10; Clara 10; Fred 10; George 10* Helen 10
 Herbert 10; Leo 10; John 10; Mary 10; Rosina 10
 Hollbrooke, John 1
 Hollingsworth, Thomas 35
 Hook, Joseph 37
 Hook family bible (mentioned) 43
 Hooper, Alcaeus 7, 8
 Hopewill 44
 Hopkins, Charles 2; David 1; George Collier 1; John 16;
 Robert 1; Stephen 1; William 1
 Horner, Berry 16; John 16; Nathan 30; Sarah (Wheeler) 30;
 William 16
 Hose, Emma Catherine (Snyder) Hann 5; Samuel 5
 Houghton, Elizabeth 31; Frances 31; John 31; Philip 31;
 Rebecca 31; Stephen 31; Tace 31
 Houghton family bible (mentioned) 43
 Howard, Hannah 3* Mary 3; Matthew, Sr. 3; Sarah 4;
 Thomas 36
 Howell, Joseph 38; Ruth 6
 Hoyer, Charles E. 13
 Huffington, Littleton 22; Sarah 22
 Hunt, Lt. Col. Elvid 7; Gladen 27; William 27
 Hunters Delight, Resurvey on 39
 Hutchinson, John 39
 Hyde, Catherine Valeria 9; Emily 9* Emily Wailes 9; Em-
 ily (Wailes) 9* Rebecca 9; Sarah Attalia 9; Sarah
 Rebecca 9; Thomas 9*

Indiana 5
 Irving, Thomas 15
 Island Point 44
 Israel, Hannah 6

Jackson, Howard 7; William 1
 Jacob, Rachel 3

Jamestown Exposition 20
 Janes, Jane (Enlow) 14; Jennis 14
 Jefferson, John 27
 Jeffersonville, Ind. 17
 Jenkins, Wm. 1
 Jerusalem Town 39
 Jessup, Arrietta 6; Harriet 7
 Joffrey, Jane 6
 John & rose (land) 3
 Johnson, Ann 36; Edw. 35; Elen 10; Elinor 10; Jos. 10* Levi 16; Sam'l 35; Thos. Roger 10; Wm. Hilleary 10
 Johnston, William 37
 Jones, Elias, 19* Geo. 15* John 1, 15* 16; Robt. 15; Sarah 7; Thomas 15; William 15
 Joyce, Nancy 3

Kansas City, Mo. 5* 6
 Kantz, Kentz, Jacob 38; Philip 38
 Keene family history 19
 Keener, John George 31* Michael 31*
 Keller, Philip 4; Rachel (Snyder) 4
 Kelly, James 15
 Kemp, Christian 39; Peter 39
 Kemp's Pleasure 39
 Kentuckey 5*
 King, William 15
 Kings Evil 33
 Kingwin, Ephrem 5
 Kiser, Mary 30
 Kneal, Bell 5
 Krafft, William 37
 Kremer, Michael 38
 Kurtz, (Rev.) 7

Ladaman, William 27
 Lafferty, Dianna 5
 Lanahan, Elizabeth M. 7
 Lancaster Co. Pa. 4
 Lantz, Emily, E. 20; Martin 38
 Laramore, Laromer, Elijah 1; Samuel 1; Thomas 1* 38
 Larkin, (Rev.) 7
 Laudermilk family bible (mentioned) 43

Laurel, Del. 21
 Lawes, William 15
 Laws, Jonn 15, 16
 Lawson, Rev. T. G. 5
 Layton, Mrs. Mary Turpin 34
 Leach, John 28
 Leatch, Capt. 11
 Lecount, James 15
 Lee, John 44; Leathy 29; Robert 39; Thomas S. 11
 Leitheiser, George 37
 Levy, James H. 7
 Lewis, Kendal M. 34; Susanna 34
 Libbey, John 1
 Lichty, Rachel 13
 Liddard, Thomas 35
 Linthicum, Abner 3; Matilda 29; Rachel (Jacob) 3; Samuel
 S. 29; Sarah 3; Sarah C. 29; William 29
 Lister, Mo. 6
 Litle, Betsy 30
 Long, Col. John D. 17, 18
 Lorentz, Ferdinand 38; Vendel 38
 Loulan, Sarah 6
 Louisville 34
 Lucas, Hester 29; James M. 29
 Lyeth, Samuel Sr. 18
 Lyles, Amelia 3; Ignatius P. 3; Lewis Mortmer 3
 Lyndsey, James 12
 Lyon, Henry 27; Joseph 27; Zach. 27

 McCabe, Henry 14; Sarah (Enlow) 14
 McCanaday, Philips 44
 McClain, John 27
 McClester, John 1
 McDonald, Mary A. (Bowen) 17; Nathan L. 17; Rhoda 17
 McDorman, William 15
 McEwen, James 30; Mary 30
 McIntire, Daniel 1; Willen 2
 MacMechen, David 36
 McMullen, Rachel 13
 Mackall, Benjamin 11
 Maddox, Nathan 27
 Madison, County, Ky. 5
 Manchester, Md. 4
 Marine, Rev. John 20

- Markley, Christina 13
 Martin, Anna M. 5; James 15; Jno. 15; Thos. 15; Thomas,
 Jr. 16; William 15
 Martinet's Map of Central & Lower Maryland 20
 Maryland & Virginia Heraldry 20
 Maryland Journal 32
 Mason, Elizabeth 2; John 2; Philip 2* Mary 2; Samuel 2;
 William 2
 Master, Thomas 28;
 Maston, John 2; Mary 2; Richard 2
 Mattawoman 12; 42
 Matthews, Betsy 22; Edwin B. 19; Frances (Houghton) 31;
 Jane 2; Philip 22; Thomas 2; Victoria 2; Wm. 31
 Mayhew, Henry 27
 Mayhue Family bible mentioned 43
 Meely, Mary 17; 19
 Mesech, John 1
 Messick, Mezech, -Albert 21; Alse 21; Ann 21; Betsy 22;
 23* 24, 33; 34* Betsy (Matthews) 22; Betsy of Cov-
 ington 34; Bithany 22; Constant 22; Covington 21,
 22* 34* Edwin 24; Eliza Jane 23; 24; Elizabeth 33;
 George 1, 21; Hannah 22* Hannah (Tindal) 34; Har-
 rington 21; Holland 34; Isaac 21* 34; James 1;
 James, W. 22; James Williams 23; John 21; John M.
 22, 24* 33; John Matthews 23; Joseph 21; Julia
 Ann 23, 24; Julian 23; Leah 34; Mrs. Lena 21;
 Lovey 34; Lucy Wingate 23; Luke 21; Mary Ann 24*
 Mary Ann (Bannon) 22; Miles 21* 22* 23, 24* 33,
 34* Miles of Covington 34; Miles Covington 24;
 Miles Edwin 24, 34; Minos T. 34; Nancy 34; Nehe-
 miah 21; Priscilla 22; Samuel 21, 22* 23* 24, 33*
 34; Samuel of Covington 34; Samuel Bell 24; Sam-
 uel Burton 24; Samuel Harrington 24; Samuel T.
 33; Samuel Tilden 23; Sarah 21; Sarah (Huffing-
 ton) 22; Sarah E. 22; 24* 34; Sarah Eliaza (Bell)
 22; Sarah Elizabeth 23; Susanna 33; Susannah W.
 22; Willard Irvin 24; William Kendal 24
 Messick, Samuel - Bible of mentioned 43
 Mewshaw, Hezekiah 29
 Michael family bible mentioned 43
 Middle Ollaves. Part 44
 Middle River Lower Hundred 35, 36*
 Miele, Jacob 38
 Miles, Henry Walston 15

Miller, Grace 2* John 2* Peter 2
 Millsteade, Wm. 12; Edward 12; Susan 12
 Mine Run Hundred 35*
 Mingoe, Charles 12; Elizabeth 12* Joseph 12; Lewis 12,
 Thomas 12;
 Missouri 5* 6
 Monie Co. Somerset County Militia 15
 Montgomery Co. Md. 3* 9
 Moody, Ann 12, Jane 12; William 12
 Moon, Garrett 14; Mary A. (Enlow) 14
 Moor, Thos. 15
 Moore, Elizabeth 12* Henry 12* John 12; Thomas 12
 Zadock C. 29;
 Moranville, (Rev.) 6
 More, Joshua Evans 1
 Morgan, Isaac Jefferson 33; Sarah E. (Messick) 22, 33,
 William 23; William W. 33
 Morris, Anne 12; Mary 12; Penelope 12* Richard 12; Step-
 hen 12; Thomas 12
 Morrison, (Rev.) 7; Nathaniel Holmes 19; Martha 30.
 Mudd, Joshua 27
 Muir, James 15
 Muma, David 38
 Mummers Choice 39
 Murphy, Susanna 30; Dennis 12
 Murray, Martha 7; Rebecca 6
 Musgrove, Dorothy 12
 Myers, Christian 37* 38; Jacob 37; Willis E. 7

Nanjemy, 2* 12, 42
 Nanticoke Hundred, Del. 34
 Neely, Mary 19
 Nevis Choice 44
 Newcomb, John 1
 New Jerusalem Church 30, 32
 Newman, Harry Wright 8
 New Orleans, La. 31
 Newton, Jane, 12; Richard 12*
 Nichols, Nicholls, -Harriet Ann 10; Jacob 9; 10; Sarah 10;
 Sarah (Hays) 9 William 9
 Noble, Thos. 15
 Norford family mentioned 43
 Norris, Delila C. 17

North, John 1
 Not Worth a Name (Land) 39
 Nower, Alexander 30; Martha (Morrison) 30

O'Bryan, Elinor 12; Magdalena 12; Matthias 12*William 12
 O'Daniel's land, Thomas 44
 O'Dell, Rebecca 6
 Ohio River 13
 Ord, Ann 12; Anne 12; James 12; Mary 12; Peter 12;
 Thomas 12
 Ougel, Phoebe 6
 Owens, James 1

Parnes See Barnes
 Parran, Capt. 11
 Parsons, Mary E. 32; S. E. 32
 Pasterfield, Eliza Jane 34; Eliza Jane (Messick) 23, 33,34;
 Jeremiah 23, 33, 34; Philip 23; Sarah Eliza 24
 Patapsco Lower Hundred 36
 Patuxent River 11
 Paugh, Isabella T. (Enlow) 14; James E. 14
 Payne, John 28; Mary (White) 28
 Peabody Institute 19
 Peary, Samuel 27
 Penn, Elizabeth 28; Mark 28; Mary 28* Wm, 28*
 Perrin, Elizabeth 6
 Peter, Black 30
 Phebus, George, Jr. 15; John 16; John, Jr. 15,
 William 15.
 Philadelphia 17
 Phillis Choice 44*
 Philpott, Charles 28; Edward 28* John 28; Sussanah 28*
 Piercy, Thomas 28
 Pipe Creek Hundred 35*
 Piscattaway 2
 Plain Dealing, Resurvey on 39
 Poole, Ann W. 4, 9; Benjamin 9; Richard Franklin 4;
 Sarah Ellen 9.
 Poplar Knowle 20
 Porter, James 2; William, Jr. 2
 Portland, Me. 31
 Port Tobacco 28, 42.

Posey, Benjamin 28; Humphrey 28; John 28* Mary 28;
 Susanna 28*

Potter Family Bible (mentioned) 43

Powell, Robert 28*

Powhatton Cemetery 30

Prather, Aaron 39

Presbury, George 30; Betsy (Litle) 30

Price, Ann 28* Edmond 16; Mary 28; Robert 28

Princess Ann Battalion 15

Prior, Thomas 44

Procter, Thomas 37

Purbush, George 1

Pyckyawaxon 28

Raines, Elizabeth 42* Henry 42; John 42; Lucy 42

Randall, Richard 42

Ratcliffe, Bathsheba 42; John 42; Richard 42

Rattle, Mary Jane 7

Rawlings Lineage (mentioned) 20

Reddish, Wm. D. 29

Redferne, Faith 42; James 42; Mary 42

Reed, Ballard 16; James 16

Reed Family Bible (mentioned) 43

Reeves, Anne 17* Edward 44

Regon, Charles 42; James 42* Joan 42; John 42,
 Margaret 42; Mary 42; William 42

Richer, Sarah 5

Reid, Delilah 4; Mary Ellen 4; T. 4

Reilly, Biddy 7

Reisterstown, Md. 31

Rencher, John 1

The RESURVEY on Hunter's Delight 39

Resurvey on Plain Dealing 39

Richards, (Rev.) 6, 7; John 38; Thomas 27: Wm. 27

Rider, William 37

Ried, Catherine 6

Right, John 28; Samuel 27

Riley, (Rev.) 6

Ringer, Elizabeth T. (Enlow) 14;

Rittenger, Geo. 38

Roberts, (Rev) 7; Barkley 15; Edward 15; Elizabeth 6;
 John 16; Underwood 16

Robertson, John 1

Robinson, Elizabeth (Brown) 42; John 42; Joyce 42;
 Mary 42; Richard 42; Susanna 42.
 Rock family Bible (mentioned) 43
 Roe, Rich'd 15
 Roelants, Dinah 42; Margery 42; Robert 42
 Rogers, Charley 5; Eugenia (Stansbury) 5
 Rollings, Elijah 27
 Rolls, Harriett 3
 Rockwood, Edward 42* Mary 42
 Rouze, John 42.
 Rozer, Benjamin 42; Mary 42* Notley 42
 Ruby, Alpha 4; Amanda Leah (Snyder) 4; Elizabeth 5;
 Ella (Snyder) 4; Samuel 4
 Rumelson, William 37
 Rumfelt, Henry 38
 Ruppert, Jacob 38
 Rusk, Alexander P. 7
 Russell, Rev. Wm. T. 20
 Rutter, Hezekiah 27; Joseph 27

St. Anne's Annapolis 3
 St. Leonard's Creek 11
 St. Mary's County, Md. 2, 32
 St. Peter's Parish, Montgomery Co. Records, 3, 9
 Salem Co. N. J. 17* 18*
 Sang Run Cemetery 13
 Salisbury Battalion 1
 Sassen, John 15; Wm. 15
 Sasser, Ben. Jr. 16
 Selby, Ben. 1; Henry 1
 Selbysport Dist. 13
 Senica Creek 39
 Serat, Alphonsus 27
 Shaffer, Ida 5; John 37; Nettie Bell(Snyder) 5; Sam'l 5
 Shelton, William 15
 Sheridine, Elizabeth (Gawthrop) 30; James 30; Sally 30
 Shinely, John 37
 Shipley, Adam A. 3; Ann 3* Alethia (Edelin) 3 Campsa-
 del 3* Enos 3; Harriet (Rolls) 3; Larkin 3;
 Mary Amanda 3; Polk 3; Richard 3* Sally
 Maria 3; Sally Maria (Shipley) 3; Sarah 29;
 Sarah (Linthicum) 3* William 3* 29
 Ship Relief 25

- Shirk, Mrs. Ida M. 20
 Shorey, Levin 15
 Short, Adam 34; Lovey (Messick) 34
 Shryack, John 37
 Shugart, Martin 37
 Shultz, Jesse 4; Rachel 4
 Side Lights on Maryland History 20
 Simmons, Lill 16
 Skinner, Capt. 11
 Slife, John 38
 Smith, Abraham 9; Catherine 29; Eleanor 16, 29; Elizabeth (Downs) 30; Henry 37; James 2; James William 9; John 30, 38; John, Jr. 27; John of S. 29; Mary 9; Matthew 37; Nancy 29; Michael 37; Robert 37; Thomas 2; William 16
 Snyder, Alfred F. 4, 5, 8; Alice (Cox) 5; Amanda Leah 4; Ann Maria 4; Barbara 4; Barbara Ellen 4; Catherine 4* Charles 5; Christian 4; Daniel 5; David 5; Dianna (Lafferty) 5; Elisha 4, 5* Elizabeth 4; Elizabeth (_____) 4; Elizabeth (Ruby) 5; Ella 4; Emma Catherine 5 George 4, 5; Harvey Cornelius 5; Henry 4 Howard 5; Ida (Shaffer) 5; Jacob 4* John Oliver 5; Laura C. (Abbott) 5; Leah 4; Magdalena 4; Magdalena (Throft) 4; Mami (Strickland) 5; Mary Ann 4, 5; Michael 4* Michael Augusta 5; Nettie Bell 5; Noah David 5; Preston 5; Rachel 4* Rachel (_____) 4; Rachel Lida 5; Rebecca 5; Samuel 4, 2; Sarah Ann 5; Sarah (Reicher) 5; Susanna 5; Wm. Henry 5.
 Soldier's Delight Hundred 35, 36*
 Sollers, Fredk. 37;
 Somerset Co. Md. Militia 1, 15.
 South Mountain 39
 Spalding, J. W. 19
 Spalding Family mentioned 19
 Stacy, James 17, 18* Sarah E. (Bowen) 17.
 Stansbury, Albert G. 5*, 6* Albert V. 6; Anna Dorothea (Wendal) 6; Augusta 6; Bell (Kneal) 5; Bessie J. 6; Edward Lee 6; Engenia 5; Eagenia T. 5; Eugenia Tennessee 6; Frank, Jr. 6; George T. 6; George Thomas 6; Gusy 6; Hallie 6; James M. 5* James Matt 6; Joe 5; John M. 5; Joseph H. 6; Lillian M. 5* Lillian Melitia 6; Martha (Carlisle) 5; Martha Susan 5. 6; Martln F. 6;

Stansbury, Phebe (Henderson) 5; Rose Etta 6* Stella 6;
 Susan (Dalton) 5; Tobias 6; Tobias Emerson 6;
 Virgil 6; Wm. A. 5* 6
 Stevens, William 2
 Stewart, Caroline M., Sr. 29; Henrietta 7; Joshua 29;
 William 1, 15
 Stinchcomb, Georgina L. 30
 Stricker, Joseph 37
 Stouffer, George 37
 Strickland, Mami 5
 Stuckert, Wm. L. 7, 8
 The Support of Jerusalem 39
 Sussex County 21* 34
 Swanston, Nichs. 1
 Swedenborg Church 30, 32

 Talbot, Talbott, Bertha Hall 3, 9; Elizabeth (Ewen) 20;
 Mary A. (Hall) 4; Mary Hall 4; Odel 4; Richard 20
 Talbot County, Md. 3
 Taylor, Edward 27; Ignatius 27; James 27; John 27*
 Stafford 27
 Taylor family bible mentioned 43
 Thomas, Allen 27; Ann 3; Anna Rita 3; Caleb 27; Isaac 27;
 John 27; Philip 27; Thomas 27; William 27* 6* 7
 Thomas O'Daniels Land 44
 Thompson, Margaret Catherine 4; Robert 4; Sophia 4;
 William 2*
 Thornton, Aaron 29; Eleanor M. 29
 Throft, Magdalena 4
 Tidings, Tydings, (Rev.) 7* 8; Rebecca 29
 Tilghman, Pamela 6
 Tillard, John 44
 Timmons, Michl. 16
 Tindal, Hannah 34; Samuel 34
 Tippet, (Rev.) 7
 Tollinger, Elizabeth 30
 Tolson, John C. 7
 Torbert, Rev. Jonathan 33
 Trail, Abigail (Hays) 10* Reverdy Hays 10; Sarah Mariah
 10; William 10*
 Trent, Barbary Ellen 13
 Trigger, Sarah 6
 Trimble family bible mentioned 43

Trundle, Alethia 10; Ann 4; Drucilla Lewis (Wilcoxon)
 10; Samuel Young 10; Sarah (Howard) 4
 Tucker, Benjamin 4; Christiane 10; John Thomas 4;
 Margaret 4, 10;
 Tulley, Capt. 25
 Tyson, Elisha 35

Vallee, Hanna Ann 7
 Van Sickel, David 13; Deborah (Enlow) 13
 Vaughn, Cornelious 37
 Veatch, Ann 4
 Virginia, 2, 3

Wailes, Emily 9*
 Wallace, David 16; James 15; Richard 15
 Waller, Will 1
 Walls, Geo. 27
 Walston, Henry 16; Joseph 16
 Walter, Daniel 1; James 1; Levin 1; Robert 1
 Ward, Alice R. (Groom) 7; Amelia (Camp) 6; Ann (Amos) 7;
 Ann (Carson) 7; Ann (Curley) 7; Anna Maria(Darr) 6;
 Arietta (Jessop) 6; Benjamin 7; Biddy Reilly 7;
 Catherine (Reid) 6; Charles 6, 7; Edward 6, 7; Ed-
 ward V. 7; Elizabeth (Finletter) 6; Elizabeth
 (Peck) 6; Elizabeth (Perrin) 6; Elizabeth (Rob-
 erts) 6; Elizabeth M. (Lanahan) 7; Francis 6;
 George 6, 7; George W. 7; Hannah (Isreal) 6; Han-
 na Ann (Vallee) 7; Harriett (Ferguson) 7; Harriot
 (Beasman) 7; Harriett (Jessop) 7; Henrietta (Ste-
 wart) 7; James 6* 7; James R. 7; Jane (Joffrey) 6;
 John 6* 7; John S. 7; Joseph W. 7; Lilly (Boyle) 7;
 Margaret (Davis) 7; Martha (Murray) 7; Mary(Baker) 7;
 Mary (Dulany) 6; Mary Ann (Batson) 7; Mary Ann
 (Rattle) 7; Mary Jane (Wilson) 7; Mitilda Floyd 7;
 Michael 7; Nathan 6; Nelson 6; Pamelia (Tilgh-
 man) 6; Patrick 7* Peregrine 6; Phoebe (Ougle) 6;
 Rachel (Anderson) 7; Rebecca (Murray) 6; Rebbecca
 (O'Dell) 6; Richard 7; Robert 6, 7* Ruth(Howell) 6;
 Sam'l 7* Sarah Ann (Bromwell) 7; Sarah (Goodman) 6;
 Sarah (Jones) 7; Sarah (Loulan) 6; Sarah (Trigger)
 6; Sophia (Delahaye) 6; Susanna (Wood) 7; Thomas
 6; Tracy (Hardin) 7; Valentina V. 7; Wm 7; Wm J. 7

Ward, Marriages 6
 Waugh (Rev.) 7
 Waters, Nancy 4
 Watkins, John 30; Sarah (Fields) 30
 Webb, John 2; Wm. 15
 Webster, Jabez 16; John 16; Mrs. Margaret 31;
 Mesheck; 15; Wm. 1
 Wells, Mary 17
 Weltner, Lt. Col. 37
 Welty, John 37
 Wendal, Anna Dorothea 6
 West, (Rev.) 16
 West River 20
 Western Shore, Commander of 3
 Wheeler, Caroline 3, 9, 10; Maria Louisa 9; Odell 3, 9,
 10; Richard Dorsey 3; Sarah 9, 30. Sarah O'Dell
 3, 10; Sarah Thomas 9; Thomas 9
 White, Ann (Trundle) 4; Clementine (Everett) 30; Daniel
 Trundle 4; Elizabeth 30; Francis 15, John, Jr. 16;
 Jonathan 27; Mary 28; Stephen S. 4; Thomas 15;
 Wm. 28
 White & Co. 43
 Whitefield, County, Ga. 5
 Witherspoon, Rev. 5
 Wicocomico River 12* 28, 42
 Wight Family mentioned 19
 Wilcoxon. Catherine 10; Drucilla Lewis 10; Horatio 10;
 Uriah Crammer 10
 Willen, Willin - Clement 1; Elijah 1; George 1; James 1;
 John, Jr. 1; Levin 1; Levin, Jr. 1; Samuel 1;
 Thomas 2
 Williams, Colmore 9; Elizabeth (Enlow) 13; Horatio 4;
 Joseph 38; Lottie M. 29; Marian 9; Mary
 (Young) 4, 9; Mary Catherine Shaffer 9;
 Overton 4, 9; Rev. 5, 6; Samuel 13; Wil-
 liam 22
 Willson, Mary Jane 7;
 Wilson, Philip 30; Robert 1
 Wilson family bible mentioned 43
 Windsor, James 1; John, Jr. 15; Wm. 16
 Wingate, Henry 15; Phil 15
 Winright, Cannon 1; Evans 1; Solo. 1
 Withers, Barbara 5, Samuel 5
 Witherspoon, Rev. 5

Witten, Charles 1
Witter, Barbara (Snyder) 4; Samuel 4
Wolf, Bettie 30
Wood, Capt. 11, 18; Mary 17; Susanna 7
Woodlawn Cemetery 30
Woolford, John 15
Wright, George T. 5; Lillian (Stansbury) 5; Gowen 15;
Jno. 15; Rebecca 3
Wyatt, (Rev.) 3, 7

Yingling, Catherine (Snyder) 4; Jacob 4* Magdalena
(Snyder) 4; John 4
Young, Elizabeth 9; Isabella E. 29; Mary 4, 9
York County, Pa. 4

Zimmerman, Catherine 5; Federick 5
Zion Luthern Church 4
Zollickoffer, (Rev.) 8

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

1935.

Containing data from original
documents, Bible Records, etc.

VOLUME 6

Edited and Published by
ROBERT F. HAYES, Jr.
3526 ROLAND AVENUE
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.
3526 Roland Ave. Baltimore, Md.

Vol. 6.

January 1935

No. 1.

OWENS BIBLE RECORD

Records from the Bible of Thomas Owens and Elizabeth Owens. (Printed in New York by the American Bible Company, 1857) Contributed by Mr. Ferdinand B. Focke.

MARRIAGES

William Owens and Mary Collinson were married on the (Record unfinished)

Nicholas Owens and Rachel Welsh were married on the 14th of January 1813.

Thomas Owens and Elizabeth Ann Owens were married the 24th April 1834.

BIRTHS

William Owens, son of Isaac and Priscilla Owens his wife was born March 4th. 1777.

Mary Collinson (Record unfinished)

Nicholas Owens, son of Isaac and Priscilla Owens, was born 22nd day of July 1781.

Rachel Welch, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth Welch, was born the 17th of February 1791.

Thomas Owens, son of William and Mary Owens was born May 27, 1809.

Elizabeth Ann Owens, daughter of Nicholas and Rachel Owens was born 27th July 1816.

Mary Eliza Owens, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Ann Owens, was born the 10th of August 1835.

Maria Henry Owens, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Ann Owens, was born the 16th of August 1844.

Alice Owens, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Owens, was born February 3rd, 1847

Helen Owens, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Owens, was born (Record destroyed.)

HENKLE BIBLE

(From the record in Matthew Henry's Commentary on the Bible, published 1773. Nearly all entries written by Rev. Eli Henkle.)

Ely Henkle, son of Moses and Margaret Henkle, was born in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven, April the Fifteenth day (Sabbath). In the County of Pendleton, on the North fork of the South Branch of Potomack Virginia State.

Catherine Priest Triplett, Daughter of Simon and Martha Triplett, was born in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven, September the eighteenth day. In the County of Loudoun on goose Creek, Mt. Pleasant, Virginia State.

Eli Henkle and Catherine P. Triplett were Joined together in the holy estate of Matrimony on Tuesday Evening the Twenty first of April in the year Eighteen hundred & twelve By the Rev. Caleb Reynolds. Mount Pleasant (Loudoun).

Ann Maria Henkle 1st Daughter of Eli and Catherine P. Henkle was born on Wednesday Morning at three o'clock, October the Twenty seventh, in the year Eighteen hundred and Thirteen. Mount Pleasant Loudoun V. A. And was Baptised by the Rev. John Davis, Methodist Minister.

Lucinda Catherine Henkle 2nd Daughter of Eli & Catherine P. Henkle was born at Eleven o'clock in the Morning, Monday the Sixth of March, Eighteen hundred and Fifteen Mount Pleasant Loudoun. And was Baptized by the Rev. Daniel Hall, Methodist Minister.

Catherine P. Henkle, wife of Eli, & Mother of

Ann Maria and Lucinda Catherine Henkle, Departed this life in peace with GOD and Man, the Twenty seventh day of January, three oclock on Saturday in the afternoon, In the year Eighteen hundred & sixteen - And Inter'd the twenty Eight, Funeral preach'd by Doctor D. Hall.

Eli Henkle (Son of Moses and Margaret Henkle) and Elizabeth Robinson Jones (Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Jones) were Joined together in Matrimony by the Rev. William Butler (Minister of the Methodist E. Church) on the 25th day of Nov. 1817. In Baltimore County, Maryland

Moses Asbury. First son of Eli and Elizabeth R Henkle was born in in Abingdon (Harford County, Maryland) on the 9th July Friday Morning at 4 oclock 1819. And was interred in Abingdon

Jesse Milton, Second Son of Eli and Elizabeth R. Henkle was born Nov. the 10th 1821. at two oclock in the afternoon on Saturday (Fell's Point Baltimore) And was Baptised in Wilk Street Church on the 3rd day of Feb. 1882 by the Rev. Joshua Wells of the M. E. Church

John Wesley, Third Son of Eli and Elizabeth R. Henkle was born at one o'clock on Friday Morning the 25th day of Nov 1825. on Retreat Hill Baltimore County (Maryland) and was Baptised by the Rev. James Sewell of the Methodist E. Church on Christmas night in 1826.

Eli Jones, Fourth Son and youngest child of Eli and Elizabeth R. Henkle, was born the 24th. day of Nov. 1828

Rev. Eli Henkle departed this life the 24th day of August, 1867, a few miles north of Reisterstown, Baltimore Co., Md.

Elizabeth R. Henkle, widow of Rev. Eli, departed this life the 25th. day of Oct. 1868. Baltimore County, Maryland.

This Bible Record was contributed by Mrs. Matilda P. Badger, Compiler of the Linthicum family which has just come from the press, and can be obtained for \$10.00 Edition limited.

BALTIMORE TOWN BATTALION 1779

(Some of these names are in Volume XI of the Archives of Maryland, but not in this form - the list offers room for many deductions as to service.)

John Moale, Colo
Benjamin Nicholson, Lt. Colo.
James Cox, Major
Thomas Rutter, 16 March 1779.

James Cox, Capt.	John McLellan, Capt. 16, Mar. 1779
John McLellan 1st. Lt.	Capt. Geo. Welsh
Geo. Lindenberger, 2d. Lt.	David Poe
George Welsh, Ensign	David Evans
John Smith, Capt.	John Merryman, Res. 4, June 79
Benj. Griffith, 1st Lt	Thos Dewit, 16 Mar 1779
David Stewart, 2nd Lt	John Omansetter, refused
John Merryman, 2nd Lt.	Joseph Miller, Ens. 2d Lt 19 May 1779
Wm. Gaelbreth, Capt. resd. 18 May 79	John Caldwell Ens. 19 May 79

BALTIMORE TOWN MILITIA 1779

George Ackerman, Capt.	Wm. Richardson, Capt.
Isaac Wheeler, 1st Lt.	John McCabe 1st Lt.
Thomas Chadwick, 2nd Lt.	George Sewall Douglas 2 Lt.
John Dimmit, Ens.	Wm. Forepaugh Ens. 1st Sept.
	Mark Alexander, Ens. 2 Sept.

Brittingham Dickenson, Capt.
Robert Moore, 1st Lt. res 8 May 79
Caleb Shields 2d Lt. 9 May 79
John Cannon Ens. 2 Lt. do
Benj. Hunt Ens. do.

George Sewall Douglass Capt 19 May 79
Wm Forepaugh 1st Lt do
Anbrew Wilson 2d Lt do
Charles Caroline Ens do

From Md. Rev. War Militia List at Md. Historical Soc.

WAR OF 1812

INDEX TO NAMES OF CAPTAINS (At the head of their Company)

In Citizen Soldiers at North Point and Fort McHenry,
Sept. 12 & 13, 1814. C. C. Saffell (Baltimore, 1889)

Page	
Addison, Wm. H. 65	Miller, John D. 53
Adreon, Christian 32	Moale, Samuel 10
Aisquith, Edward 19	Montgomery, John 11
Bader, Dominic 20	Myers, Henry, 54
Baer, Jacob 26	Myers, Joseph 9
Berry, John 14	Pennington, Charles 15
Bouldin, Jehu 6	Peters, Michael 62
Brown, Gorge J. 16	Pike, Abraham. 17
Bunbury, M. S. 66	Pinney. Peter 48
Burke, Nicholas 42	Piper, James 18
Chalmers, Wm. 57	Nicholson, Josh. H. 12
Conway, Robert 41	Quatrill, Thomas 25
Deems, Jacob 57	Ringold, Benjamin 39
Dillon, James 46	Rogers, John H. 58
Dixon, John G. 43	Roney, William 55
Dobbin, Archibald 51	Sadler, Philip B. 27
Dyer, Wm. B. 21	Schwarzauer, Dan'l 50
Edes, Benj. 46	Sheppard, Thomas 35
Evans, Frederick 67	Shrim, John 27
Faster, James 62	Smith, Andrew 63
Galt, Peter 37	Spangler, Michl. H. 23
Hanna, John 8	Stapleton, James K. 55
Haubert, Michael 59	Steever, George 49
Horton, James 8	Steiner, Henry 17
Howard, Benjamin C. 28	Sterrett, James 7
Kennedy, John 45	Sterrett, Samuel 30
Kienstead, Luke 40	Stewart, George H. 29
Laurence, Thos. L. 38	Stewart, James 61
Lawson, Robert 33	Stiles, Geo. 22
Levering, Aaron R. 33	Warfield, David 31
McConkey, James 44	Warner, Andrew E. 54
McDonald, Sam'l 41	Warner, Thomas 52
McKane, John 47	Watson, Thomas 53
Magruder, Rd. H. 13	Wilson, Gerrard 36
Metzer, Frederick 24	

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
Charles County, Md. 1654-1726 (Continued)

Elizabeth SAPROATE, daughter of Abram and Rachell Saproate "of ye River Side," born November 12, 1677.

SAUNDERS

Children of Edward and Jane Saunders "of ye West Side of Port Tobacco Creek."

Edward, born Nov. 6, 1685.

Thomas, born March 30, 1688.

Charles, born July 18, 1690.

Mary Saunders, daughter of John and Sarah Saunders "of ye head of Port Tobacco Creek." born April 19, 1692.

SCROGGIN

Children of George and Susanna Scroggin of Pyckyawaxon.

Elizabeth, born May 14, 1686.

Mary, born March 16, 1688.

George, born Nov. 13, 1692.

Susannah, born February 5, 1694.

John Scroggin, son of John and Susanna, of Pyckyawaxon, born December 27, 1687.

Edward Sharkerley, son of John and Frances Sharkerley of ye head of Wiccocomico. born August 3, 1694.

Alexander Simpson, his servant, Thos. Agborough, died August 10, 1667.

Garrett Sinnott, his "daughter of law," Mary Hunt, born "two days before Easter", 1665.

Garrett Sinnott married to Alice Hunt, November 21, 1666.

Margarett Sinnott, daughter of Garrett Sinnott, born October 24, 1667.

SMALLWOOD

Children of James and Esther Smallwood.

John, born January....., 1666.

James, born October....., 1668.

Mary, born April....., 1670.

Matthew, born April....., 1673.

SMITH

Children of Richard and Anne Smith of Pyckyawaxon.

Richard, born July 11, 1688.

Elizabeth, born September 12, 1690.

Arthur, born April 23, 1692.

James, born August 23, 1694.

Henry Smith, son of Henry and Margery of Port Tobacco,
born November 5, 1694.

Thomas, born March 3, 1692.

William, son of William and Joan Smith of Wiccocomico,
born September 15, 1691.

Joan, born September 10, 1694.

John Smith married Margaret Barker, February 14, 1666.

SMOOTE

Children of Edward and Lydia of Wiccocomico.

John, born November 2, 1686.

Edward, born June 20, 1693.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smoote. born December
15, 1666.

Grace, wife of William Smoote, died Jan. 14, 1666.

Jane Stigeleer, daughter of James and Mary Stigeleer
of Port Tobacco, born June 4, 1702.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

1634-1684. (Continued)

BARTLETT, Pascal 15 417 Transported 1667

BARTLETT, Philip A.B.H. 356 Servt., Trans. 1648

BARTLETT, Thomas A.B.H. 198 Transported 1651

BARTLEY, Nicholas 4 551 Transported 1661

BARTLEY, Nicholas 5 235 Immigrated 1662

BARTLEY, Sarah, wife of Nicholas, 5 235

Immigrated 1662

BARTON, Francis 16 132 & 432 Transported 1671

BARTON, John 4 591 Transported 1661

BARTON, John 10 313 Transported 1666

BARTON, Lewis 15 322 Transported 1674

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 1634-1684.

BARTON, Richard 15 598 Transported 1678/9
BARTON, Thomas 6 127 Transported 1654
BARTON, Valentine 13 1 Servt. transported 1669
Service 1673 (17. 595)
BARTON, William 4 556 Immigrated with his wife,
son and daughter 1661
BARTON, William 13 17 Transported 1668
BARTON, William 16 414 Transported 1671
BARTON, William 18 205 Transported 1674
BARTOR, Ann, wife of Nathan 9 25 Transported 1665
BARTOR, Nathan 9 25 Immigrated 1665
BARTOW, Marmaduke 11 144 Transported 1667
BARTOWN, Simon 15 353 Transported 1675
BARNWELL, John Q 200 Service. 1658 Q. 203
BARNWELL, John, of Anne Arundle Co. 13 342
Service 1671
BARNWELL, Joseph 9 399 Servant Transported 1666
BARWICK, Mr. Daniel A.B.H. 325 Immigrated 1652
BARWICK, John 7 250 Transported 1664
BARY, Elizabeth 15 524 Transported 1678
BARY, Jane 15 553 Transported 1678
BARY, Mary 15 553 Transported 1678
BARY, Paul, son of Elizabeth, deceased wife of Henry C.
A.B.H. 276 Transported 1651
BASBEE, William 15 567 Transported 1678
BASEY, Edmund 16 60 Transported 1670
BASHA, Giles, of the Isle of Kent, Planter A.B.H. 89
Immigrated prior to 1640
BASKFIELD, Sarah 15 541 Transported 1678
BASLIN, Peter, A Frenchman 6 89 Transported
from Va. 1660
BASON, Elizabeth 16 537 Transported 1671
BASON, Peter 18 296 Transported 1674
BASON, Joseph 11 337 Transported 1668
BASSELL, John 15 439 Transported 1667
BASSELL, Ralph Q. 70 Service 1658
BASSETT, Alice 5 254 Transported 1663
BASSETT, Michael A.B.H. 9 Transported 1648
BASSEY, Michael, formerly a servant to Capt. Wm. Stone,
8 40 living in 1665
Basteste, John Q. 323 Transported 1620

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

1655 - 1700

(Continued from Oct. 1634 issue)

See Volume 2 page 44 for explanation.

- 1664 John Alkmore &c from John Collett, Conveyance,
"Elck Neck" 300 acres. Liber R.M. No. H.S fol. 11
- 1697 Robert Allen, from Maurice Baker, Conveyance, "Pt
of Bakers Addition," 100 acres. Liber T. R. No.
R. A. folio 408 - Also "Allens Rest" folio 406
- 1666 Nicholas Allome &c. from William Fisher, Convey-
ance, "Pt, of Thos. O Daniels Land" 225 Acres.
Liber I. R. No. P. P. Folio 57
- 1696 Andrew Anderson from John Roberts, Conveyance,
"Pt of Roberts Choice" 100 acres. Liber I. S. No.
I. K. folio 114
- 1696 John Anderson from Samuel Siclemore, Conveyance,
"Pt of Woules Harbour" 100 acres. Lib. I.S. No.I.
K. Fol. 67, also Bond, same book Fol. 72
- 1696 Anne Arundel County from Baltimore County - Div-
ision Liber I. S. No I. K. folio 86
- 1693 John Arden from Joseph Sudler, Conveyance, "Mar-
tinson" 100 acres. Liber R. M. No. H. S. fol. 426
- 1698 John Armstrong, from Wm. Ebdon and wife, Con-
veyance, "Part of "Colletts Neglect" 150 acres.
Liber T. R. No R. A. Fol. 289
- 1669 John Artherne &c, from John Walton, Conveyance,
"Walton" 120 acres. Liber I.R. NO. P.P. fol. 80
- 1687 John Asher from Christopher Shaw, Deed of Gift,
"Shaws Choice" 30 acrea. Lib.R.M.No.H.S. fol. 211
- 1687 George Ashman from Rebecca Lightfoot, Conveyance,
"Charitys Delight" & "pt Rebeccas Delight" 106
acres. Liber R, M. No. H. S. folio 211
- 1687 Same from same Bond Liber R. M. No. H. S.
folio 284 - also Receipt p 373 same book
- 1666 Edward Ayres, from Wm. Orchard & Wife, convey-
ance, "Wantsworth" 200 acres. Lib. I. R. No.
P. P. folio 58
- 1658 Godfrey Bailey from John Bayspole, Gift, Liber
I. S. No. I. K. Folio 23

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

RICHARD BALL'S LANDS

- 1663 Richard Ball from Walter Dickenson, Assignment
"Guworth," Lib. R. M. No. H. S. fol 4.
- 1664 from Rowland Haddaway, Agreement. 300 acres on
Bear Creek, Lib. I. S No. I. K. fol. 22
- 1665 from Lancelot Stockwell, Sale 300 acres, on Bear
Creek, Lib. I. R. No. P. P. fol. 54
- 1670 from William Clapham, Sale 500 acres on Patapsco
River. Lib. I. R. No. P. P. fol. 88
- 1684 from Alw. Ruxton, Letter Attorney, Lib. T. R.
No R. A. fol. 216
- 1669 Thomas Bastock or (Bostock) from George Wilson.
sale Lib. I. R. No. P. P. fol. 74
- 1669 Mr. Bayley from Thomas Todd Letter Attorney
Liber No. I. R. No. P. P. Fol. 74
- 1695 Lewis Barton from Thomas, James conveyance,
"James Pasture," 136 acres, Lib. R. M. No. H. S.
fol. 498
Same from Same, Bond Same book fol. 502
- 1699 William Barker from Edward Dorsey, Bill of Ex
change, Lib. H. W. No, 2 fol. 94

QUERY

Can any one add to the following:

JOHN WILT of Savage, Md. m. Catherine Mayhue, 20,

Jan. —

They had issue:

- John Henry Wilt b. March 29, 1835 d. Feb. 18, 1895
m. at Swanton, Caroline Hook, dau. of Rezin V.
Hook b. Jan. 9, 1831 d. Dec. 9, 1904, among
others they had a son James W. Wilt
- George T. Wilt m. Mary Hoover
Theoples Wilt. m. Lizzie Miller
Peter Wilt m. Marsonia Hook
Katie Wilt m. John McFathon
Delia Wilt m. Elijah Howell
Sarah E. Wilt m. Thomas Wilt
Louisa Wilt m. George Gabert

JUST FROM THE PRESS

GENEALOGY OF THE

LINTHICUM And ALLIED FAMILIES

Compiled and edited by Mrs. Matilda P. Badger.

Price \$10.00 Net

A record of some descendants of
THOMAS LINTHICUM, Sr.

who came to this country from England and Wales, prior to July 23, 1658, and settled on the south side of the South River near its mouth.

Illustrated with 25 portraits and, 31 Coats of Arms.
190pp. 8 Vo. Indexed.

ALLIED FAMILIES.

Allerton	Hodges	Shipley
Benson	Hopkins	Springer
Budd	Howard	Stewart
Devereux	Jacob (Jacobs)	Stockett
Duncan	Lewis	Sweetser
Dorsey	Mayo	Terry
Edwards	Mullikin	Thomas
Fowler	Pitcher	Welles
Hammond	Robinson	Wells
Henkle	Sexsmith	Williams
Higgins	Sherwood	Yewell
		Ziegler

Coats of Arms of the following families: Adams, Arnold, Badger, Bateman, Benson, Chappel, Cheyney, Claggett, Crisp, Dorsey, Edwards, Hammond, Henkle, Hodges, Hopkins, Howard, Jacob, (Jacobs), Lee, Leeke, Odell, Philipps, Rice, Robinson, Shipley, Skirven, Snowden, Springer, Stockett, Terry, Thomas, Welles.

Order from Editor, address as at Bottom of page.

MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN.

Published quarterly, 50¢ a copy, \$2.00 a year.

Edited, and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

KRISE KINDRED

There was held at Mt. Tabor Park, Rocky Ridge, Frederick Co., Md. Aug 25, 1934, a Krise Kindred Meeting of over 200 members, descendants of Henrich and Maria Eiserin Kreiss, who married in N. J., Jan. 10, 1760, coming to this section in which the meeting was held in 1769, and whose land is held by right of inheritance by descendants to-day.

Johan Henrich Kreiss, qualified Sept. 23, 1751, coming in the Neptune" James Wier, Master, from Rotterdam.

Inspiration for writing this poem "OUR KINDRED" came after finding a lost son, Daniel, born 1773, and a complete record of his family, held by his descendants in the West.

There's a little tie, a little link
Perhaps it means more than some would think.
A little thrill, a little joy,
Makes one as happy, as a great big boy!

On comes the letters - from here and there,
Cousins galore, drifted everywhere,
A happy meeting - a joyous time-
A welcome always to our little "Clan"

Our HENRY and MARY lie not far away
Awaiting the awakening of another day -
Sometimes we do not appreciate the years they spent
The Pioneer life, and all it meant.

To rear that family - in war time distress
Should make us think, of the loneliness
Of the Mother and babes left alone to the wilds
While Henry served his Country, unbeguiled.

Their land lies above us, the Mountain nearby.
Seems God in His Heaven, why should we sigh?
An Eternal awakening to all shall come
When we shall ALL meet, one by one.

Their children all scattered o'er earth's dome,
Shall ALL be re-united in that fair home.
So lets away to the Forest, sing and pray
Lets be glad they lived, and shall live always.

Ethel Close Buckey, President, Krise
Kindred, 1934. 1815 Park Ave. Baltimore, Md.

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.
3526 Roland Ave. Baltimore, Md.

Vol. 6.

April 1935

No. 2.

COLLINS, LAWS and POLK BIBLE RECORDS

Copy of records from the family Bible, relating to the above families from Del. & Md. (Furnished by Mr. J. C. Stow, Baltimore, Md.)

BIRTHS

John Collins, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Collins, his wife, was born Sept. 1st., 1738.

Sarah Collins, daughter of Robert Houston and Priscilla, his wife, who was the wife of John Collins, was born Feb. 17, 1737.

John Collins, son of John Collins and Sarah his wife, was born March 1st. 1776.

Nancy Collins, daughter of John Collins and Sally (Sarah), his wife, was born August 6th, 1778.

Martha Collins, daughter of John Collins and Jane his wife, was born Dec. 14, 1809.

Mary Jane Collins, daughter of John Collins and Jane his wife, was born June 6, 1812.

Lydia Ann Collins, daughter of John Collins and Jane his wife, was born Dec. 10, 1813.

Joseph Collins, son of Jno. Collins and Jane his wife, was born about the middle of July 1819.

John H. Collins, son of Jno. Collins and Jane his wife, was born Dec. 19th. 1816.

Joseph Hall Collins, son of Jno. Collins and Jane his wife, was born February 23rd. 1812 A. D.

Elizabeth Collins, daughter of John Collins and Sally (Sarah) his wife, was born November 27th. 1783.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN.
Published Quarterly
\$2.00 a year 50¢ a copy
Editor & Publisher Robert F. Hayes Jr. 3525 Roland Ave. Baltimore, Md.

Mary Collins, daughter of John Collins and Sally (Sarah) his wife, was born February 22nd., 1791.

Robert Collins, son of John Collins and Sally (Sarah) his wife, was born September 1st., 1793.

Sarah Collins, daughter of Jno. Collins Junr. and Jane his wife, was born

Nov. 23rd., 1802.

Catherine Collins, daughter of John Collins and Jane his wife, was born January 9th., 1805.

Theophilus Collins, son of John Collins and Jane his wife, was born Sept. 23rd., 1807.

Margaret Jane Collins, daughter of Theophilus and Mary Ann Elliott Collins, was born Jan. 23, 1842/3.

William Turpin Collins, son of Theophilus Collins and Mary Ann his wife, was born June 16th., 1845.

Sarah Catherine Collins, daughter of Theophilus Collins and Mary Ann his wife, was born Oct. 27th. 1846.

Mary Ida Collins, daughter of Theophilus Collins and Mary Ann his wife, was born Sept. 1st., 1848.

John M. Collins, son of Theophilus Collins and Mary Ann his wife, was born June 18th., 1853.

Robert Polk, son of Alexander Polk, was born Oct. 8th. 1805.

John Collins Polk, son of Robert and Nancy his wife, was born April 9th., 1798.

Sarah Polk, daughter of Robert and Nancy, was born Jan. 20th., 1800.

William Polk, son of Robert and Nancy, was born March 25th., 1802.

Harriet Lewis, daughter of Stephen and Ann his wife, was born December 7th., 1791.

Margaret Barker, wife of Joseph Barker and daughter of John Laws and Ann his wife, was born June 29th. 1776.

Mary Jane Pennewill, daughter of David Pennewill and Sarah his wife, was born Oct. 5th. 1822.

Alexander Laws, son of John Laws and Ann his wife, was born Jan. 12., 1782.

COLLINS, LAWS AND FOLK BIBLE RECORD

Lovey Laws, daughter of John Collins and Sally his wife was born Jan. 22, 1781

Daniel P. Laws, son of John Laws, was born, Sept. 15, 1783

Priscilla Laws, wife of Daniel P. Laws and daughter of John and Sally Collins was born, May 16, 1786.

John Laws, son of Daniel P. Laws and Priscilla his wife, was born, May 18, 1805

Mariah Laws, daughter of Daniel and Priscilla Laws, was born March 20, 1807.

Margaret Maria Laws, daughter of Alexander and Lovey Laws, his wife, was born Jan. 18th. 1809 at 6 o'clock A. M.

William Laws, son of John Laws and Ann, was born Oct. 1, 1786.

FREDERICK COUNTY; MARYLAND MILITIA 1779

FREDERICK GERMAN ARTILLERY

1 Frederick Grammar, Sergts.	17 Wm. Tayler
2 Jonathan Pinkney	19 Thomas Hewet
3 Thomas McNier	20 John Woolfit, gone
4 John Sands	21 James McDonall, dead
Corporals	22 Gideon Kent, gone
5 John Bond,	23 Henry Johnson, gone
6 Alexander Thompson, gone	24 Samuel Lusby, gone
7 Christopher Holme or Hohne	25 John May, gone
8 Edward Roberts	26 Elijah Pennington, gone
	27 Richard Fliming, gone
Gunners	28 Jesse Ray
9 Edward Roper	29 James Sears, gone
10 John Kerr, gone	30 John Thompson
11 Patrick Dunn	31 David Biggs, gone
12 James Elliott,	32 Thomas Lusby, dead
13 Wm. Grant	33 Thomas Chalmers
14 Wm. Seften,	34 John Keith
	35 Hezekiah Wayman
Bomb	36 Wm. Phelps, gone
15 Caleb Marriott, gone	37 Wm. Purdu, gone
16 Daniel Wells, Jr.	38 Wm. James
18 Wm. Glover	39 John Barry

FREDERICK COUNTY; MARYLAND MILITIA 1779

40 Wm. Johnson	John Williams
41 Robert Nicols	John Callahan
42 Henry Smith	Rd. Harwood of Thos.
43 John Barber	John L. Shaaff
44 Joseph Gest, gone	James P. Maynard
45 Jesse Lewis	Daniel Murray
46 Henry Wood, dead	Francis I. Clements
47 Francis Welsh	Arthur Shaaff
48 John Gordon	
49 Robert Lusby	(From here in Pencil.)
50 Richard Dorssey	William Sefton, Paid
51 Jonathan Raullings	Jon. Rawlings, Paid
52 Wm. Robeson, sick	Richard Harvey, Paid
53 Wm. Madcafe, dead	Jesse Ray, Paid
54 John Edwell. dead	Edward Roberts
W. Barns, gone	W. Wayman, Paid
57 Jos. Burneston, gone to Baltimore	D. Wiles, Paid
88 Edward Lusby	James Elliott, Paid
Andrew Williams	John Keith, paid
John McNier	John Thompson, Paid
	Joseph Gist, Paid.

NOTES ON THE PARSONS FAMILY OF STEPNEY PARISH OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND

Peter Parsons, son of Peter and Mary Parsons, b. Jan. 10, 1681 m. Ursulla Jenkins, May 2, 1703.

They had issue:

John Parsons, b. Feb. 7, 1702

Peter Parsons, b. March 10, 1707

George Parsons, b. Aug 5, 1708

John Parsons m Eliza Falum, April 3, 1737

Their child unnamed b. Jan. 17, 1736/7.

George Parsons, m. Hanah Stevens, Dec. 1. 1732.

They had issue:

William Parsons, b. Aug. 1. 1733

George Parsons, b. Dec. 16, 1737

Jonathan Parsons, b. May 31, 1739

Abigail Parsons b. Aug. 20, 1741

Sarah Parsons, b. Nov, 8, 1746

PARSONS FAMILY OF STEPNEY PARISH

William Parsons m. Hannah Hern Jan. 6, 1757.

They had issue:

Samuel Parsons, b. Nov. 7, 1757 m. Betty ____

They had issue:

George b. Nov 26, 1792

Levin b. April 18, 1799

Betty Parsons b. March 13, 1761

Hannah Parsons b. July 29, 1764

George Parsons m. Temperance Sherman, Jan. 29, 1762

They had issue:

Jordan Parsons b. Jan 9, 1762

Nelly Parsons b. Jan. 24, 1764

Jonathan Parsons m. Sarah Mills Jan. 31, 1759.

They had issue:

Levin Parsons b. June 26, 1759

Nancy Parsons b. Dec. 31, 1763

Jordan Parsons m. Leah _____

They had issue:

Eli Parsons b. Jan. 21, 1793

Littleton Parsons b. June 30, 1802

John H. Parsons b. Jan. 15, 1806

Levin Parsons m. Hannah _____

They had issue:

Nathan Parsons b. Oct. 29, 1806

George Parsons m. Priscilla _____

They had issue:

Thomas Parsons b. Oct. 11, 1802

George Parsons b. Aug. 23, 1807

NON-MORAVIANS BURIED IN "STRANGERS ROW"

In the old cemetery on Market Street, in the row nearest to Market Street. The oldest cemetery in Bethlehem, Pa.

Contributed by Mr. Harrington Adams.

There lies Aquila Wilmot, born in 1752, in Baltimore County, Maryland, one of the army surgeons in the hospital established by the government during the Revolutionary War. He died there of typhus fever in 1777 and his grave was the first dug in this "strangers' row."

(From Globe-Times, Bethlehem, Pa. Feb. 27, 1935)

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 1634-1684. (Continued)

This series has run through every issue.

BATCHELLOR, Joseph 18 387 Transported 1668
 BATCHER, Ann 4 56 Transported 1659
 BATE, John 12 415 Transported 1669
 BATE, Mary 9 34 Transported 1665
 BATEMAN, Edward 15 318 Transported 1675
 BATEMAN, Elizabeth 17 614 Widow of Edward Immigrated, 1673 with John William, and Elizabeth.
 BATEMAN, John and wife 4 5 Immigrated 1659
 BATEMAN, John 16 135 & 435 Transported 1671.
 BATEMAN John 17 363 Transported 1672
 BATEMAN, Judith 15 398 & 300 Transported 1675
 BATEMAN, Rebecca 15 300 Transported 1675
 BATEMAN, William 9 321 Transported 1665
 BATEMAN, William 11 168 Immigrated 1667
 BATENOSEN, Thomas 5 416 Transported 1651
 BATENSON, Thomas 5 537 Transported 1661
 BATES, Deborah 15 446 Transported 1677
 BATES, Grace 15 446 Transported 1677
 BATES, Nathaniel from "southward of Va." 17 490
 Transported 1665
 BATES, Nicholas 7 471 Transported 1664
 BATES, Susan 7 471 Transported 1664
 BATESON, Thomas of St. Mary's County. 15 402.
 Service 1677
 BATFIELD, Thomas 5 125 Transported 1662
 BATH, John 15 448 Transported 1677
 BATH, Lav 15 565 Transported 1679
 BATHE, Peter 5 246 Transported 1658 by P.
 BARTHRUMP, Thomasin 19 258 Transported 1663
 BATMAN, William 5 533 Service 1662
 BATON, George 17 363 Transported 1672
 BATT, Jonathan 16 503 Transported 1671
 BATTE, Elizabeth A.B.H. 245 Transported 1642
 BATTEN, Francis 6 96 Transported 1661
 BA7TEN, Henry 7 86 Transported 1659
 BATTEN, Margery, wife of William, (Widow of _____ Ashcomb) After Batten's death, married John Bawles, prior to 1666. A.B.H. 202 transported 1651
 BATTEN, William A.B.H. 202 Immigrated 1651
 BATTERAN, Mary 17 26 Transported 1672

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND.

BATTERS, William 15 565 Transported 1679
BATTERSBY, Nicholas 13 122 Transported 1668
Service 1672, 17, fol 345
BATTES, James 12 584 Transported 1670
BATTESON, John 15 429 Transported 1674
BATTESON, Richard 13 17 Transported 1668
BATTLETT, Elizabeth 10 598 Servant
Transported 1667
BATTS, Edward 10 498 Transported 1667
BATTS, John 6 80 Transported 1654
BATTS, Roger 20 185 Transported 1679
BATTS, William 5 79 Transported 1661
BATTY, Robert 15 429 Transported 1674
BAIELE, Gabriel A.B.H. 140 Servant Transported 1651
BAIRN, Ann 13 114 Transported 1669
BAIRINGTON, John 17 351 Transported 1670
BAWKER, John 18 14 Transported 1674
BAWLEY, Francis 18 280 Transported 1675
BAWLEY, William 13 498 Transported 1670
BAWLKE, John 15 444 Transported 1677
BAWNEY, John 17 608 Transported 1673
EAXLEY, William 6 143 Transported 1663
BAXSTER, James 16 394 Transported 1671
BAXSTER, Mary 5 412 Transported 1658-63
BAXTER, Andrew A.B.H. 315 Transported
Feb. 1651 4 folio 139
BAXTER, Hannah, wife of Thomas of Kent County,
16 471 Service Oct 1668
BAXTER, James 15 443 Transported 1671
BAXTER, John Q 259 & wife Immigrated 1658
BAXTER, John 7 79 Transported 1663
BAXTER, John 7 427 Servant Transported 1664
BAXTER, John 17 490 Transported 1665, from "south-
ward of Virginia."
BAXTER, Mary Q 66 wife of John Transported 1645
BAXTER, Richard A.B.H. 103 Servant Transported 1641
BAXTER, Robert 15 430 Transported 1677
BAXTER, Sarah 18 174 Transported 1674
BAXTER, Thomas 5 407 Immigrated 1663
BAXTER, William 7 526 Transported 1664
BAYBEE, James 18 329 Transported 1675
BAYBEY, Amos, Son of John A.B.H. 311 Transported
Nov. 1652

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

This is the 3rd. part of this series. See page 44 of vol. 5 for other information. It is Baltimore County's History in Lands from its formation to 1699.

3

- 1667 Richard Bennett, from Michael Bellicon, Sale,
"Wyfall" 100 acres -I. R.No. P. P. 62
- 1667 Richard Bennett from Nathaniel Utie & wife -
Sale "Green Oaks." -I. R. No. P. P. 63
- 1673 Eusebius Beale from William Osborne, Letter Atty.
I. R. No R. A. 112
- 1673 Richard Bennett from Giles Stevens, Conveyance
"Paradise" 300 acres -I. R. No. R. A. 178
- 1674 Robert Benjar &., from Mary Harner, Conveyance,
"Oliver's Reserve" 150 acres, -I. R. No.R. A. 185
- 1675 Edward Beedle from Nathaniel Utie & wife, Convey-
ance "Pt. Carter's rest" 130 A. -I. R No R.A. 268
- 1682 John Bennett from Thomas Everest & wife, Convey-
ance "Bennett's Hope" -I. R. No A. M. 173
- 1683 Benjamin Bennett, From John Bird & wife, Convey-
ance, 50 acres -R. M. No H. S. 44
- 1683 John Bennett from Thomas Everest & wife, Convey-
ance, "Ball's Addition" 60 acres, -R.M. No H.S.72
- 1683 John Bennett from Thomas Everest, Conveyance "Ben-
nett's Range" 50 acres, -R. M. No H. S. 75
- 1685 John Belt from Thomas Lightfoot, Conveyance,
"Belt's Prospet &c." 300 acres -R.M No H.S. 123
- 1685 Edward Beadle from Robert Jones, Power Atty.
R. M. No H. S. 49
- 1685 John Bennett from John Reignalls & wife, Power
Atty. "David his lot" 200 acres -R.M. No H.S. 127
- 1688 John Bennett from John Thomas & wife. Power Atty.
"Pt of Thomas Range" 100 a. -R.M. No. H.S. 255
- 1688 Same from Same Bond -R. M. No H. S. 258
- 1688 Robert Bengar, from John Fuller & Wife, Conveyance
"Fullers Outlett" 100 acres -R. M. No H. S. 276
- 1688 Same from Same, Bond - R. M. No. H. S. 277
- 1693 Robert Bengar from Thomas Smith "Smith's Begin-
ning" 100 acres -R. M. No. H. S. 381
- 1693 John Bevan, Certificate "Wideummer? Hill" 200
acres -R. M. No. H. S. 385

The Initials at end of reference are the Libers and the figures the folios.

FOUNDRUS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

- 1694 Thomas Beavan from John Ramsay, Conveyance,
"Pt of Lepee Chance" 150 a. -R. M. No. H. S. 395
- 1694 Same from Same, Bond, R. M. No. H. S. 397
- 1694 Edith Beacher, Will, -R. M. No. H. S. 510
- 1698 Robert Bengar from John Chadwell, Conveyance,
"Chadwell's Range" 80 acres T. R. No. R. A. 300
- 1699 Robert Bengar, Certificate, "Bulford" 76 acres -
T. R. No. R. A. 344
- 1681 John Bird from Michael Judd & wife Conveyance
50 acres -I. R. No. A. M. 137
- 1681 Same from Same, Bond, -I. R. No. A. M. 140
- 1683 Edward Biddle from Robert Jones, Letters Atty.-
R. M. No. H. S. 49
- 1686 John Bird from Thomas Richardson, Conveyance,
"Richardson's Prospect" 100 a. -R.M. No. H.S. 179
- 1686 Same from Same, Bond, -R. M. No. H. S. 178
- 1672 Ebenezer Blackston from Henry Eldesley & wife,
Conveyance, 100 acres T. R. No.-R. A. 77
- 1698 William Bladen from Richard Taylor, Conveyance,
"Denton" 600 acres -H. W. No 2 f.9
- 1668 Edward Bodwell or Bedwell from Nathaniel Utie &
Wife, Sale, "Pt. of Oakinton" 500 acres -I. R.
No. P. P. 68
- 1671 Richard Boyer &c. from William Palmer, Sale, "Pt.
Plumb Park" -I. R. No. P. P. 101.
- 1671 William Bouldin, Will -I. S No. I. K. 41
- 1675 Samuel Boston from Lodwick Williams, Sale, "Wil-
liams Ridge" 200 acres -I. S. No. I. K. 58
- 1676 Jones Boyne From Wm. Ebdon & wife, Conveyance,
"Goosberry Neck" 100 acres -I. R. Mo. P. P. 8
- 1679 John Boring from Charles Gorsuch & wife, Convey-
ance "Swan Harbour" 80 a. -I. R. No. P. P. 31
- 1679 Same from Henry Enloes, Conveyance, "Inloes
Loyne" 100 acres -I. R. No. P. P. 44
- 1680 Jonas Bowen from Charles Corsuch & wife, Convey-
ance, "Pt. of Willin" 160 a. I. R. No. P. P. 53
- 1682 Cornelius Boyer from James Phillips & wife, Con-
veyance, "Gallars Bay" 100 a. -I. R. No. A. M. 165
- 1682 Same from Same, Bond, -I. R. No. A. M. 169
- 1682 John Boring &c. from Thomas Everst, Letter Atty.
-I. R. No. A. M. 172 Also 179
- 1682 John Boring from Robert Clarkeson, Letter Atty.
-I. R. No. A. M 180

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

- 1682 John Boring from Andrew Peterson. Letter Atty.
-I. R. No. A. M. 189
- 1683 Cornelius Boyce from Henry Lawrence, Conveyance,
65 acres -R. M. No H. S. 47
- 1683 Same from Same, Bond, 65 a. -R. M. No. H. S. 49
- 1685 John Boring from John Martin, by Thomas Seudamore,
Conveyance, 100 acres -R. M. No. H. S. 115
- 1690 John Boring, Will -R. M. No. H. S. 327
- 1690 Edward Boothby &c. from James Dryden, Letter Atty.
-I. R. No. A. M. 118
- 1691 Cornelius Boyce from George Gunnell, Conveyance,
"Gallers Bay" 100 acres -R. M. No. H. S. 338
- 1691 Peter Bond from Rebecca Lightfoot, Conveyance,
"Prosperity" 140 acres -R. M. No. H. S. 351
- 1691 Same from Same, Bond, -R. M. No. H. S. 352
- 1692 Peter Bond from Thomas Hodge, Conveyance, "Pt.
of Harris' Trust" 200 acres -R. M. No. H. S. 363
- 1692 Same from Same, Bond, -R. M. No. H. S. 364
- 1692 Edward Boothby from Nathaniel Anderson, Mtge.
-R. M. No. H. S. 386
- 1694 Edward Boothby from Peter Tricott & wife, Convey-
ance, "Pt. of Moales Success" 113 1/3 acres -R.
M. No. H. S. 419
- 1694 Edward Boothby from Thomas Kershick & wife, Con-
veyance, "Pt of Moale's Success" -R, M. No. H.
S. 420
- 1694 Jonas Bowen from Thomas Jones, Conveyance, Gen-
"erale Point" 150 acres -R. M. No. H. S. 445
- 1694 Same from Same, Bond, -R. M. No. H. S. 446
- 1696 Edward Boothby from Israel Skelton & wife, Con-
veyance, "Hopewell" 204 acres -R.M. No. H.S. 527
- 1696 Walter Bosley from Law. Richardson, Conveyance,
"Arthurs Choice" 150 acres -I. S. No. I. K. 108
- 1697 Edward Boothby from Ludwig Martin & wife, Con-
veyance, "Martin's Rest" 196 acres -I. S. No.
I. K. 142
- 1698 Edward Boothby from Emanuel Ceely, Conveyance,
"Mates Affinity" 200 acres -T. R. No. R. A 295
- 1698 Same from Same, Bond. -T. R. No. R. A. 297 1698
- 1698 William Bowne from Edward Boothby & wife. Convey-
ance, "Moales Success" 400 a. -T.R. No R.A. 297
- 1699 John Bowen from Martha Bowen, Conveyance. -T. R.
-No, R. A. 400

LAKIN NOTES & MARRIAGES

Basil Lakin, married Hannah Schmitt, June 21, 1780? (Lutheran Church, page 823. William, son of Basil and Ann Lakin, born Nov. 19, baptised Nov. 28, 1779, Lutheran Church Register, page 671, Frederick, Maryland. Basil Lakin was associate of Committee of Observation, Frederick County, and enlisted in War of the Revolution, August 28, 1776, from Washington County, Maryland. William enlisted at the same time, from Washington County. Is this the son of Abraham Lakin, or another William. He received Lot No. 4027 in Western Maryland.

Eleanor Lakin married Johannes Schindler, July 31, 1787. Evan. Lutheran Church Records, page 301. (This may be Eleanor, daughter of Abraham, but we doubt it.

Robert Lakin married Mary Landley. May 24, 1783, Baltimore Co. Records.

(The folling Notes & Names are all found in the Fredrick County Records.)

Elizabeth Lakin married Benjamin Hall, April 20, 1779

Rachel Lakin married Samuel Martin, Oct. 30, 1780.

Salome Lakin married Daniel Catsdanger, July 27, 1826.

John W. Lakin married Catherine Fox, Jan. 9, 1829.

Harriett Ann R. Lakin married Joseph Myers, June 7, 1837.

Mary Ann Elizabeth Lakin married Eli Molesworthy, Nov. 18, 1854.

Martha J. Lakin married Charles E. Phebus, Dec. 27, 1862.

Lenia Elizabeth Lakin married William H. Anders, Feb. 7, 1861.

Savilla Leakins married William Henry Jones, April 15, 1862.

Mary C. Lakin married George R. Rhodes, Feb. 20, 1862.

Mary E. Lakin married Daniel Boone, March 9, 1863.

Martha Catherine Lakin married Samuel B. Ecker, Jan. 17, 1865.

Sarah H. Lakin married Fredrick H. Henry, Jan. 2. 1865.

Thomas Lakin and Timothy Lakin sell a negro slave, Rachel 43 years old. April 14, 1817. Reference, J. S. 4, page 300 Fredrick County Records.

Contributed by Miss Eula C. Hockman, Charleston, W. Va.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
Charles County, Md. 1654-1726 (Continued)

Children of Thomas and Ann TAYLOR of Pyckyawaxon.

John, born January 8, 1692.

Thomas, born March 3, 1694.

John THEOBALD, son of John and Mary of Port Tobacco,
born Sept.....1692.

Elizabeth THIRST married to John DAWSON, September
16, 1692.

THOMPSON

Giles Thompson, son of Giles and Sarah of Pyckyawaxon,
born November 20, 1692.

William Thompson ye son of William and Mary Thompson
of St. Mary's Co. (She being the daughter of William
Britton, of ye County) was joined in ye State of Holy
Matrimony with Victoria Matthews of Charles County, ye
11th day of May 1681.

Their children were:

William, born September 12, 1682.

William, born March 5, 1684.

Victoria, May 30, 1687.

Jane, born November 13, 1689.

Cuthbert, born September 12, 1692.

Mary, born February 12, 1694.

Mary Thompson, daughter of John and Mary of Port To-
bacco, born January 8, 1694.

Mabella TIMOTHY, daughter of William and Mabella
Tymothy of Pyckyawaxon, born October 12, 1692.

Thomas VASSALL, son of Levy and Elizabeth Vassall,
born September 8, 1680.

If you are interested in Maryland Books send for Lists.

Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Ave.

Baltimore, Md.

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.
3526 Roland Ave. Baltimore, Md.

Vol. 6.

July 1935

No. 3.

COLLINS, LAWS and POLK BIBLE RECORDS

Part 2 MARRIAGES.

Robert Polk and Nancy Collins, was married by the
Rev. W. Price. March 5, 1797

John Collins and Jane Hall, was married November
23. A. D., 1801

Abednigo Elliott, and Mary Collins, was married 1812

David Pennewill, Jr, and Sally Collins was married,
Dec 1., 1821.

Theophilus Collins and Mary Ann Elliott, was married,
June 17, 1839

Alexander Laws, and Lovey Polk, late Lovey Collins,
was married by Rev. H. Bell, July 4, 1807

Daniel P. Laws and Priscilla Collins, was married, by
Rev, Wm. Hickman, July 26, 1804

Joseph Barker and Margaret Laws was married by the
Rev. John Johnson, February 19, 1799

Benjamin Blackiston and Betsy Laws was married by
the Rev. _____ about the year 1800

Dr. John Laws and Lettisha Rodney was married by
the Rev. William Sydenham Thorn - no date entered.

Alexander Laws and Nancy Polk was mar. on Tuesday
Evening April 23, 1811 by the Rev. Jeremiah Jeffries.

John Rust and Priscilla Laws was mar. Nov. 12, 1800

DEATHS.

Alexander Polk son of William, departed this life,
February 16, 1807, aged 31 years.

THE MARYLAND
GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN.

Published Quarterly
\$2.00 a year 50¢ a copy

Editor & Publisher
Robert F. Hayes Jr.
3526 Roland Ave.
Baltimore, Md.

COLLINS, LAWS and POLK
BIBLE RECORDS

John Collins Esq., son of
Andrew Collins, departed
this life, February 26, 1804
Robert Polk, son of Wil-
liam Polk Esq., departed
this life, the 2nd. of March,
1804

Nancy Polk, wife of Rob-
ert Polk, departed this life, April 21, 1804

Mary Jane Collins, daughter of John Collins and Jane
his wife, departed this life, March 10th., 1810

Lydia Ann Collins, daughter of John Collins and Jane
his wife, departed this life, November 22nd., 1816 at 12
o'clock

Joseph Collins, son of Jno. Collins and Jane his wife,
departed this life, Oct. 1820

John Collins, son of John Collins and Sarah his wife,
departed this life, Tuesday April 11th., 1822, 10 min. af-
ter 2 o'clock

Sarah Jane, daughter of Edward and Catherine Richards,
died, Sep. 11th., 1828, aged 11 months and 21 days

Catherine Richards, daughter of John and Jane Collins,
died, 18th. Sep. 1828, aged 23 years, 8 months and nine
days

Daniel P. Laws, son of John Laws, departed this life,
Jan. 22, 1808

John Laws, son of Daniel and Priscilla Laws, departed
this life, Jan. 26, 1808.

Mariah Laws, daughter of Daniel and Priscilla Laws, de-
parted this life, Jan. 27, 1808

John Laws, son of John and Ann Laws his wife, departed
this life, June 1799

Lovey Laws, wife of Alexander Laws, departed this life,
February 5th., 1810 at 9 o'clock A. M.

Margaret Mariah Laws, daughter of Alexander Laws and
Lovey his wife, departed this life, Feb. 24th., 1810 at
9 o'clock A. M.

Alexander Laws, son of John Laws Junior and Ann his
wife, departed this life, on Friday night, 10 o'clock, 24th.
May, 1811 aged 29 yrs. 4 mo. & 16 days

COLLINS, LAWS and POLK BIBLE RECORDS

From grave stones in FAMILY BURIAL LOT, on the old Collins Farm, between Bridgeville and Georgetown, Delaware.

John Collins, Esq. departed this life April 16th. 1822 aged about 46 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Jane K. Carey, third daughter of David Hall, Esq. and widow of the late Doctor John Carey, as also of John Collins, Esq., with whom she sleeps in the same grave, She was born Jan. 16, 1779 and died April 11, 1837, in the 58th. year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Theophilus Collins who departed this life Sep. 15, 1857, aged 49 yrs. 11 months and 22 days.

From grave stones in FAMILY BURIAL LOT, on the old Elliott Farm, near Laurel, Delaware.

Margaret Elliott, Born, Nov. 25, 1799. Died, Feb. 21, 1867.

Mary Ann Elliott, Born, Jan. 22, 1819. Died, Aug. 23, 1902.

William Turpin Collins, Born, June 16, 1845. Died, Jan. 31, 1882

Sacred to the memory of William T., son of Meshach and Margaret Elliott, who departed this life, January 29th., 1845, aged 16 yrs. 7 months and 20 days.

Walter Stow, born, June 8th. 1871 Died, Sept. 20th. 1872

Charles M. Stow, Born, June 9, 1864. Died, Aug. 3, 1882.

Concluded.

ADAMS FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by Harrington Adams, Bethlehem, Pa.

Part 1.

Charles Adams, son of Edward Adams and Eleanor, his wife, was born, Sept. 14th. 1757. Married Jan. 9th. 1787, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hughlett. Died March 14, 1808.

Mary, wife of Major Charles Adams, and daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hughlett, was born Nov. 15, 1767. Married Jan. 9th. 1787, Major Charles Adams, Died Feb. 14th. 1807.

ADAMS FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

William Hughlett, son of Charles and Mary Hughlett Adams, born Jan. 14, 1788, married July 19th. 1811, Juliana, daughter of James Ringgold Blunt, and Henrietta Marie, his wife, Died March 21st. 1837.

Charlotte, daughter of Charles and Mary Hughlett Adams, was born May 23rd. 1791.

Thomas, son of Charles and Mary Hughlett Adams was born Feb. 18th. 1793.

Sarah daughter of Charles and Mary Hughlett Adams, born March 5th. 1796. Married Mr. Greenly of Delaware.

Eleanor Mary, daughter of Charles and Mary Hughlett Adams, born Sept. 9th. 1798. Married Cornelius C. Comegys, died Sept. 27, 1837.

Charles, son of Charles and Mary Hughlett Adams, born March 26, 1801. Married 1st. Juliana Keen, 2nd. Miss Hendricks, 3rd. Anne Godwin, 4th. Elizabeth Keen.

William Hulett Adams, son of Charles and Mary Hughlett Adams, and Juliana, daughter of Major James Ringgold Blunt and Henrietta Maria, his wife, were married July 19th, 1811

Mary, daughter of William H. and Juliana Blunt Adams was born Sept. 24, 1812. Married Theodore Henry Jump, Feb. 23rd. 1836. Died Dec. 1836.

James Blunt, son of William H. and Juliana Blunt Adams born Oct. 13, 1814, married Emily Frances, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Bruff.

Henrietta Maria, daughter of William and Juliana Blunt Adams, born May 21, _____ married Oct. 23rd. 1839, John Harrington.

John Charles, son of William H. and Julia Blunt Adams, born Oct. 7th. 1819, married Feb. 13, Emily, daughter of Joseph and Susan Mason Bryan.

Richard Hughlett, son of William H. and Juliana Blunt Adams, born July 22, 1826, married Jan. 21st. 1852, Margaretta, daughter of Willim and Maria Townsend.

HUGHLETT.

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hughlett was born Nov. 15, 1767. Married Major Charles Adams, died March 14, 1808.

William, son of Thomas and Sarah Hughlett, was born April 16, 1769. Married 1st. Betsy Taylor, 2nd. Mary Richards. Died Dec. 7th. 1845.

FREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND MILITIA

At a meeting on the 5th. of June 1779 the following persons were chosen Officers in the Frederick Town Battalion of Militia Viz.

Edward Salmon,	Capt. in Room of
	Abraham Haff, Esq.
John Link	1st. Lieut.
Henry Hinds,	2d. Do.
James Hooper,	Ensign
	Abraham Haff, Major

FREDERICK CO. MARYLAND MILITIA 1779

Pay Roll of Capt. Charles Baltzels Company of the German Regiment for July, August, September and October 1779.

Charles Baltzell,	Capt
Jacob Cramer,	Lieut.
Jacob Raybold,	Ens.

John Cole	Sergt.	Dischd. July 24. 79
John Herring	Do	Do.
John Trucks	Do.	Do.
Jacob Kim	Do.	Continued
Charles Jones	Do.	Do.

Philip Boem	Corpl.	Dischargd. July 24
Patrick Kelly	Do.	Do.
John Burk	Do.	
Benj. England	Drum	Dischd. July 16
John Brown	Fifer	24
John Roch	Drum	

These I suppose continued as pay is drawn

(signed) J Howell Jr.

John Franklin	James Lite
Jacob Hoflick	Jacob Winck
Chrisn Smith	James Hughes
John Stanton	Adam Musler
Benj. Ellet	John Hendrick
John Emeasley	Michael Grosh
Richard Hauclick	Stephen McGraw
Francis Kerns	William Vincent
Robert Porter	George Boagh

Wm. Mummer

EREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND MILITIA

No Pay

John Bennett

John Miller

Lewis McCullough

Dischd. 24 July

John Bower

Do

Jacob Waggoner

Do.

Peter Grice Krinse

Do.

Conrad Boem

Do.

Peter Engle

14 Aug.

Fred. Mongawl

24 July

Conrad Reyley

Do.

Christr. Settlemeier

20 July

Jacob Shitz

14 Aug

Adam Shaffer

20 July

Matthias Schryer

1 Oct.

Godfrey Lowry

1 Oct.

James Ensey

10 Oct.

No Pay

Wm. Neving

Cornelius Guinlin

James Champs

Hugh McCaw

Signed Charles Baltzell, Capt.

Coppo Jos..Howell, Jr. Ap. Comm. Acct

Pay Office 11 April 1785

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

1634-1684. (Continued)

This series has run through every issue.

BAYBY, John and family (prior) four in number,

A. B. H. 311 immigrated Nov 1652

BAYBY, John, son of John A.B.H. 311 Transported 1652

BAYLEY, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard,

5 412 Transported 1652-63

BAYLEY, Elizabeth 6 295 Transported 1663

BAYLEY, Elizabeth 18 37 Transported 1673

BAYLEY, Francis 15 397 Transported 1676

BAYLEY, John, son of Richard 5 412

Transported 1658-63

BAYLEY, John- 5 86 Servant Transported 1661

BAYLEY, John 9 309 Immigrated 1666 9 fol 448

BAYLEY, Philip A. B. H. 34 Immigrated 1649.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND.

BAYLEY, Richard 5 412 Immigrated 1658-63
 BAYLEY, Richard 18 22 Service 1674
 BAYLEY, Thomas 18 281 & 291 Transported 1674
 BAYLEY, Tobias 5 341 Transported 1656
 BAYLEY, William 18 24 Transported 1674
 BAYLIE, Thomas, of Charles Co. & Joane his wife
 17 503 Service 1673
 BAYLY, Ambrose 11 374 Transported 1668
 (12 fol 340) 11 fol 527
 BAYLY, George 16 507 Transported 1671
 BAYLY, George 16 291 Transported 1674
 BAYLY, Godfrey 4 53 Immigrated 1659
 BAYLY, John 6 22 Transported 1663
 BAYLY, John 10 475 Service prior to 1667
 BAYLY, John, Son of John Bayly of St Mary's Co. "Who
 lost his life in the late war in Anne
 Arundel County" 1669 12 395
 BAYLY, James 18 174 Transported 1674
 BAYLY, James 15 354 Transported 1676
 BAYLY, Mary 7 569 Transported 1663-4
 BAYLY, Nicholas 17 475 Transported 1673
 BAYLY, Richard 4 59 Transported 1658
 BAYLY, Sarah 18 174 Transported 1674
 BAYLY, Thomas 15 322 Transported 1674 18 fol 117
 BAYLY, William 15 360 Transported 1676
 BAYLYE, Rachel 12 216 Transported 1668
 BAYNAM, James 12 269 Service 1668
 BAYNARD, John of Talbot Co. 15 340 Immigrated 1676
 BAYNE, Helena, wife of Walter 5 305 Transported 1663
 BAYNE, Joyce 5 89 Transported 1656
 BAYNE, Judith, daughter of Walter. 5 305 Transported
 1663
 BAYNE, Walter 5 305 Immigrated 1663
 BAYNTON, Pierce 17 602 Transported 1667
 BAZELL, Ralph 5 531 of Anne Arundel Co.
 Service 1662
 BAZENOE, Mary 18 279 Transported 1675
 BAZILL, Rice 5 530 Transported 1660
 BEACH, Elias A. B. H. 36 Immigrated 1638,
 Service 1649
 BEACH, Thomas 7 553 Transported 1665
 BEACH, Thomas 16 503 Transported 1671

NEUSCHWANGER - NYSWONGER

Contributed by Mrs. Charles W. Stetson,
Glen Carlyn, Va.

Part 1

At a Council Meeting, Aug. 24, 1728 "A list was presented to the Board of the the eighty palatines who with their families ...about 200 persons were imported in the ship Mortonhouse, John Coultas, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by the clearance from the officers of Customs there, bearing date the 15th of June, 1728," Christian Newswang was one of them. (Col. Rec. 3. 347) He Christ Nusswanger (in original list Xtian Newswanger) qualified by taking the Oath of Allegiance, Aug. 24, 1728. (Pa Archives, Series II Vol. 17; 3, 12, 13.)

Warrantees of land in Hempfield Tp. Lancaster County, Pa. Christian Nicewanger, by patent, 109 acres. Applied for Apl. 19, 1749. Granted May 1, 1749. (Pa Archives Series 3 V. 1.)

WILL OF CHRISTIAN NEWSWANGER.

Lancaster Co. Pa. 1762

In the Name of God Amen. - the twenty third day of Aprill Anna Dominy one thousand seven hundred and sixty two.

I Christian Newswanger of Hempfield Township in the county of Lancaster & Province of Pennsylvania, Yoeman, Being weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to Say Principally and first of all I give and recoment my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it and for my Body I recoment it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian Like Decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the Same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate where with it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give and dispose of the Same in the following, manner & Form. Imprimus - - it is my will that I do order that in the first place all my Just Debts & Funeral charges be pay'd and satisfied. - Item - I give and bequeth to my well

beloveth wife Christina the third part of all my Personal Estate, and from my Real Estate my said wife Christina shall have the sum of twenty four pounds and twelve shillings Lawful Money of Pennsylvania and the two Rows of Apple Trees which stands on the west side of my Orchard and a quarter of an Acre of Land for Flax where my son Christian Newswanger Soeth his Flax Seed and a half of a quarter of an Acre to Plant Potatoes or other things and that Piece of Meadow Ground on the West side of my Plantation and a quarter of an acre of Meadow Ground on the South side my House to my Wife Christina to Enjoi and Posses yearly and every year during as long as she is a Widow (but not Longer) further it is my Will and I do ordain that my Son Christian Newswanger shall give and deliver unto my said wife Christina, yearly during as long as she is a Widow twelve Bushels of wheat and Six Bushels of Rye and fifty Bundles of Straw as long as she is a Widow and she my said Wife shall have Right Liberty and possession to live and have all conveniency in my Dwelling House spring House and in the Stable behind the House for her own use during as long as she is a Widow Except the Spring house my son Christian shall have a Right as well as my Wife Christina and my said Wife Christina shall have to Enjoi the Garden next to the Spring House during as long as she is a Widow and the above mentioned twenty four pounds & twelve shillings shall be paid by my Son Christian to my said Wife Christina in the following manner viz:-four pounds & twelve shillings directly after my decease and ten pounds twelve months after my decease and the Last ten Pounds two Years after my decease and my Son Christian shall hall firewood to the doore of the said my Wife as much as she want for firewood but she must pay for making it - and must bring all her grain to the Mill and fetch the flour and Brand back again to her House as long as she is a Widow.

Item - I give and bequeath to my only one and beloved Son Christian Newswanger my whole Plantation situate in Hempfield Township in the County and province afore said Adjoining to the Lands of Anthony Erfurt, George Smith, Joseph Shirk & Jacob Carver and to Joseph Shirks other Land containing one hundred and nine Acres according to the Deed and the draught thereof and I do hereby empower my under mentioned Executor Henry Nave to Ex-

ecute make Seal and deliver of a Good and Lawful Deed for me in my Name to and for my said Plantation unto my said Son Christian Newswanger his Heirs and Assigns forever and I do hereby constitute make and ordain my friend Henry Nave to be my only & Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament and do hereby Utterly disallow revock and disannul all and every other former Testaments Wills Legacies and Executors by me in any ways before this time Named Willed and bequeathed But ratifying and confirming this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day & Year above written.

his
Christian X Newswanger
mark

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Christian Newswanger as his Last Will and Testament in the Presence of us the Subscribers the words (and twelve shilling) was done by signing & Sealing of these presents
Christian Gerber Jacob Immell

Lancaster County ss. ..twelfth Day of May Anno Domini 1762 Before me . . appeared Christian Gerber and Jacob Immel the two subscribing Witnesses to the within will and on their Solem Affirmation .. did declare and Say that they were present and saw and Heard Christian Newswanger the Testator within named Sign Seal publish pronounce and declare the within writing as and for his Last Will and Testament...was of Sound and well disposing mind memory and understanding to the best of his knowledge observation and belief.

Edwd Shippen Dep Reg.

Be it Remembered that on the twelfth Day of May 1762 The last Will and Testament of Christian Newswanger late of Hempfield Township in the County of Lancaster, Yooman, Deceased was proved in due form of Law and Letters Testamentary thereon were granted to Henry Nave the Executor therein named he being first duly Qualified well and truly Administer the estate of the said decedent and to exhibit a true and Perfect Inventory thereof into the Register's Office at Lancaster on or before the twelfth Day of June next and to render a true and Just Account of his estate.
Book C. - Vol. 1, page 14, Lancaster, Pa.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
Charles County, Md. 1654-1726 (Continued)

Children of Zachary Wade.

Mary Wade, born April 21, 1661; died July 21, 1661
 Sarah Wade, born July 7, 1662; died August 17, 1662
 Edward Wade, born Nov. 2, 1670; died Aug. 22, 1672
 William Wade, died November 3, 1673.

WARD

Children of John and Damaris Ward.

Mary Ward, born April, 21, 1661
 Anne Ward, born Feb. 5, 1663
 Anne Ward, born April 10, 1667

John, son of John Ward, born March 16, 1671.

WARREN

Notley, son of Humphrey and Elizabeth Warren of Wiccomico, born December 16, 1675.

Children of Humphrey and MARGERIE Warren of Wicocomico.

Benjamin Warren, January 23, 1682
 Charles Warren, born November 10, 1684
 John Warren born Junh 18, 1687
 Humphrey Warren, born November 15, 1691

Elinor Warren, Daughter of Thomas and Mary, of Wiccomico, born March 7, 1690,

WHEELER

Children of John and Mary Wheeler.

John Wheeler, born ... 1654
 James Wheeler, born "Nine days before Christmas" 1656
 Mary Wheeler, born March 22, 1658.
 Thomas Wheeler, born March 18, 1660
 Winifred Wheeler, born March .. 1663
 Ignatius Wheeler, May . 1665

Children of Ignatius and Frances Wheeler of Port Tobacco.

Luke Wheeler, born Feb. 8 1693, died Jan. 8, 1694.

Jane, wife of Thomas Whichaley, died November 7, 1693
 Thomas Whichaley married Elizabeth Ford, "widow of Edward Ford, who was ye daughter of Thomas Allanson of Chingomuxon" April 25, 1694.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
Charles County, Md. 1654-1726 (Continued)

Children of Christopher and Anne Whittymore, of Port
Tobacco

Anne Whittymore, born September 5, 1690
Richard Whittymore, born September 2, 1694.

WILDER

Children of John and Ever Elday Wilder

Edward Wilder, born November 7, bap. Dec. 1, 1689
John Wilder, born September 30, bap. October 2, 1692.

Mary, daughter of Launcelott and Mary Wilkinson of
Mattawoman, born October 15, 1687

WILLIAMS

Children of John and Sarah Williams, "of ye River Side"

William Williams, born October 2, 1685
John Williams August 2, 1688.

WITTER

Children of Thomas and Mary Witter

Thomas Witter, born February 9, 1672
Burkley Witter, born July 26, 1675
William Witter, born September 26, 1678
George Witter, born October 9, 1683.

Christian, daughter of Christopher and Mary Woolcock
of Port Tobacco, born Dec 10, 1694

Elinor, daughter of George and Anne Wright, born Octo-
ber 7, 1683,

YATES

Children of Robert and Rebeckah Yates of Pyckyawaxon

Robert Yates, born April 10, 1690
Charles Yates, born April 29, 1692

YOUNGE

Children of Lawrence and Sarah Young "at ye head of
Baker's Creek,"

John Young, born December 4, 1673
Thomas Young, born May 8, 1678

CONCLUDED

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.
3526 Roland Ave. Baltimore, Md.

Vo. 6.

October 1935

No. 4

RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF CHARLES ADAMS

Contributed By

Mr. Harrington Adams , Bethlehem, Pa.

Charles Adams and Julay Ann Keen, daughter of Samuel M. Keen were married January 1825

Julay Ann Adams, the consort of Charles Adams departed this life in March 1826.

Charles Adams and Sophia Hendrix were married January 1828, daughter of Charles Hendrix.

Sophia Adams consort of Charles Adams departed this life in February 1829.

Charles Adams and Ann F. Godwin were married the 25th of August 1829, a daughter of Thomas Godwin.

Richard Hughlett Adams first child of Charles Adams and Ann his wife was born 20th of June 1830 .

Charles Thos. Adams second son of Charles Adams and Anna his wife was born the 26th February 1832.

Richard Hughlett Adams first son of Charles Adams and Anna his wife departed this life September 1831.

Annamaria Adams third child of Charles Adams and Anna his wife was born the 14th January 1834.

Annamaria Adams departed this life the 26th day of August 1838 in the fifth year of her age.

Ann F. Adams the consort of Charles Adams departed this life Sept. 19th, 1835.

Georgeanna Adams was born the 14th day of January 1837, the first child of Charles and Hannah E. Adams, his wife.

Thomas Henry Adams was born September the 15, 1838 second child of Charles and Hannah E. Adams, his wife.

Geraldine Adams was born the 4th of March 1830, third child of Charles and Hannah E. Adams, his wife.

THE MARYLAND
GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN.

Published Quarterly
\$2.00 a year 50¢ a copy

Editor & Publisher
Robert F. Hayes Jr.
3526 Roland Ave.
Baltimore, Md.

Geraldine Adams third child of Charles Adams and Hannah E. Adams his wife departed this life September 1841 in the 18th month of age.

Georgeanna Adams daughter of Charles Adams and Hannah E. Adams his wife departed this life the 3rd of September 1842 in the

fifth year of her age.

Richard Hughlett Adams was born the 28th day of September 1843 the fifth child of Charles Adams and Hannah E. Adams his wife.

Alpheus Henry Adams the fourth child of Charles Adams and Hannah E. Adams his wife was born the 23d day of December 1841.

William Keen Adams the sixth child of Charles Adams and Hannah E. his wife was born the 27th November 1845.

Samuel Franklin Adams the seventh child of Charles Adams and Hannah E. Adams his wife was born the 13th day of July 1848.

Charles Adams departed this life the first day of April 1851 aged 52 years and six days.

Thomas F. Adams son of Charles Adams and Hannah E. Adams his wife departed this life the 10th of February 1857 in the nineteenth year of his age.

Hannah E. Adams departed this life the 14th. day of February 1863 about 3 o'clock.

William Keen Adams departed this life the 17th day of June 1917. Died 10:45 P. M.

Charles Thos. Adams died May 27 1892 in Muncie, Ind.

The above records were copied 3-26-35 from photostatic copy of Bible records by Harrington Adams. Original Bible in possession of Harry Adams, Columbus, Ohio., son of Charles Thos. Adams, mentioned in records.

GEORGE C. THAYER died (Sunday) May 4 (In the firm of McPherson & Thayer) in 26 year of his age, formerly of Portland, Maine and for the last three years a resident of this city. Boarded at 44 S. Gay Street.

(From Baltimore American, Monday, May 5, 1834.)

NEUSCHWANGER - NYSWONGER

Contributed by Mrs. Charles W. Stetson,
Glen Carlyn, Va.

Part 2

First Reformed Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa. Marriages. (Translated into English.)

Christian Newschwanger and Catherine Harry married May 21, 1753

John Christian Newschwanger, son of Christian and Mary Catherine Neuschwanger, born, Nov. 20, 1758, baptized, Jan. 21, 1759.

Jacob Neuschwanger, son of Christian and Catherine Neuschwanger born Oct 26, 1760, baptized Dec. 14, 1760.

1st. Reformed Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa. Mar.

Christian Newschwanger and Anna Margaret Good married April 21, 1761.

John Henry Neuschwanger, son of Christian and Anna Margaret Neuschwanger, born Feb. 28, 1762, baptized April 13, 1762.

Susanna Neuschwanger, daughter of Christian and Margaret Neuschwanger, born Oct. 21, 1763, baptized Dec. 4, 1763.

First Reformed Church, York, Pa. Lischy's Register.

Anna Maria, daughter of Christian and Margaret Neuschwanger, baptized July 22, 1766. Sponsors, George and Anna Maria Linckefelder.

(Deed book K. p. 13.) Indenture made June 12, 1762. Henry Knave, Executor of the will of Christias Newswanger. Deed to son Christian the plantation in Hempfield Township, which Christian Newswanger, Sr. by the name of Christian Nicewanger, had gotten by Patent, dated May 1, 1749 for tract of 109 acres.

(Deed Book K. p. 119.) Indenture made March 26, 1764. Christian Newswanger of Hempfield Township and Margaret his wife sold the above tract to Peter Musser.

(Notes Compiled by Miss Lottie Bausman, Genealogist. Lancaster, Pa.)

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

This is the 4th part of this series, and is continued from page 22. See page 44 of Vol 5 for further information. It is Baltimore County's history in lands from its formation to 1699.

- 1689 Christopher Baimbridge from Francis Freeman,
Conveyance Pt of large Tract 50 acres R. M.
No. H. S. 307
- 1699 Honor Bowen from Martha Bowen gift T. R.
No. R. A. 401
- 1666 John Bradford from William Orchard sale "Clements"
50 acres I. R. No P. P. 58
Same from William Osbourne Sale "Clement Dennis"
100 acres I. R. No P. P. 60
- 1672 John Bradford, William and Thomas. Certificate
of Baptism I. S. No. I. K 46
- 1672 Thomas Bradford from William Bradford Gift I. S.
No. I. K. 47
Thomas Bradford Partition I. S. No. I. K. 47.
- 1673 Anthony Briskoe From William Osborn &c Conveyance
"Mates Angle" 100 acres T. R. No. R. A. 112.
Same from Richard Morgan Conveyance "Crab
Hill" 100 acres T. R. No R. A. 170.
Same from Richard Collins "Chilbury Hall"
125 acres T. R. No R. A. 171.
- 1699 John Bromfield &c from William Fisher sale 225
acres I. R. No. P. P. 57.
- 1663 James Brown from William orchard Assignment
"Orchard Neck" 150 acres T. R. No. H. S.
- 1690 Peregrine Brown &c. from John Carey Acknowledge-
ment 1200 acres I. R. No. A. M. 103.
- 1690 Thomas Brown from Amos Nichols Conveyance "the
Stock" 400 acres R. M. No H. S. 321
Same from Same Bond R. M. No H. S. 323
- 1687 Samuel Brown from Edward Collier Conveyance
"Hunting North" 150 acres R. M. No. H. S. 263
Same from same Bond R. M. No H. S. 265.
- 1696 Thomas Brown from John Hall & wife &c. Convey-
ance "Part of Oakington" 500 acres I. S. No.
I. K. 80
- 1699 Thomas Browne from Thomas Bazwell Bill I. R.
No. R. A. 419

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 1634 1684.

This series has run through every issue.

BEACHEY, William 11 344 Transported 1668 (11 465)
BEACK, Isabell Q 449 Transported 1658
BEAFORD, Elizabeth 13 1 Servant Transported 1669
BEAKE, John 9 270 Transported 1665
BEAKE, Thomas 18 331 Transported 1674
BEAL, John Q 211 Transported 1658
BEALE, John 12 551 Transported 1670
BEALE, Ninan (Winan) 5 416 Transported 1658
BEALE, Susan 15 359 Transported 1676
BEALE, Thomas 9 436 Transported 1666
BEALE, Thomas of St. Mary's Co. 15 57 Service 1672
BEALE, William 6 296 Transported 1664
BEALE, William 16 400 Transported 1671
BEAMOND, Elizabeth 11 436 Transported 1668
BEAMON, Thomas 5 59 Transported 1662
BEAN, Walter A.B.H. 103 Immigrated 1641
BEAN, Ralph A.B.H. 98 Servant, Transported 1633
(A.B.H. 72)
BEAN, Ralph. brother of Walter, living 1650 A.B.H. 6
Immigrated 1640-48 (A.B.H. 49)
BEANE, John 16 482 Transported 1670-71
BEANE, Walter. brother of Ralph A.B.H. 6 Immigrated
with his wife between 1640-48 (A.B.H. 46)
BEARD, John 9 270 Servant, Transported 1665
BEARD, John 15, 530 Transported 1678
BEARD, Lewis 17 495 Transported 1673
BEARD, Mary 16 207 Transported 1671
BEARD, Rachell 5 585 Immigrated 1650
BEARD, Richard 9 324 Immigrated prior to 1665
BEARD, Richard 5 585 Immigrated 1650
BEARD, Richard (son) 5 585 Immigrated 1650
BEARD, Robert A.B.H. 102 Servant, Transported
1641 (A.B.H. 47)
BEARD, Robert, 15 391 Transported 1676
BEARD, Thomas, 18 166 Transported 1674
BEARD, Walter 8 501 Transported 1665
Service 1672 17 354
BEARE, Elizabeth 9 156 Transported 1660 (17 463)
BEASKE, Edward Q 203 Transported 1658
BEAT, Nicholas 16 94 Transported 1670

EARLY SETTLERS OF ARYLAND.

BEATSONE, Frances 15 369 Transported 1676
BEAUCHAMP, Edward 9 116 Immigrated 1665
BEAUMONT, David Q 203 Transported 1658
BEAUMONT, Thomas 5 307 Transported 1661
BEAVAN, Alexander 5 411 Transported 1663
BEAVEN, Charles 9 455 Immigrated prior to 1666
BEAVER, Francis 12 215 Transported 1668-9
BEAVER, Richard 18 95 Transported 1674
BEAVIN, Alice 16 42 Transported 1670
BECKLESS, Richard A.B.H. 336 Transported 1653
BECKEY, Richard A.B.H. 85 Transported 1636
BECKLY, Will 15 454 Transported 1677
BECKWITH, George A.B.H. 123 Servant,
Transported 1648
BECKWITH, George, 7 82 Immigrated 1657 married
Frances, daughter and heir of Nicholas
Harvey, decd. in 1658 Q 415 & 5 219
BECKWITH, George 12 351 Immigrant 1669
BECKWITH, Henry of Va. 12 349 Immigrated 1669
BECKWORTH, Thomas A.B.H 94 Transported 1663
BEDALL, Robert, from Va. 8 483 Transported 1665
BEDELL, Henry 8 483 Transported 1655
BEDALL, John 15 430 Transported 1677
BEDFORD, Henry, of Charles Co. 16 83
Immigrated 1670
BEDFORD, Henry 19 258 Transported 1675
BEDFORD, Mary 5 531 Transported 1657
BEDFORD, Miles 6 134 Transported 1652
BEDFORD, William 11 344 Transported 1668
BEDFORD, Thomas 6 106 Transported 1663
BEDGOOD, Thomas 17 456 Transported 1671
BEDLE Edward 4 576 Transported 1661
BEDLOE, Isaac 5 203 Transported 1662
BEDMAINE, Thomas 5 490 Transported 1662
BEDSON Thomas 17 451 Transported 1673
BEDUR, William, of Somerset Co. 15 449
Immigrated 1677
BEDWORTH, Richard 5 530 Transported 1662
BEDWORTH, Isaac 11, 441 Transported 1668
BEDWORTH, Richard, of Anne Arundel Co. 11 167
Service 1667
BEE, Thomas 9 25 Transported 1665
Service, 1674 15 509

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND.

BEE, Sarah 15 442 Transported 1677
 BEECH, Ann 4 19 wife of Elias transported 1651 &
 married Thomas Jains prior to 1659
 BEECH, Elias 4 19 Transported 1651
 BEECH, James 17 417 Transported 1673
 BEECH, Thomas 16 127 Transported 1671
 BEECH, Thomas 6 217 Transported 1663
 BEECH, Thomas 15 452 Transported 1678
 BEED, William 15 567 Transported 1678
 BEEDEL, Edward 9 489 Immigrated 1665
 BEEDLE, Lawrence 17 551 Transported 1673
 BEEDLE, John 4 565 Transported 1661
 BEEL, Susanna 17 67 Transported 1672
 BEENE, Jane 6 266 Transported 1663
 BEERE, Catherine 4 59 Transported 1657
 BEES, Thomas 13 122 Transported 1670
 BEESTON, William 7 61 Service 1664
 BEESTONS George 12 584 Servant, transported 1670
 BEESWING, John 5 411 Transported 1663
 BEFFEN, Edward 15 544 Transported 1676
 BEFFINE James 18 296 Transported 1674
 BEIST, Thomas 17 356 Transported 1672
 BELCHER, Thomas 18 152 Transported 1674
 BELCHER, William 11 344 Transported 1668
 BELCHER, William 18 38 Transported 1673
 BELCONSEN, (als GODFREY) Mary 17 488 Trans. 1688
 BELFORD, Alice 16 507 Transported 1671
 BELL, Andrew 6 117 Transported 1663
 BELL, And. 15 454 Transported 1677
 BELL, Daniel 17 608 Transported 1673
 BELL, Edward 12 205 Transported 1667 (12 216)
 BELL, Elizabeth, wife of Robert 5 489
 Transported 1659
 BELL, George 7 491 Transported 1664
 BELL, Henry 16 79 Transported 1670
 BELL, Isabella 13 66 Servant, transported 1669
 BELL, James, of Anne Arundle Co. 15 340 Service 1675
 BELL, Katherine 17 440 Transported 1673
 BELL, Mabel 17 396 Transported 1669
 BELL, Mary 10 286 Transported 1660 (10 417)
 BELL, Nathaniel 15 376 Transported 1676
 BELL, Ninian of Calvert Co., Planter
 Service 1667 11 195

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND,

BELL Ringing 5 416 Transported prior to 1663
 BELL, Sarah 18 306 Transported 1675
 BELL, Silvester No liber or folio Transported 1667
 BELL, Thomas 9 92 Transported 1665
 BELL, Thomas 5 485 Immigrated 1659
 BELL, William A.B.H. 25 Immigrated 1648
 BELL, William 8 478 Transported 1665
 BELL, William 10 489 Servant, transported 1667
 BELL, William 15 396 Immigrated 1667
 BELL, William 16 170 Transported 1671
 BELL, William 18 152 Transported 1674
 Enteries between Beavin and Beckless
 BEAZLEY, Frances, of Anne Arundel Co. 17 619 Immi-
 grated 1650 with Elizabeth his wife
 and John and Elizabeth his Children
 BEAZLEY, John 15 355 Son and heir of Francis
 living 1672
 BEBB, William 16 170 Transported 1671
 BEBFORD, Susan 15 535 Transported 1678
 BECK, John 12 333 Transported 1668
 BECKELL, Peter 6 121 Transported 1657
 BECKERSTAFE, Const. 15 359 Transported 1676
 BECKET, Samuel 18 118 Transported 1674
 BECKFORD, Elizabeth 15 452 Transported 1678
 BECKHAM, Charles 12 343 Transported 1669
 BECKINS, Humphrey 7 558 Transported 1665

 BELLACOWSON, Mary, wife of Michael 5 485
 Transported 1659
 BELLAMY, Henry A.B.H. 44 Transported many years
 prior to 1650
 BELLENLE, Thomas 6 89 Transported 1660
 BELLETT, Michael 7 78 Servant, transported 1654
 BELLISON, Benjamin 16 411 Transported 1671
 BELLMAYNE, John 17 608 Transported 1673
 BELLMAN, Peter 18 15 Transported 1673
 BELLOSES, Francis 5 532 Immigrated 1657
 BELOTT, Michael 4 65 Service 1659
 BELT Ann 5 373 Transported 1663
 BELT, Humphrey 5 373 Transported 1663
 BELT, John 5 573 Transported 1663
 BELT, Richard 15, 505 Transported 1678
 BELT, Sarah 5 573 Transported 1663

HOLLINGSWORTH ADDITIONS & CORRECTIONS

(Inserted and made in Catherine B. Needles' copy of the Hollingsworth Genealogical Memoranda in the United States from 1682 - 1884. Baltimore 1884) In the Maryland Historical Society.

Inserted between pp 4 & 5

"Catherine Cornish, first wife of Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr. died before he came to America between the dates 1665-1670; her father Henry Cornish was one of the High Sheriffs of London (London then had two sheriffs with co-equal powers) and was executed in troublous times of James II for alleged complicity with Monmouth in his efforts to usurp Royal authority. Cornish was believed to have been entirely innocent of the charge against him, and although he was executed with all the barbarity of the times, Parliament, a few years afterwards, in the reign of William & Mary, reversed the Act of Attainder, and did all in its power to attone for the wrong that it had brought upon an innocent family"

On page 6

Thomas Hollingsworth, first child of Valentine, was born in England about the year 1660.

On page 15

Sophia (Baker) Hollingsworth, wife of Jesse, died April 16, 1893 in the 87th. year of her age.

On page 20

Mary Evans, wife of Wm. H. m. October 1828
Children:

Isabella m. R. Covington Mackall d. Jan. 22,
1893 (Obituary in Baltimore American)

Mary, b.1827 d. unmarried May 10, 1892
(Baltimore American)

Margaret d..April 29, 1900 m. Dr. John H.
Jamar d. July 5, 1923

To be continued.

Gen. Tobey E. Stansbury Entermarey To Mrs. Stineback
Marry on 4 day of May 1824 the money only was the object
that he had in view. I shall not be troubled with recording
the birth of their first child. (From Account book
of Charles Jessop of Vaux Hall in possession of Betty
Blanche Cowley, 20 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.)

OWINGS RECORDS

Contributed by Ferdinand B. Focke

Basil Owings, son of Richard Owings and Ruth Warfield, daughter of Joshua Warfield and Rachel Howard b. 1797 buried St. James, Monkton, Maryland. He married August 27, 1822 Eleanor Griffith b. 1799, d. 1873. She was the daughter of Henry Griffith and Mary Riggs.

Albin Owings, son of Basil and Eleanor A. Owings was born Feb. 23, 1838

Margery E. Plummer, daughter of Robert and Mary J. Plummer, was born March 9, 1843.

Albin Owings, son of Basil and Eleanor A. Owings was married to Margery E. Plummer, daughter of Robert and Mary J. Plummer on May 24, 1865

Names of children and dates of birth.

Mary Eleanor Owings born March 20, 1866
 Alice Owings, born November 29, 1867
 Albin Owings, born January 12, 1870
 Harrison S. Owings, born April 10, 1873
 Basil Emory Owings, born September 26, 1874
 Clara May Owings, born June 3, 1876
 Maggie Alberta Owings, born October 7, 1878
 Ada Grace Owings, born March 12, 1880.

DEATHS

Margery E. Owings died May 25, 1896
 Albin Owings, Sr. died Aug. 9, 1914.
 Ada Grace Owings, died June 16, 1880

Alice, daughter of Albin and Margery E. Owings, married L. Scott Mercier, son of Thomas and Eleanor Mercier, February 15, 1888. She died November 13, 1903 leaving one son, Albin Scott Mercier.

Mary Eleanor, daughter of Albin and Margery E. Owings, married Henry S. Hutchins, son of Richard and Mary S. Hutchins, June 11, 1890. Their children were - Mary E., Alice M., and Anna M. Hutchins. Anna died at age of 3 mos,

OWINGS RECORD

Harrison S. Owings, son of Albin and Margery E. Owings, married Myra L. Gartrell, daughter of Stephen and Martha W. Gartrell, October - 1913 No children

Albin Owings, Jr., son of Albin and Margery E. Owings, married Mabel R. Gaines, daughter of Robert and Margaret Gaines, Sept 4, 1895

Their children were:

Margaret R. Owings
Alice V. Owings
Albin E. Owings
Louella M. Owings
Mabel K. Owings

Clara May Owings, daughter of Albin and Margery E. Owings, married Howard S. Kuhn June 17, 1903.

Their children were:

Howard S. Kuhn
Joseph E. Kuhn
Clara M. Kuhn
Albin O., Kuhn
Margery E. Kuhn
Joseph E. Kuhn who died April 8, 1934.

Basil E. Owings, son of Albin and Margery E. Owings never married.

Maggie Alberta Owings, daughter of Albin and Margery E. Owings married Robert Kuhn, son of Robert and _____ Kuhn June ____ 1909.

Their children were:

Margery E. Kuhn
Audery C. Kuhn
Robert Kuhn
Angella Kuhn
Marguerite Kuhn

NOTES AND QUERIES

Died in Harrisburg, Pa. on Tuesday the 30 ult. in the 44th year of his age. Gen. John Andre Hanna, for many years a respectable inhabitant of that borough, and on the day following his remains was accompanied to the grave, by perhaps the largest ever witnessed in that place on a similar occasion.

Gen. Hanna has been for several years a representative of Pa. in the Congress of the United States etc. (Baltimore American, Tuesday Aug. 6, 1805. p. 3 col.3)

Departed this life on Sunday evening last, Mrs. John R. Simes, in the 50th year of her age - Consort of the late Samuel Simes of Philadelphia (From Baltimore American Thursday, April 24, 1834.)

Died on Friday the 25th inst. aged 13 days, Robert Allen Toy, infant son of Joseph N. Toy. (Baltimore American, Tuesday, April 29, 1834)

On the morning of the 9th inst. John Simonson, in the 81st year of his age. Philadelphia and New York papers please copy.

His friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend his funeral on this day, 10th inst. from his late residence, 199 Conway Street. (From Baltimore Sun, Feb. 10, 1863) Would like to know of Philadelphia and New York family connections.

Died on Thursday morning the 10th inst. Catherine Habbersett, daughter of Henry Habbersett of this city, etc. (Baltimore American, April 14, 1834.)

Would like to secure information on Thomas Coke Morris. He was in Baltimore County in 1805.

Would like to find and publish a Harryman family Bible record.

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin is published quarterly, and will reach its 7th volume in Jan. 1936. Annual subscription \$2.00 Back volumes, Indexed, vols. 1-5 \$2.25 per vol. Robert F. Hayes, Jr., 3526 Roland Av., Baltimore, Md. Editor & Publisher.

INDEX TO VOLUME 6

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Names of places and lands are in small letters.

The * opposite a number signifies more than one reference on that page.

Abingdon, Md. 3*

Ackerman, George (Capt.) 4

Adams, Alpheus Henry 38; Ann (Godwin) 28; Ann F. (Godwin) 37* Anna Maria 37* Charles 27, 28* 37* 38* Bible of Charles 37; Charles Thomas 38* Charlotte 28* Edward 27; Eleanor 27; Eleanor Mary 28; Elizabeth (Keen) 28; Emily (Bryan) 28; Emily Frances (Bruff) 28; Georgiana 37, 38; Geraldine 37, 38; Hannah E. 37* 38* Harrington 17, 27, 37, 38; Harry 38; Miss (Hendrix) 28; Henrietta Maria 28 James Blunt 28; John Charles 28; Julay Ann (Keen) 37* Juliana (Blunt) 28* Juliana (Keen) 28; Margaret (Townsend 28; Mary 28; Mary (Hughlet) 27* 28* Richard Hughlet 28 37 38; Samuel Franklin 38; Sarah 28; Sarah Hughlet 27* Sophia Hendrix 37* Thomas 27* 28; Thos. F. 38; Thomas Henry 37; William Hughlet 28* William Keen 38*

Adams (Arms) mentioned 11

ADAMS FAMILY BIBLE 27

Addison, Wm. H. (Capt. 5

Adreon, Christian (Capt.) 5

Agborough, Thos. 6

Aisquith, Edward (Capt.) 5

Alexander, Mark (Ensign) 4

Alkemore, John 9

Allanson, Elizabeth 35; Thomas 35

Allen, Robert 9

Allens Rest 9

Allerton (Family) mentioned 11

Allome Nicholas 9

American Bible Co. 1

Anders, Lenia E. (Lakin) 23; William H. 23

Anderson, Andrew 9; John 9; Nathaniel 22

Anne Arundel County 8, division of 9, 31*, 43, 44.

Archives of Maryland 4

Arden, John 9

Armstrong, John 9

Artherne, John 9

Arthur's Choice 22
Ashcomb, Margery 18
Asher, John 9
Ashman, George 9
Ayres, Edward 9

Bader, Dominic (Capt.) 5
Badger, Matilda P. 3, 4, 11.
Badger Arms (Mentioned) 11
Baer, Jacob (Capt.) 5
Baiele, Gabriel 19
Bailey, Godfrey 9
Baimbridge, Christopher 40
Bairington, John 19
Bairn, Ann 19
Baker, Maurice 9; Sophia 45;
Baker's Addition 9
Baker's Creek 36
Ball's Addition 20
Ball's Lands, Richard 10
Baltimore 16
Baltimore American 38, 48
Baltimore Co., Md. 3^d Division 9, 17, 23, 48
Baltimore Co., Founders of 20, 40
Baltimore Sun 48
Baltimore Town Battalion 1779, 4
Baltimore Town Militia 4
Baltzels, Charles (Capt.) 29, 30
Barber, John 16
Barker, Joseph 14, 25; Margaret 7; Margaret (Laws)
14, 25; William 10
Barns, W. 16
Barnwell, John 8*; Joseph 8
Barry, John 15
Barthrupp, Thomasin 18
Bartlett*, Pascal 7; Philip 7; Thomas 7
Bartley, Nicholas 7*; Sarah 7
Barton, Francis 7; John 7*; Lewis 7, 9; Richard 8;
Thomas 8; Valentine 8; William 8*;
Bartor, Ann 8; Nathan 8*
Bartown, Simon 8
Bartow, Marmaduke 8
Barwick, Daniel 8; John 8
Bary, Elizabeth 8*; Henry 8; Jane 8; Mary 8; Paul 8

Basbee, William 8
 Basey, Edmund 8
 Basha, Giles 8
 Baskfield, Sarah 8
 Baslin, Peter 8
 Bason, Elizabeth 8; Joseph 8; Peter 8
 Bassell, John 8; Ralph 8
 Bassett, Alice 8; Michael 8
 Bassey, Michael 8
 Basteste, John 8
 Bastock, Thomas 10
 Batchellor, Joseph 18
 Batcher, Ann 18
 Bate, John 18; Mary 18
 Bateman, Edward 18*; Elizabeth 18; John 18*; Judith 18;
 Rebecca 18; William 18*
 Bateman Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Batenosen, Thomas 18*
 Bates, Deborah 18; Grace 18; Nathaniel 18; Nicholas 18;
 Susan 18
 Bateson, Batteson, -John 19; Richard 19, Thomas 18
 Batfield, Thomas 18
 Bath, Bathe, - John, 18; Lav 18; Peter 18
 Batman, William 18
 Baton, George 18
 Batt, Batte, Battes, Batts, - Edward 19; Elizabeth 18;
 James 19, John 19; Jonathan 18; Roger 19;
 William 19
 Batten, Francis 18; Henry 18; Margery 18; William 18*
 Batteran, Mary 18
 Batters, William 19
 Battersby, Nicholas 19
 Battlett, Elizabeth 19
 Batty, Robert 19
 Bausman, Lottie 39
 Bawker, John 19
 Bawles, John 18; Margery 18
 Bawley, Francis 19; William 19
 Bawlke, John 19
 Bawney, John 19
 Baxley, William 19
 Baxster, Baxter, - Andrew 19; Hannah 19; James. 19*;
 John 19*; Mary 19*; Richard 19*; Robert. 19;
 Sarah 19; Thomas. 19*; William. 19
 Baybee, Baybey, Bayby, - Amos 19, James, 19; John 19, 30*

Bayley, Bayly, Baylie, Baylye, - Mr. 10; Ambrose 31;
 Elizabeth 30*; Francis 30; George 31*; Godfrey 31;
 James 31*; Joan 31; John 30*, 31*; Mary 31; Nichola
 31; Philip 30; Rachel 31; Richard 30*, 31*; Sarah
 31; Thomas 31*; Tobias 31; William 31*
 Baynam, James 31
 Baynard, John 31
 Bayne, Helena 31; Joyce 31; Judith 31; Walter 31*
 Baynton, Pierce 31
 Bayspole, John 9
 Bazell, Ralph 31
 Bazill Rice 31
 Bazenoe, Mary 31
 Bazwell, Thomas 40
 Beach, Elias 31; Thomas 31*
 Beacher, Edith 21
 Beachey, William 41
 Beack, Isabell 41
 Beaford, Elizabeth 41
 Beake, John 41; Thomas 41
 Beal, John 41
 Beale, John 41; Eusebius 20; Ninan 41; Susan 41; Thomas
 41*; William 41*; Winan 41
 Beamon' Thomas 41
 Beamond, Elizabeth 41
 Bean, Ralph 41*; Walter 41
 Beane, John 41; Walter 41
 Bear Creek 10*
 Beard, John 41*; Lewis 41; Mary 41; Rachell 41; Richard
 41*; Robert 41*; Thomas 41; Walter 41
 Beare, Elizabeth 41
 Beaske, Edward 41
 Beat, Nicholas 41
 Beatsone, Frances 42
 Beauchamp, Edward 42
 Beaumont, David 42; Thomas 42
 Beavan, Beaven, Bevan, - Alexander 42; Alice 42; Charles
 42; John 42; Thomas 21
 Beaver, Francis 42
 Beazley, Elizabeth 44*; Francis 44*; John 44*
 Bebb, William 44
 Bebford, Susan 44
 Beck, John 44
 Beckell, Peter 44
 Beckerstafe, Const. 44

Becket, Samuel 44
 Beckey, Richard 42
 Beckford, Elizabeth 44
 Beckham, Charles 44
 Beckins, Humphrey 44
 Beckless, Richard 42
 Beckly, Will 42
 Beckwith, Frances (Harvey) 42; George 42*; Henry of Va.
 42; Thomas 42
 Bedell, Beadall, Bedle, Beedle, Beedell, - Edward 20, 42,
 43; Henry 42; John 42, 43; Lawrence 43; Robert 42
 Bedford, Henry 42*; Mary 42; Miles 42; Thomas 42; Wm. 42
 Bedgood, Thomas 42
 Bedloe, Isaac 42
 Bedmaine, Thomas 42
 Bedson, Thomas 42
 Bedur, William 42
 Bedwell, Edward 21
 Bedworth, Isaac 42; Richard 42*
 Bee, Sarah 43; Thomas 42
 Beech, Ann 43; Elias 43; James 43; Thomas 43*
 Beed, William 43
 Beedle, See Bedall
 Beel, Susannah 43
 Beene, Jane 43
 Beere, Catherine 43
 Bees, Thomas 43
 Beeston, George 43; William 43
 Beeswing, John 43
 Beffen, Beffine' - Edward 43; James 43
 Beist, Thomas 43
 Belcher, Thomas 43; William 43*
 Belconsen, See Bellacowson
 Belford, Alice 43
 Bell, Andrew 43*; Daniel 43; Edward 43; Elizabeth 43;
 George 43; Rev. H. 25; Henry 43; Isabella 43; James
 43; Katherine 43; Mabel 43; Mary 43; Nathaniel 43;
 Ninian 43; Ringing 44; Robert 43; Sarah 44;
 Silvester 44; Thomas 44*; William 44*
 Bellacowson, Belaconsen, - Mary 43, 44; Michael 44
 Bellamy, Henry 44
 Bellenle, Thomas 44
 Bellett, Michael 20
 Bellicon, Bellison, - Benjamin 44 Michael 20
 Bellmayne, John 44

Bellman, Peter 44
 Belloses, Frances 44
 Belott, Michael 44
 Belt, Ann 44; Humphrey 44; John 20, 44; Richard 44;
 Belt's Prospect 20 Sarah 44
 Benjar, Bengar, - Robert 20*, 21*
 Bennett, Benjamin 20; John 20*, 30; Richard 20*
 Bennett's Hope 20
 Bennett's Range 20
 Benson Family and Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Berry, John (Capt.) 5
 Bethlehem, Pa. 17, 27, 37
 Bevan, See Beavan
 Biddle, Edward 21
 Biggs, David 15
 Bird, John 20, 21*
 BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS, Charles Co. 6, 24
 Blackiston, Benjamin 25; Betty (Laws) 25
 Blackston, Ebenezer 20
 Bladen, William 21
 Blunt, Henrietta Maria 28*; James Ringgold 28*;
 Boagh, George 29 Juliana 28*
 Bodwell, Edward 21
 Boehm, Boem, - Conrad 30; Philip (Corporal) 29
 Bond, John (Corporal) 15; Peter 22*
 Boone, Daniel 23; Mary E. (Lakin) 23
 Boothby, Edward 22*
 Boring, John 21*, 22*
 Bosley, Walter 22
 Bostock, Thomas 10
 Boston, Samuel 21
 Boulden, Jehu (Capt.) 5; William 21
 Bowen, Honor 40; John 22; Jonas 21, 22; Martha 22, 40
 Bower, John 30
 Bowrne, William 22
 Boyce, Cornelious 22*
 Boyer, Cornelius 21, 22; Richard 21
 Bradford, John 40*; Thomas 40*; William 40*
 Bridgeville, Del. 27
 Briscoe, Anthony 40
 Britton, Mary 24; William 24
 Bromfield, John 40
 Brown, George J. (Capt.) 5
 Brown, James 40; John (Fifer) 29; Peregrine 40;
 Samuel 40; Thomas 40*

Bruff, Eleanor 28; Emily 28; Joseph 28
Bryan, Emily 28; Joseph 28; Susan Mason 28
Buckey, Mrs. Ethel Close 12
Budd Family (Mentioned) 11
Bulford, 21
Bunburry, M. S. (Capt.) 5
Burk, John (Corporal) 29
Burke, Nicholas (Capt.) 5
Burneston, Jos. 16
Butler, Rev. Wm. 3

Caldwell, John (Ensign) 4
Callahan, John 16
Calvert County, Md. 43
Cannon, John (Ensign) 4
CAPTAINS IN WAR OF 1812 5
Carey, Mrs. Jane K. (Hall) 27; John 40; Dr. John 27
Caroline, Charles (Ensign) 4
Carters Rest, Pt. 20
Carver, Jacob 33
Catsdanger, Daniel 23; Salome (Lakin) 23
Ceely, Emanuel 22
Chadwell, John 21
Chadwell's Range 21
Chadwick, Thomas, 2nd. Lt. 4
Chalmers, Thomas 15; Wm. (Capt.) 5
Champs, James 30
Chappel Arm (Mentioned) 11
Charity's Delight 9
Charles Co. 31, 42 (Births, Marriages & Deaths 6, 24, 35
Charleston, W. Va. 23
Cheney Arms (Mentioned) 11
Chilbury Hall 40
Chingoemuxon 35
CITIZEN SOLDIERS AT NORTH POINT & FORT MCHENRY 5
Claggett Arms (Mentioned) 11
Clapham, William 10
Clarkson, Robert 21
Clement Dennis 40
Clements, Francis I. 16
Clements 40
Cole, John S. (Sergt.) 29
Collett, John 9
Collett's Neglect, Part of 9

Collier, Edward 40
Collins, Andrew 13, 26; Catherine 14; Catherine Richards
26; Elizabeth 13*; Jane 13*, 14, 26*; Jane (Hall)
25; John 13*, 14*, 25, 26*, 27; John Jr. 14; John H.
13; John M. 14; Joseph 13, 26; Joseph Hall 13;
Lovey 25; Lydia Ann 13, 26; Margaret Jane 14;
Martha 13; Mary 14, 25; Mary Ann 14*; Mary Ann
(Elliott) 14*, 25; Mary Ida 14; Mary Jane 13, 26;
Nancy 13, 25; Priscilla 25; Richard 40; Robert 14;
Sally (Sarah) 13, 14*, 25; Sarah 14, 26; Sarah
(Houston) 13*, 14*; Sarah Catherine 14; Theophilus
14*, 25, 27; William Turpin 14, 27*

Collins Burial Lot, 27

Collins Farm 27

COLLINS, LAWS & POLK Family Bible 13, 25

Collinson, Mary 1*

Columbus, Ohio 38

Comegys, Cornelius 28; Eleanor Mary (Adams) 28

Committee of Observation 23

Conway, Robert (Capt.) 5

Conway St. 48

Cornish, Catherine 45; Henry 45

Coultas, John 32

Cowley, Betty Blanch 45

Cox, James (Capt. & Major) 4

Crab Hill 40

Cramer, Jacob, (Lt.) 29

Crisp Arms (Mentioned) 11

David His Lot 20

Davis, Rev. John 2

Dawson, Elizabeth (Thirst) 24; John 24

Deal 32

Deems, Jacob (Capt.) 5

Delaware 13, 27, 28

Denton 21

Deveraux Family (Mentioned) 11

Dewit, Thomas 4

Dickenson, Brittingham (Capt.) 4; Walter 10

Dillon, James (Capt.) 5

Dimmit, John (Ensign) 4

Dixon, John

Dobbin, Archibald (Capt.) 5 (mentioned) 11

Dorsey, Edward 10; Richard 16; Family & Arms

Douglas, George Sewell (2nd Lt & Capt.) 4
Dryden, James 22
Duncan family (mentioned) 11
Dunn, Patrick (Gunner) 15
Dyer, Wm. B. (Capt.) 5

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND, 7, 18, 30, 41
Ebdon, Ebdon, - William 9, 21
Ecker, Martha Catherine (Lakin) 23; Samuel B. 23
Edes, Benjamin (Capt.) 5
Edwards family & arms (mentioned) 11
Edwell, John 16
Elck Neck 9
Eldesley, Henry 21
Ellet, Benj. 29
Elliott, Abednigo 25; James 15, 16; Margaret 27* Mary
(Collins) 25; Mary Ann 25, 27; Meshack 27;
William T. 27
Elliott Burial Lot & Farm 27
England 11
Engle, Peter 30
Enloes, Henry 21
Ensey, James 30
Erfurt, Anthony 33
Evangelical Luthern Church Records 23
Evans, David 4; Frederick, (Capt.) 5; Mary 45
Everest, Everst, -Thomas 20* 21

Falum, Eliza 16
Faster James (Capt.) 5
Fells Point 3
First Reformed Church, York, Pa. 39*
Fisher, William 9, 40
Fliming, Richard 15
Focke, Ferdinand B. 1, 46
Ford, Edward 35; Elizabeth (Allanson) 35
Forepaugh, Wm. (Ensign & 1st. Lt.) 4
Fort McHenry 5
Founders of Baltimore Co. 9, 20, 40
Fowler family (mentioned) 11
Fox, Catherine 23
Franklin, John 29
Frederick, Md. 23

Frederick Co., Md. Committee of Observation 23
Militia 1779 15, 29
Frederick German Artillery 1779 15
Frederick Town Battalion 29
Freeman, Francis 40
Fuller, John 20
Fullers Outlett 29

Gabert, George 10; Louisa (Wilt) 10
Gaelbreth, Wm. (Capt.) 4
Gaines, Mabel R. 47; Margaret 47; Robert 47.
Gallar's Bay 21, 22.
Galt, Peter (Capt.) 5
Gartrell, Martha W. 47; Myra L. 47; Peter 47;
Stephen 47
Generale Point 22
Georgetown, Del. 27
Gerber Christian 34*
German Artillery 15
German Regiment 29
Gist, Gest, - Joseph 16*
Glen Carlyn, Va. 32, 39
Globe Times 17
Glover William 15
Godfrey, Mary 43
Godwin, Ann F. 37; Anne 28; Thomas 37
Good, Anna Margaret 39
Goosberry Neck 21
Goose Creek, Va. 2
Gordon, John 16
Gorsuch, Charles 21*
Grammar, Frederick (Sergt.) 15
Grant, Wm. (Gunner) 15
Greenly, Mr. 28; Sarah (Adams) 28
Green Oaks 20
Griffith, Benjamin (1st. Lt.) 4; Eleanor 46; Henry 46;
Mary (Riggs) 46
Grosh, Michael 29
Guinlin, Cornelius 30
Gunnell, George 22
Guworth 10

Habbersett, Catherine 48; Henry 45.
Haddaway, Roland 10.

Haff, Abraham (Capt. & Maj.) 29
 Hall, Benjamin 23; Rev. Daniel 2, 3; David 27; Elizabeth
 (Lakin) 23; Jane K. 27; John 40
 Hammond family & Arms mentioned 11
 Hanna, John (Capt.) 5; Gen. John Andre 48
 Harford County, Md. 3
 Harner, Mary 20
 Harrington, Henrietta Maria (Adams) 28; John 28
 Harrisburg, Pa. 43
 Harris' Trust 22
 Harry, Catherine 39
 Harryman family (mentioned) 48
 Harvey, Frances 42; Nicholas 42; Richard 16
 Harwood, Rd. of Thomas 16
 Haubert, Michael (Capt.) 5
 Hauclick, Richard 29
 Hayes, Robert F. Jr. 11, 24
 Hempfield Township 32, 33, 34, 39
 Hendrick, Hendricks, Hendrix, -Miss 28; Charles 37; John
 29; Sophia 37
 Henkle, Anna Maria 2, 3; Catherine P. (Triplett) 2*; Rev.
 Eli 2*, 3; Eli (Ely) 2*, 3*; Eli Jones 3; Elizabeth
 Robinson (John) 3*; Jesse Milton 3; John Wesley 3*;
 Lucinda Catherine 2, 3; Margaret 2, 3; Moses 2, 3;
 Moses Asbury 3
 HENKLE BIBLE 2
 Henkle family & arms mentioned 11
 Henry, Frederick H. 23; Matthew 2; Sarah H. (Lakin) 23
 Hern, Hannah 17
 Herring, John (Sergt.) 29
 Hewet, Thomas 15
 Hickman, Rev. Wm. 25
 Higgins family (mentioned) 11
 Hinds, Henry (2nd. Lt.) 29
 Hockman, Eula C. 23
 Hodge, Thomas 22
 Hodges family & Arms mentioned 11
 Hoflick, Jacob 29
 Hohne, Christopher (Corporal) 5
 Hollingsworth, Isabella 45; Jesse 45; Margaret 45; Mary 45;
 Mary Evans 45; Sophia 45; Thomas 45; Valentine Sr.
 45*; Wm. 45
 Hollingsworth Genealogical Memoranda 45
 Holme, Christopher (Corporal) 15
 Hook, Caroline 10; Marsonia 10; Rezin V. 10

Hooper, James (Ensign) 29
 Hopewell 22
 Hopkins Family & Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Horton, James (Capt.) 5
 Hospital, Revolutionary War 17
 Houston, Priscilla 13; Robert 13; Sarah 13
 Howard, Benjamin (Capt.) 5; Rachel 46
 Howard Family & Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Howell, Delia (Wilt) 10; Elijah 10; J. Jr. 29; Jos. Jr. 30
 Hughes, James 29
 Hughlett, Betsy (Taylor) 28; Mary 27, 28; Mary (Richards)
 28; Sarah 27* 28*; Thomas 27* 28*; William 28
 Hunt, Alice 6; Benj. (Ens.) 4; Mary 6
 Hunting North 40
 Hutchins, Alice M. 46; Anna M. 46; Henry S. 46; Mary
 Eleanor (Owings) 46; Mary E. 46; Mary S. 46;
 Richard 46

Immell, Jacob 34*
 Inloes, Loyne 21
 Isle of Kent 8

Jacob Family & Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Jamar, Dr. John H. 45; Margaret (Hollingsworth) 45
 James II. 45
 James, Thomas 10; William 15
 James Pasture 10
 Jains, Ann 43; Thomas 43
 Jefferies, Rev. Jeremiah 25
 Jenkins, Ursulla 16
 Jessop, Charles 45
 Johnson, Henry 15; Rev. John 25; Wm. 16
 Jones, Charles (Sergt.) 3, 29; Elizabeth Robinson 3*;
 Robert 20, 21; Savilla (Leakins) 23; Thomas 22;
 William Henry 23
 Judd, Michael 21
 Jump, Mary (Adams) 28; Theodore Henry 28

Keen, Elizabeth 28; Julay Ann 37; Julianna 28; Samuel
 M. 37
 Keith, John 15, 16
 Kelly, Patrick (Corporal) 29

Kennedy, John (Capt.) 5
 Kent, Gideon 15
 Kent County 19
 Kent, Isle of 8
 Kerns, Francis 29
 Kerr, John (Gunner) 15
 Kershick, Thomas 22
 Kienstead, Luke (Capt.) 5
 Kim, Jacob (Sergt.) 29
 Knave, Henry 39
 Kreiss, Daniel 12; Henrich 12; Johan Henrich 12; Maria
 Eisern 12
 Krinse, Peter Grice 30
 KRISE KINDRED, a poem 12
 Kuhn, Albin O. 47; Angella 47; Audrey C. 47; Clara May
 47; Clara May (Owings) 47; Howard S. 47*; Joseph
 E. 47*; Maggie Alberta (Owings) 47; Margery E. 47*;
 Marguerite 47; Robert 47*

 Lakin, Leakins, - Abraham 23*; Ann 23; Basil 23*; Catherine
 (Fox) 23; Eleanor 23; Elizabeth 23; Hannah (Sch-
 mitt) 23; Harriett Ann R. 23; John W. 23; Lenia
 Elizabeth 23; Martha Catherine 23; Martha J. 23;
 Mary (Landley) 23; Mary Ann Elizabeth 23; Mary C.
 23; Mary E. 23; Rachel 23; Robert 23; Salome 23;
 Sarah H. 23; Savilla 23; Thomas 23; Timothy 23;
 Wm. 23*
 LAKIN NOTES & MARRIAGES 23
 Lancaster Co. Pa. 32, 34*, 39*
 Landley, Mary 23
 Laurel, Del. 27
 Lawrence, Henry 22; Thos. L. (Capt.) 5
 Laws, Alexander 14, 15, 25*, 26*; Ann 14, 15, 26*; Betsy
 25; Daniel 26*; Daniel P. 15*, 25, 26; John 14, 15,
 26*; John Jr. 26; Dr. John 25; John Collins 15;
 Lettisha Rodney 25; Lovey 15*, 26*; Lovey (Polk)
 25; Margaret 14, 25; Margaret Maria 15, 26; Maria
 15; Mariah 26; Nancy (Polk) 25; Priscilla 15*, 25,
 26*; Priscilla (Collins) 15*, 25; Sally 15; William 15
 LAWS FAMILY BIBLE 13, 25
 Lawson, Robert (Capt.) 5
 Lee Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Leeke Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Lepee Chance, part of 21

Levering, Aaron R. (Capt.) 5
 Lewis, Ann 14; Harriet 14; Jesse 16; Stephen 14
 Lewis Family (Mentioned) 11
 Lightfoot, Rebecca 9, 22; Thomas 20
 Linckefelder, Anna Maria 39; George 39
 Lindenberger, Geo. (2nd. Lt.) 4
 Link, John (1st. Lt.) 29
 Linthicum, Thomas 11
 Linthicum & Allied Families 11
 Linthicum Family 3
 Lischy's Register 39
 Lite, James 29
 London 45*
 Loudon Co. Va. 2*
 Lowry, Godfrey 30
 Lusby, Edward 16; Robert 16; Samuel 15; Thomas 15

McCabe, John (1st. Lt.) 4
 McCaw, Hugh 30
 McConkey, James (Capt.) 5
 McCullough, Lewis 30
 McDonald, Samuel (Capt.) 5
 McDonall, James 15
 McFathon, John 10; Katie (Wilt) 10
 McGraw, Stephen 29
 McKane, John (Capt.) 5
 McLellan, John (1st. Lt. & Capt.) 4
 McNier, John 16; Thomas (Sergt.) 15
 McPherson, & Thayer 38

Mackall, Isabella (Hollingsworth) 45; R. Covington 45
 Madcafe, Wm. 16
 Magruder, Rd. H. (Capt.) 5
 Market St. 17
 Marriott, Caleb 15
 Martin, John 22; Ludwig 22; Rachel (Lakin) 23; Samuel 23
 Martin's Rest 22
 Martinson 9
 Mates Affinity 22
 Mates Angle 40
 Morgan, Richard 40
 Mattawoman 36
 May, John 15
 Mayhue, Catherine 10

Maynard, James P. 16
 Mayo Family (Mentioned) 11
 Mercier, Albin Scott 46; Alice (Owings) 46; L. Scott 46;
 Eleanor 46; Thomas 46
 Merryman, John (2nd. Lt.) 4*
 Metzger, Frederick (Capt.) 5
 Miller, John 30; John D. (Capt.) 5; Joseph 4
 Moale, Col. John 4; Samuel (Capt.) 5
 Moales Success, part of 22*
 Molesworthy, Eli 23; Mary Ann Elizabeth (Lakin) 23
 Mongawl, Fred 30
 Monkton, Md. 46
 Montgomery, John (Capt.) 5
 Moore, Robert (1st. Lt.) 4
 Moravian Cemetery 17
 Morris, Thomas Coke 48
 Mortonhouse, Ship 32
 Mt. Pleasant, Va. 2*
 Mt. Tabor 12
 Mullikin Family (Mentioned) 11
 Mummer, Wm. 29
 Muncie, Ind. 38
 Murray, Daniel 16
 Musler, Adam 29
 Musser, Peter 39
 Myers, Harriett Ann R. (Lakin) 23; Henry (Capt.) 5;
 Joseph 23; Joseph (Capt.) 5

 Nave, Henry 33, 34*
 Needles, Catherine B. 45
 Neptune, ship 12
 NEUSCHWANGER - NYSWONGER 32, 39
 Newschwanger, Nicewanger, - Anna Margaret (Good) 39*; Anna
 Maria 39; Catherine (Harry) 39*; Christian (Xtian)
 32, 33, 34, 39*; Christian Sr. 39; Christiana 33;
 Jacob 39; John Christian 39*; Mary Catherine 39;
 Susanna 39
 Nevings, Wm. 30
 New Jersey 12
 New York 48
 Nichols, Amos 40
 Nicholson, Lt. Col., Benjamin 4; Josh H. (Capt.) 5
 Nicols, Robert 16
 North Point 5

NOTES & QUERIES 48

Oakinton, Pt of 21, 40

O'Daniels Land, Part of Thomas 9

O'dell Arms (Mentioned) 11

Oliver's Reserve 20

Omansetter, John 4

Orchard, Wm. 9, 40*

Orchard Neck 40

Osborne, Osborn, - Wm. 20, 40*

Owens, Alice 2; Ann (Owens) 1; Elizabeth 1, 2*; Elizabeth Ann (Owens) 1*, 2*; Helen 2; Isaac 1*; Maria Henry 1; Mary Eliza 1; Mary (Collinson) 1; Mary Collinson 1; Nicholas 1*; Priscilla 1*; Rachel (Welsh) 1*; Thomas 1*, 2*; William 1*

Owens, Thomas, Bible of 1

Owings, Ada Grace 46*; Albin 46*, 47*; Albin Jr. 47; Albin Sr. 46; Albin E. 47; Alice 46*; Alice V. 47; Basil 46; Basil Emory 46, 47; Clara May 46, 47; Eleanor V. (Griffith) 46*; Harrison S. 46, 47; Louella M. 47; Mable K. 47; Mable R. (Gaines) 47; Maggie Alberta 46, 47; Margaret R. 47; Margery E. (Plummer) 46*; Mary Eleanor 46*; Myra L. (Gartrell) 47; Richard 46; Ruth (Warfield) 46

Palmer, William 21

Paradise 20

Parsons, Abigail 16; Betty 17; Betty (-----) 17; Eli 17; Eliza (Falum) 16; George 16*, 17; Hannah (Hern) 17; Hannah (-----) 17; Hannah (Stevens) 16; John 16*; John H. 17; Jonathan 16, 17; Jordon 17*; Leah (---- 17; Levin 17*; Littleton 17; Mary 16; Nancy 17; Nathan 17; Nelly 17; Peter 16*; Samuel 17; Sarah 16; Sarah (Miller) 17; Temperance (Sherman) 17; Thomas 17; Ursulla (Jenkins) 16; William 16, 17

PARSONS NOTES ON 16

Patapsco River 10

Pendleton County, Va. 2

Pennewill, David 14; David Jr. 25; Mary Jane 14; Sarah 14; Sally (Collins) 25

Pennington, Charles (Capt.) 5; Elijah 15

Peters, Michael (Capt.) 5

Pennsylvania 33

Peterson, Andrew 22; Phebus 23; Martha J. (Lakins) 23

Phelps, Wm. 15
 Philadelphia, Pa. 48*
 Phillips, James 21; Phillips Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Pike, Abraham (Capt.) 5
 Pinkney, Jonathan (Sergt.) 15
 Pinney, Peter (Capt.) 5
 Piper, James (Capt.) 5
 Pitcher Family (Mentioned) 11
 Plumb Park 21
 Plummer, Margery E. 46*; Mary J. 46*; Robert 46*
 Poe, David 4
 Polk, Alexander 14, 25; John Collins 14; Lovey (Collins)
 25; Nancy 14*, 25, 26; Nancy (Collins) 25; Robert
 14*, 25, 26*; Sarah 14; William 14, 25, 26*
 POLK FAMILY BIBLE 13, 25
 Porter, Robert 29
 Portland, Me. 38
 Port Tobacco 6, 24, 36
 Port Tobacco Creek 7
 Potomack River 2
 Prosperity 22
 Pirdu, Wm. 15
 Pyckyawaxon 6, 7, 24, 36

Quantrell, Thomas (Capt.) 5
 QUERIES 48

Rachel, (Slave) 23
 Ramey, John 21
 Raulings, Rawlings, - Jonathan 16*
 Ray, Jacob (Ensign) 29; Jesse 15, 16
 Rebeccas Delight 9
 Reignalls, John 20
 Reisterstown, Md. 3
 Retreat Hill, Md. 3
 Revolutionary War, Militia List 4; Surgeon 17
 Reyley, Conrad 30
 Reynolds, Rev. Caleb 2
 Rhodes, George R. 23; Mary C. (Lakin) 23
 Rice Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Richards, Edward 26; Mary 28
 Richardson, Law. 22; Thomas 20; William (Capt.) 4
 Richardson's Prospect 20

Riggs, Mary 46
 Ringgold, Benjamin (Capt.) 5
 Roberts, Edward 16; Edward (Corporal) 15; John 9
 Robert's Choice Pt. of 9
 Robeson, Wm. 16
 Robinson Family & Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Rock, John (Drummer) 29
 Rocky Ridge 12
 Rodney, Letisha 25
 Rogers, John H. (Capt.) 5
 Roney, Wm. (Capt.) 5
 Roper, Edward (Gunner) 15
 Rotterdam 12, 32
 Rust, John 25; Priscilla (Laws) 25
 Rutter, Thomas 4
 Ruxton, Alw. 10

Sadler, Philip B. (Capt.) 5
 Saffell, C. C. 5
 Saint James Church 46
 St. Mary's County 18, 24, 31, 41
 Salmon, Edward (Capt.) 29
 Sands, John (Sergt.) 15
 Saproate, Abram 6; Elizabeth 6; Rachell 6
 Saunders, Charles 6; Edward 6*; Jane 6; John 6; Mary 6;
 Sarah 6; Thomas 6
 Schindler, Eleanora (Lakin) 23; Johannes 23
 Schmitt, Hannah 23
 Schryer, Mathias 30
 Schwarzauser, Daniel (Capt.) 5
 Scroggin, Elizabeth 6; George 6*; John 6*; Mary 6;
 Susanna 6*
 Scudamore, Thomas 22
 Sears, James 15
 Sefton, William (Gunner) 15, 16
 Settlemyer, Christr. 30
 Sewell, Rev. James 3
 Sexsmith Family (Mentioned) 11
 Shaaff, Arthur 16; John L. 16
 Shaffer, Adams 30
 Sharkerly, Edward 6; Frances 6; John 6
 Shaw, Christopher 9
 Shaws Choice 9
 Sheppard, Thomas 5

Sherman, Tenperance 17
 Sherwood Family (Mentioned) 11
 Shields, Caleb (2nd. Lt.) 4
 Shipley Family Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Shippen, Edward 34
 Shirk, Joseph 33*
 Shitz, Jacob 30
 Shrim, John (Capt.) 5
 Siclemore, Samuel 9
 Simes, Mrs. Jane R. 48; Samuel 48
 Simonson, John 48
 Simpson, Alexander 6
 Sinnott, Alice (Hunt) 6; Garrett 6*; Margaret 6
 Skelton, Israel 22
 Skirven Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Smallwood, James 6*; John 6; Mary 6; Matthew 6
 Smith, Andrew (Capt.) 5; Anne 7; Arthur 7; Chrisn. 29;
 Elizabeth 7; George 33; Henry 7*, 16; James 7; Joan
 7; John 7; Capt. John 4; Margaret (Barker) 7; Mar-
 gery 7; Richard 7*; Thomas 7, 20*; William 7*
 Smith's Beginning 20
 Smoote, Edward 7*; Elizabeth 7; Grace 7; John 7; Lydia 7;
 Richard 7; William 7
 Snowden Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Somerset Co. 16, 42
 South River 11
 Spangler, Capt. Michael H. 5
 Springer Family & Arms 11
 Standbury, Mrs. (Stineback) 45; Gen. Tobey E. 45
 Stanton, John 29
 Stapleton, James K. (Capt.) 5
 Steever, George (Capt.) 5
 Steiner, Henry (Capt.) 5
 Stepney Parish 16
 Sterrett, James (Capt.) 5; Samuel (Capt.) 5
 Stetson, Mrs. Charles W. 32, 39
 Stevens, Giles 20; Hanah 16
 Stewart, David (2nd. Lt.) 4; George H. (Capt.) 5; James
 (Capt.) 5
 Stewart Family (Mentioned) 11
 Stigeleer, James 7; Jane 7; Mary 7
 Stiles, Geo. (Capt.) 5
 Stock, The 40
 Stockett Family & Arms (Mentioned) 11
 Stockwell, Lancelot 10

Stone, Capt. Wm. 8
Stow, Charles M. 27; J. C. 13; Walter 27
Sudler, Joseph 9
Swan Harbour 21
Swanton 10
Sweetser Family (Mentioned) 11

Talbot Co. 31
Tayler, William 15
Taylor, Ann 24; Betsy 28; John 24; Richard 21; Thomas 24*
Terry Family & Arms (Mentioned) 11
THAYER, GEORGE C. 38
Theobald, John 24; Mary 24
Thirst, Elizabeth 24
Thomas, John 20
Thomas Family & Arms (Mentioned) 11
Thomas Range, Pt. of 20
Thompson, Alexander (Corporal) 15; Cuthbert 24; Giles 24*;
Jane 24; John 15, 16, 24; Mary 24*; Mary (Britton)
24; Sarah 24; Victoria 24; William 24*
Thorn, Rev. Wm. Sydenham 25
Todd, Thomas 10
Townsend, Margaret 28; Maria 28; William 28
Toy, Joseph N. 48; Robert Allen 48
Tricott, Peter 22
Triplett, Catherine Priest 2*; Martha 2; Simon 2
Trucks, John (Sergt.) 29
Tymothy, Mabella 24*; William 24
Typus Fever 17

Utie, Nathaniel 20*

Vassall, Elizabeth 24; Levy 24; Thomas 24
Vaux Hall 45
Vincent, William 29
Virginia 2, 8, 18, 19

Wade, Edward 35; Mary 35; Sarah 35; William 35; Xachary 3
Waggoner, Jacob 30
Wales 11
Walton, John 9

Walton 9
 Wantworth 9
 Ward, Anne 35*; Damaris 35; John 35*; Mary 35
 Warfield, David (Capt.) 5; Joshua 46; Rachel (Howard) 46;
 Ruth 46
 Warner, Andrew E. (Capt.) 5; Thomas (Capt.) 5
 War of 1812 5
 Warren, Benjamin 35; Charles 35; Eleinor 35; Elizabeth 35;
 Humphrey 35* John 35; Margery 35; Mary 35; Notley
 35; Thomas 35.
 Washington County 23
 Watson, Thomas (Capt.) 5
 Wayman, Hezekiah 15; W. 16
 Wells, Daniel Jr. 15; Rev. Joshua 3
 Wells, Welles family and Arms, mentioned 11
 Welsh, Aaron 1; Elizabeth 1; Francis 16; George (Ensign &
 Capt.) 4; Rachel 1*
 Wheeler, Francis 35; Ignatius 35* Isaac (1st. Lt.) 4;
 James 35; John 35* Luke 35; Mary 35* Thomas 35;
 Winifred 35
 Whichaley, Elizabeth(Allanson)Ford 35; Jane 35; Thomas 35*
 Whittymore, Anne 36* Christopher 36; Richard 36 .
 Wiccocomico 6, 7* 35*
 Wideumner Hill 20
 Wier, James 12
 Wilder, Edward 36; Ever Elday 36; John 36*
 Wiles, D. 16
 Wilkinson, Launcelott 36; Mary 36*
 Wilk Street Church 3
 William & Mary 45
 Williams, Andrew, 16; John 16, 36* Lodwick 21; Sarah 36;
 William 36
 Williams family mentioned 11
 Williams Ridge 21
 Wilmot, Aquila (Surgeon) 17
 Wilson, Andrew (2nd Lt.) 4; George 10; Gerrard (Capt.) 5
 Wilt, Caroline (Hook) 10; Catherine Mayhue 10; Delia 10;
 George T. 10; James W. 10; John 10; John Henry 10;
 Katie 10; Lizzie (Miller) 10; Louisa 10; Marsonia
 (Hook) 10; Mary (Hoover) 10; Peter 10; Sarah 10;
 Sara E. (Wilt) 10; Theoples 10; Thomas 10
 Winck, Jacob 29
 Witter, Burkley 36; George 36; Mary 36; Thomas 36*
 William 36

Wood, Henry 16
Woolcock, Christian 36; Mary 36
Woolfit, John 15
Woules Harbour 9
Wright, Anne 36; Elinor 36; George 36
Wyfall 20

Yates, Charles 36; Rebeckah 36; Robert 36
Yewell family mentioned 11
Younge, John 36; Lawrence 36; Sarah 366; Thomas 36

Ziegler family mentioned 11

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

**A Bulletin of Original Sources,
Historical and Genealogical.**

VOLUME 7, 1936

**Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.
3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.**

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

\$2.00 a Year.

50¢ a copy

VOL. 7

JANUARY 1936

No. 1

RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF EDWARD ADAMS of Dorchester County, Maryland.

Edward Adams, son of William Adams & Sarah, his wife,
was born November 14th in the year of our Lord 1735

Nelly Cannon, Daughter of Henry Cannon & Frances his
wife was born January 11th in the year of Our Lord 1732

Charles Adams, son of Edward Adams and Nelly his wife
was born September 14th in the year of Our Lord 1757

Nancy Adams, Daughter of Edward Adams and Nelly his
Wife was born March 7th In the Year of Our Lord 1760

Rebecca Adams, Daughter of Edward Adams and Nelly his
Wife was born January 26th In the Year of our Lord 1762

Henry Adams, son of Edward Adams and Nelly his wife
was born Novemder 18th In the year of our Lord 1763

Esther Adams, Daughter of Edward Adams and Nelly his
wife was born September 18th in the Year of our Lord 1765

Euphamy Adams daughter of Edward Adams and Nelly his
wife was born September 23d In the Year of Our Lord 1767?

Jacob Adams, Son of Edward Adams and Nelly his wife
was born August 18th In the Year of Our Lord 1769

Peter Adams, son of Edward Adams and Nelly his wife
was born April 21st In the Year of Our Lord 1772

Elijah Adams, Son of Edward Adams and Nelly his wife
was born May 3d In the Year of Our Lord 1774

Minos Adams, son of Edward Adams and Nelly his wife
was born May 1st in the Year of Our Lord 1776

The above records were copied by Harrington Adams from
photostatic copy of the original Bible in possession of Mrs.
Mary Turpin Layton, Washington, D. C., a descendant of the
Edward Adams mentioned.

A WILL THAT HAS INTERESTED MANY.

(From Liber Q. Vol. I fol. 128 at the
Court House, Wilmington, Delaware)

COPY OF THE WILL OF JOHN GARRETT, March 31, 1806

Be it remembered, That I, John Garrett of Christiana Hundred, County of New Castle, and State of Delaware, being advanced in age, but through mercy, thankful of sound and imposing mind and calling to mind the mortality of my body and the uncertainty of time in this world so for the settling of my estate, which it has pleased divine Providence mercifully to favor me with, make ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

And first my will is that my body be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter mentioned and all the expense accruing thereon together with all my just debts may be paid as soon as may conveniently be after my decease.

I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife, Elizabeth Garrett, as much and her choice of my household and kitchen furniture as she may choose to furnish a parlor, two rooms and kitchen, and likewise my will is that my beloved wife shall have and enjoy the following privileges during her natural life, viz: all my Dwelling House I now live in, except the Garrett and one-half of the cellar, to have her choice of which, likewise one-half of the Spring house and Garden, to have the choice of both with full privilege of the well to draw water and also the use of the kitchen to wash and bake in, until she chooses to erect a small Kitchen for her own use, and likewise liberty to draw stone and cut Timber to build said Kitchen on the said Plantation, if, and where she sees fit. And my further will is that she shall have as many apples, pears, and peaches yearly and every year, is as plenty as usual, as she thinks needful for herself and family to take and dry in the summer, and as many apples undried as she may think will be useful for her through the winter, likewise, four barrels of Cyder, she finding Barrells therefor, also good Pasture in the Summer, and plenty of good Hay through the winter, with good stables for one horse or mare and one cow, which two creatures I give and bequeath unto her; and my will is that she may have her choice thereof

WILL OF JOHN GARRETT

among my stock at the time of my decease. The above privileges are to be furnished by the person who possesses the Farm I now live on in Christiana Hundred aforesaid, and also said person is to procure and provide as much good firewood cut and drawn to her yard as she will need during her natural life. And further, I give and bequeath the annual sum of One hundred and fifty dollars to my said well-beloved wife to be paid to her by my son Horatio Gates Garrett or whosoever shall possess the paper mill with the Plantation whereon he, the said Gates now lives in the following manner; to wit, that the said sum of one hundred and fifty dollars shall be equally divided into four parts, and she, my said wife, to be paid thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents every quarter of a year during her natural life agreeable to a contract between me and my son, Horatio Gates Garrett.

I give and bequeath to my son, John Garrett, the just sum of Ten dollars, which with what he hath heretofore received, I allow to be his full share of my estate both Real and Personal.

I give and devise to my son, Levi Garrett, to him, his heirs and assigns, forever, all my present farm with the improvements thereon, containing two hundred acres to the same more or less, bounded by lands of and near Yeatman James Ritchey and others and lying in Christiana and Mill Creek Hundreds, in the Delaware State aforesaid, subject to his mother's interest aforesaid and subject to the following legacies.

I give and bequeath to my son, Joseph Garrett, the annual sum of Twenty-four dollars to be paid to my son, Levy, aforesaid his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns in the following manner; to wit, six dollars at the end of every three months to be paid into the hands of my said son, Joseph, and to no other person except his wife during the lifetime of said Joseph. The above annuity of Twenty-four dollars per year is to be paid to said Joseph during the lifetime of my beloved wife, and at her decease my will is that the additional sum of Twenty-four dollars shall be paid by my son, Levi, in manner aforesaid to my said son, Joseph, that is the just sum of six dollars quarterly during the lifetime of my said son, Joseph, and at the decease of my son, Joseph Garrett, my will is the sum of eight hundred dollars to be paid to his children to be

WILL OF JOHN GARRETT.

equally divided between them, share and share alike, by my son, Levi, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns.

I give and bequeath to Margaret, wife of Joseph Garrett, the annual sum of Sixteen dollars to be paid to her or her order by my son, Levi, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, during the lifetime of my beloved wife in the following manner; to wit: four dollars at the end of every three months, and after the decease of my wife, my will is that she, my said daughter-in-law, shall have the additional sum of sixteen dollars during her natural life to be paid to her annually in the same manner the aforesaid annuity of sixteen dollars is to be paid and all to be paid by my son, Levi Garrett, and at the decease of my said daughter-in-law, Margaret Garrett, my will is that my said son, Levi, his heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns shall pay to my son, Joseph Garrett and children the full sum of five hundred and thirty-three dollars and thirty-three cents to be equally divided between them, share and share alike when they arrive at lawfull ages, to receive them and the other legacy before mentioned of eight hundred dollars.

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Margaret, now wife of James Mifflin Gibbons, Esq., the sum of eight hundred dollars to be paid her, her heirs, or assigns in six months after my decease, and at the decease of my loving wife, my will is that my last mentioned daughter shall have the additional sum of eight hundred dollars both legacies to be paid by my son, Levi, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns. The last mentioned legacy to be paid with six months after my wife's decease.

I give and bequeath to my son, Horatio Gates Garrett, Ten dollars, which with what he hath already received, I allow to be his full share of my whole estate, both real and personal. Notwithstanding, if there should be any of my personal estate left after my debts and funeral expenses be paid, my will is that it be equally divided between my sons, Levy Garret and Horatio Gates Garrett, and my daughter, Margaret Gibbons, their heirs and assigns.

My will is that my three negro lads, viz; Frank, Cato, and Peter, be all and each of them put to good places when they will be likely to be well used and kept until they severally arrive at the age of twenty-one

WILL OF JOHN GARRETT

years and then to be manumitted and set free by my
Executors hereinafter mentioned

Lastly, I do hereby constitute, nominate and
appoint my Trusty and well-beloved son, Horatio Gates
Garrett, to be my whole and sole Executor of this, my
last will and Testament, and therefore, my request and
desire is that he may not be held to give Bail for his
faithful performance thereof, and I do hereby revoke and
disannul all and every other wills and Testaments hereto-
fore by me made, ratifying and confirming this and only
this to be my last will and testament. In witness and
confirmation hereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this
eighteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one
thousand eight hundred and four.

John Garrett (Seal)

Witnesses:

Archibald Armstrong

William Armstrong

John Armstrong

Codicil Mar. 20, 1806 Probated Mar. 31, 1806.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

1634 1684.

This series has run through every issue.

The first number is the book, the next one is the Page.

BEMILSON, _____ 12 473 Transported 1670
BEMORE, Francis 12 498 Transported 1670
BENAM, Anain A.B.H. 67 Servant Transported 1633
BENDRIDGE, Christopher 7. 529 Transported 1663
BENCH, John 6 80 Transported 1656
BENDALL, Robert 12 471 Service 1670
BENALL, William 17 440 Transported 1668
BENJAR, Robert 11 216 of St. Mary's Co. Service 1667
BENJO, Robert 7 553 Transported 1665
BENHALL, Edward 15 or 16 507 Transported 1671
BENHAM, Aram A.B.H. 6 Transported 1633 See Benam
BENIAN, John 20 185 Transported 1679
BENNINGTON, Nicholas 15 454 Transported 1677

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

BENITT, Mary 15 566 Transported 1678
 BENN, John 17 451 Transported 1673
 BENN, Thomas 15 370 Transported 1676
 BENNET _____ 12 506 Service 1669
 BENNET, Benjamin 12 505 Service 1669
 BENNETT, Eleanor 16 435 Transported 1671
 BENNET, John 18 167 Transported 1674 (18 f. 174)
 BENNET, Samuel 12 285 Transported 1667
 BENNETT, A. 15 565 Transported 1678
 BENNETT, Ann, wife of Thomas 10 204 Trans. 1666
 BENNETT, Benjamin 12 379 Transported 1669
 BENNETT, Benjamin, of Talbot Co 17 599
 Immigrated 1673
 BENNETT, Benjamin 15 455 Transported 1678
 BENNETT, Charles 11 482 Transported 1668
 BENNETT, Clodus 18 329 Transported 1675
 BENNETT, Desbough 4 565 Transported 1661
 BENNETT, Elizabeth, wife of Richard 5 252
 Transported 1648
 BENNETT, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas 10 204
 Transported 1666
 BENNETT, Elizabeth 8 486 Transported 1664
 BENNETT, Eleanor 16 435 Transported 1671
 BENNETT, Elizabeth 17 454 Transported 1672
 BENNETT, Francis Q. 317 Transported 1658
 BENNETT, Francis 10 523 Servant, transported 1667
 BENNETT, George 10 204 Transported 1666
 BENNETT, Henry, of New England; 11 500 Immigrated 1664
 BENNETT, Henry 17 454 Transported 1672
 BENNETT, John 5 484 Transported 1662
 BENNETT, John 5 248 Transported 1663
 BENNETT, John 9 35 Transported 1664 (9 f. 38)
 BENNETT, John 17 551 Transported 1673
 BENNETT, Mary, daughter of Richard 5 252
 Transported 1648
 BENNETT, Mary 17 608 Transported 1673
 BENNETT, Mary 16 566 Transported 1678
 BENNETT, Michael 15 318 Transported 1675
 BENNETT, Prudence 5 257 Transported 1663
 BENNETT, Richard, son of Thomas 5 252
 Transported 1648
 BENNETT, Richard 9 489 Immigrated 1665

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

BENNETT, Richard of Nansum in Va. acquires land in
 Maryland from Hon. Phil. Calvert. Died prior
 to 1667, leaving a daughter the wife of
 Charles Scarborough of Accomack Co. 19 604
 BENNETT, Richard 11 169 Immigrated 1667
 BENNETT, Richard 15 443 Transported 1672
 BENNETT, Richard 18 309 Immigrated from New
 England about 1675
 BENNETT, Richard 15 448 Transported 1677
 BENNETT, Robert Q. 77 Transported 1658
 BENNETT, Robert 15 414 Transported 1677
 BENNETT, Samuel 8 484 Transported 1665
 BENNETT, Sarah, daughter of Richard 5 252
 Transported 1648
 BENNETT, Sarah 15 322 Transported 1675
 BENNETT, Susanna Maria, daughter of Richard, deceased,
 living 1676 15 393
 BENNETT, Susan, 15 574 Transported 1678
 BENNETT, Thomas, son of Richard 5 252
 Transported 1648-63
 BENNETT, Thomas 5 262 Immigrated 1651
 BENNETT, Thomas 4 16 Immigrated 1659
 BENNETT, Thomas 6 26 Transported 1660-3 (6 f. 268)
 BENNETT, William 5 488 Transported 1661
 BENNETT, William 5 367 Transported 1663
 BENNETT, William 12 215 Transported 1668-9
 BENNETT, William 16 170 Transported 1671
 BENNETT, William 17 608 Transported 1673
 BENNFIELD, John 4 531 Service 1658
 BENNIE, Alexander 18 1 Immigrated from
 Barbadoes 1674
 BENNILL, William 16 11 Transported 1670
 BENNINGTON, Samuel, of Va. 11 499 Service (Servant)
 Transported 1666
 BENNITT, John 7 154 Transported 1663
 BENNITT, Laurence 7 154 Transported 1663
 BENNITT, Thomas 7 454 Transported 1664
 BENSON, Elizabeth 5 2 Transported 1661
 BENSON, Hugh 16 411 Transported 1671
 BENSON, James, 15 525 Immigrated 1674
 BENSON, John 6 16 Immigrated prior to 1663
 BENSON, John 12 382 Transported 1669
 BENSON, John 17 424 Transported 1673

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

BENSON, Margaret, wife of Thomas 15 601 Service 1678

BENSON, Patrick 15 353 Transported 1676

BENSON, Richard 16 137 Transported 1671

BENSON, Richard 12 403 Transported 1669

BENSON, Robert 5 556 Transported 1663

BENSON, Robert 8 478 Transported 1665

BENSON, Sarah, wife of Stephen Q 31
Immigrated 1651 (8 fol. 86)

BENSON, Stephen 8 86 Immigrated 1641 (Q fol. 31)

BENSON, Stephen, son of Stephen 8 86 Transported
(1641 Q fol. 31)

BENSON, Stephen 9 39 Transported 1653

BENSON, William 16 639 Transported 1672

BENSTER, James 16 394 Transported 1671

BENSTON, Francis, of Somerset Co. 18 37 Immigrated
1673 with Mary his wife and William, Francis,
John, James and Mary, his children

BENSTON, James 15 443 Transported 1674

BENSTON, James, son of Francis 15 412
Transported 1675

BENSTON, John, son of Francis 15 412 Transported 1675

BENSTON, Mary, daughter of Francis 15 412
Transported 1675

BENSTON, Alexander, son of William 15 549
Transported 1674

BENSTONE, Hester, daughter of William, Sr. 15 549
Transported 1674

BENSTONE, Rebecca, wife of William 15 549
Transported 1674

BENSTONE, of Virginia, Carpenter 15 549
Immigrated to Somerset Co. 1674

BENSTONE, William, son of William 15 549
Transported 1674

BENTLETT, John 6 117 Transported 1659

BENTLEY, John 6 95 Transported 1659

BENTLEY, Mathew 10 464 Immigrated 1666 (16 fol 170)

BENTLEY, Samuel 6 133 Transported 1654

BENTLEY, Mark A. B. H. 175 Servant, transported 1649

BENTLEY, Richard Q 205 Immigrated 1657
Land in Dorchester Co. (Q fol. 30)

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

This is the 5th part of this series, and is continued from page 40. See page 44 of Vol 5 for further information. It is Baltimore County's history in lands from its formation to 1699.

- 1700 Thomas Brown from Robert Gibson, Bond H. W. No. 2 137
- 1683 William Burgess from Robert Hooper, Conveyance Bettys Choice 480 acres R. M. No. H. S. 83 Bond R. M. No. H. S. 86
- 1699 Robert Burgin from John Thomas, Conveyance Majors Choice 212 acres H. W. No. 2 49
- 1684 Robert Burman from John Shudall by Thomas Scudmore, Conveyance The Cross 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 113
- 1685 Robert Burman from Charles Gorsuch, Conveyance 120 acres R. M. No. H. S. 134 Bond R. M. No. H. S. 136
- 1679 William Burn from Edward Reeves, Conveyance Part of United Friendship 175 acres I. R. No. P. P. 38
- 1690 John Burrridge from John Carey, Acknowledgement 1200 acres I. R. No. A. M. 103
- 1673 Thomas Byworth from Edward Horton, Conveyance Horton's Fortune 100 acres I. R. No. R. A. 163
- 1661 Edward Carter from Thomas Goldsmith, Assignment Planters delight R. M. No. H. S. 1
- 1662 Edward Carter from John Collett, Conveyance 200 acres R. M. No. H. S. 2
- 1686 William Caine from Thomas Richardson, Conveyance Richardson's Plains 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 203 Bond R. M. No. H. S. 204
- 1696 John Campbell from Edward Jones, Conveyance Pt Leefes Chance 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 518 Bond R. M. No. H. S. 520
- 1681 Thomas Cannon from Michael Judd & Wife, Conveyance $\frac{1}{2}$ Collets neglect 150 acres I. R. No. A. M. 122
- 1685 Edward Carter from Thomas Lightfoot & Wife, Conveyance Carters Rest Pt two tracts 500 acres R. M. No. H. S. 125
- 1699 Henry Carter from John Nicholson & Wife, Conveyance Plasterers Hall 100 acres T.R. No. R.A. 410

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY

- 1663 Richard Carter from William Lewis Assignment
R. M. No. H. S 11
- 1690 John Cary from John Burrige Chilburry 1200 acres
1. R. No. A. M. 101 Same from Same Acknowledgement 1200 acres I. R. No. A. M. 103
- 1687 Emanuel Ceely Certificate R. M. No. H. S. 267
- 1695 George Chancey from Selah Dorman & wife
Conveyance Sidwell 50 acres R. M. No H. S. 503
Same from same Bond R. M. No. H. S. 506
Same from Same Conveyance Prospect 80 acres
R. M. No. H. S. 507
- 1670 Richard Chapman from Robert Morgan Sale I. R.
No.P. P. 94
- 1668 Robert Chapman from Richard Farendall Lease
Black Wolfneck I. R. No. P. P. 69
- 1670 William Chapman from John Owen Sale Pt. Taylors
Mount I. R. No. P. P. 99
- 1684 Mark Child from John Ardin Conveyance Pt. Warterford 150 acres R. M. No. H. S. 158
Same from Same Bond R. M. No. H. S. 161
- 1659 Abraham Clarke from Walter Dickenson Conveyance
Spring Neck 450 acres R. M. No. H. S. 2
- 1662 Same From John Collett Conveyance Nashes Rest
200 acres R. M. No. H. S. 3
- 1690 William Coale from Richard John & wife Conveyance
350 acres I. S. No. I. K. 194
- 1699 Thomas Cockey from Francis Dallahyde Conveance
Francis Choice 200 acres H. W. No. 2 10
- 1676 William Cockey from William Ball Conveyance Balls
Enlargement 100 acres I. R. No. P. P. 6
- 1668 John Cocks from Bartlett Hendrickson Sale None as
good in Ffirmland 100 acres I. R. No. P. P. 72
- 1669 John Cock from Cornelius Petterson Sale 150 acres
I. R. No. P. P. 76
Same from Axell Steel Sale 100 acres I. R. No
P. P. 81
- 1690 John Cole &c. from John Cary Acknowledgement 1200
acres I. R. No. P. P. 103
- 1698 Richard Colegate from Michael Yoakley Letter Atty.
T. R. No. R. A. 329
- 1670 John Coller from Francis Trippas Letter Atty.
I. R. No. P. P. 81

NOTES

Mrs Elizabeth Onion, born Nov. 1, 1754 Died April 11, 1834 A long eulogy therewith. (Baltimore American, April 16, 1834)

Thomas Jones of Fredericksburg, and Virginia Head of same place were married, March 24, 1836 (Baltimore American, April 7, 1836)

William Morris married Rebecca Rock. He died in Sept. 1800.

Their children were:

Rebecca who m. Woolsey Baxter. (mar. licence April 21, 1819, Baltimore, City) mar. by Rev. Ries. They resided on Lombard near Parkins St., Baltimore, Md. Their son George went to California in 1849.

Mary Ann Morris m. 1st _____ Stockett, and had issue Rebecca who m. Moses Corprew, (who gave this information.) Emanuel Stockett, who married _____ Robinson.

Mary Ann Morris m. 2nd. Michael Christopher, and had four daughters.

Would like to get in touch with some Baxter descendants in California.

Died yesterday afternoon, Mrs Myers, consort of Mr. Jacob Myers of the Western Precinct. etc. (Baltimore American, Friday Feb. 28, 1806)

Died yesterday afternoon in the 64th. year of his age Philip Moore (Baltimore American, Tuesday April 29, 1834)

The Editor of this Bulletin has a few thousand articles from newspapers and Magazines on genealogy, history and biography. They cover Maryland and Virginia. Searches will be made in the newspapers for marriage, deaths and other advertisements for a fee. Address

ROBERT F. HAYES, Jr.

Books and Genealogy

3526 Roland Ave. Baltimore, Md.

RADCLIFFE

James Radcliffe lived in Mill Hundred and was assessed for one horse, 19 acres 80 perches. The name of the land was Pt. Jacob and Johns Pasture. The land was valued at \$112.50 He had one slave. (General Assessment Book, Talbot County, Md. 1798, pages 52 & 80 at the Maryland Historical Society.)

RICE

Died at Burlington, Vt. at the residence of his son-in-law Judge Foote, Col. Nathan Rice, in the 81st year of his age. A native of Sturbridge, Mass, etc. (Baltimore American, Saturday, April 26, 1834.)

ROBERTS

Isabella Roberts, baptised 12 July, 1804 for Mrs Roberts Emanuel Roberts, baptised Jan. 18, 1806.

(New Jerusalem Church, Baltimore, Md.)

FROM THE RESERVOIR & PUBLIC REFLECTOR,

Frederick, Md.

Monday Sept. 5, 1825 - Died on Thursday morning last, Mrs. Catherine Bentz, dau. of John Bentz of this City

Monday, Sept. 12, 1825 - Married on Tuesday the 30th. Ulto. by Rev. D. F. Schaeffer, Mr. Albaugh of Middleton, Md. to Miss Elizabeth Peters of this City

On Thursday, 1st. Inst. by the same, Mr. Elias Hines to Miss Margaret Schaeffer, all of this City

Tuesday, Sept. 20, 1825 - Married on Thursday evening last by the Rev D. F. Schaeffer, Mr. Geisbert Michael to Miss Pheaby Michael, all of this County

Died on Tuesday evening last, Mr George Dorf, in the 40th. year of his age

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

BY

Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

\$2.00 a year

50¢ a Copy

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

\$2.00 a Year.

50¢ a copy

VOL. 7

APRIL 1936

No. 2

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 1634-1684.

BENTON, Mark Q 75 Im. 1658
" Richard 15 369 Trans. 1676
BERDTEGE, Ann 12 498 Trans. 1670
BERKENHEAD, Rupert 16 305 Service 1672
BERKETT, Thomas 11 569 Trans. 1668
" Ruth 11 569 Trans. 1668
" John 17 463 Trans. 1673
BERKLEY, Anthony 15 451 Trans. 1678
BERNARD, John 4 70 Trans. 1659
" Peter 5 257 Trans. 1663
BEROW, BERROW, Nathaniel 9 321 Trans. 1666
" Rice 11 378 Trans. 1668
BERRER, Elizabeth 9 297 Trans. 1665
" Griffes 9 297 Trans. 1665
" Oeve 9 297 Im. 1665
BERRET, Rolph 16 452 Trans. 1671
BERRY, Christopher 12 413 Trans. 1669;
" Edward A.B.H. 37 Servt. trans. 1638 (A.B.H. 64)
" Elizabeth, wife of James Q 32 Trans. 1652
" Elizabeth 5 220 Trans. 1659; 15 430 Trans. 1677
" James Q 32 Im. Feb. 1652; 18 15 Trans. 1673
" Jeremiah 15 356 Trans. 1675
" John 15 433 Trans. 1677
" Nicholas 15 453 Trans. 1675-7

This series has run through every issue.

Abbreviations: Im. - Immigrated. Ser. - Service

Trans. - Transported Servt. trans. - Servant transported

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

- BERRY, Roder, son of James Q 32 Tran. Feb. 1652
 " Shelton 5 257 Trans. 1663
 " Thomas 15 397 Trans. 1675
 " William, son of James. Heir and executor of my
 father James Q 32 Trans. Feb. 1652.
 living 1666 (Lib. 10 fol. 203)
 " William 6 211 Trans. 1663; 7 471 Trans.
 1664; 9 321 Trans. 1666
- BERRYMAN, Mary 16 297 Trans. 1671
- BERSHA, Andrew 5 128 Trans. prior to 1662
- BERTLESON, Hunning 12 473 Trans. 1670
- BERWICKE, William 18 15 Trans. 1673
- BESFORD, Thomas 15 397 Trans. 1676
- BESON, Daniel 13 116 Trans. 1671
 " Francis 10 272 Trans. 1666
 " Lydia 16 137, 437 Trans. 1671
- BESSE, Elizabeth 5 320 Trans. 1663
 " Joseph 11 487 Trans. 1668
- BESSING, Hester, wife of Capt Thomas 4 66
 Trans. 1650
 " Lewis 17 571 Trans. 1673
 " Mary 15 454 Trans. 1677
- BESSON, Stephen, of Dorchester Co. 18 317 Im. 1662
 " Thomas and family Q 69 Im. 1649
- BEST, Edward 17 486 Trans. from Va. 1667
 " (or West) Henry 10 1, 2 Trans. 1666
 " John 16 111, 411 Trans. 1671
 " Jonathan 17 330 Trans. 1672
 " Judey 6 293 Trans. 1664
 " Timothy 6 85 Trans. 1662
- BESTENLE, Thomas 6 36 Trans. 1660
- BESTON, George & Sarah 15 405 Im. 1676
- BESTWICK, James 17 396 Trans. 1669
- BETENSON, Edmond 12 206 Im. 1669
- BETHAM, Richard A.B.H. 45 Servt. trans. 1636
- BETOOME, Ann 15 569 Trans. 1678
- BETRIDGE, Jonathan 15 396 Trans. 1676
- BETTE, Judith 9 282 Trans. 1665
- BETTLE, Martha 6 127 Trans. 1663
- BETTON, James 8 131 Trans. 1664
- BETTS, George 10 509 Trans. 1665 In the
 " Agreement of Bristol."
 " John 10 523 Trans. 1667

NOTES ON THE LOW FAMILY

Contributed by Mrs. J. P. Ricks

Peter Cornelius Low, born 1651, came from Holland to Esopus on the Hudson, married Elizabeth Blanchan, widow of Matthew Blanchan. She was born in Artois, France.

Cornelius Low, born 1670, married Margaret Van Barsun, grand daughter of Egbert Van Barsun, of Embden, Holland, and Annetje Hendrick, of Amsterdam, who were married in 1639, daughter of Thymon Van Barsun and Gurtje Fockens of Rhynen, Holland, married in 1675.

Their children were:

Timothy Low, born 1696
PETER LOW, born 1697
Cornelius Low, born 1700
John Low, born 1702
Margaret Low, born 1704
Elizabeth Low, born 1706
Abraham Low, born 1708
Hendrick Low, born 1710
Elizabeth Low, born 1712, married Abraham Duryea
William Low, born 1714
Anna Low, born 1717
Maria Low, born 1718

Peter Low, born 1697, married Rachel Roosevelt, born 1699, married 1721

Their children were:

Helena Low, born 1723
Margaret Low, born 1725
PETER LOW, born 1727
Jane Low, born 1731
Cornelius Low, born 1731
Nicholas Low, born 1733
Jane Low, born 1735
John Low, born 1737
Rachel Low, born 1739
Elizabeth Low, born 1742
Sara Low, born 1745

NOTES ON THE LOW FAMILY.

Peter Low, born 1727, married Jane Van Dureson.

Jane Low, their daughter, was born July 10, 1762

THE BIBLE RECORD BEGINS HERE.

SIMON WHITE, son of Simon White, and Catherine Gold, was born April 22 in the year of our Lord 1760, and was married, July 24, 1782 to Jane Low, daughter of Peter Low, of New York, and Jane Vandureson of Albany

Their children were:

Simon White, our first born, was born on the 16 day of October, at 40 minutes past 3 in the morning, 1784: was baptised in the Roman Catholic Church by the Rev. Mr. Charles Sewell.

Peter White, was born Aug. 31, 1786, at 4 A. M.

Catherine White, was born Aug. 31, 1786 at 7 A. M.

Joseph White, was born Dec. 3, 1788 at 5 A. M.

JANE WHITE, was born Oct. 1, 1790 at 2 A. M.

Cornelius White, was born Feb. 27, 1792 at 6 A. M.

Rachel White, was born Dec. 19, 1793 at 3 A. M.

William White, was born Sept. 13, 1795 at 2 A. M., and departed this life Aug. 6, 1796 at 40 min. past 3 P. M., aged 10 months and 23 days.

William Henry White, was born April 22, 1798 at 7 P. M., and died June 24, at 3 A. M.

JAMES F. GOULD, born in Dorchester, Mass. in 1791, married Jane White in Baltimore, Maryland, on Aug. 29, 1819

Their children were:

Beulah Baxter Gould was born July 6, 1820, and was christened Dec. 27, 1820

Reuben H. Gould was born Sept. 24, 1821

CATHERINE NOWLAND GOULD was born Oct. 30, 1822

James Gould was born Feb. 17, 1824

Rebecca Gould was born June 8, 1825

Jane White Gould was born July 11, 1827

Susan Gould was born March 19, 1831

NOTES ON THE LOW FAMILY

Rachel Maria Nowland Gould was born

March 17, 1833

Edward F. R. Gould was born March 31, 1836

Baptized April 19, 1838 by Rev.

Mr. Gateau

William H. S. Gould was born January 15, 1837

Baptized April 19, 1838 by Rev.

Mr. Gateau.

Catherine Nowland Gould, was born October 20, 1822 was married on June 16, 1854 to WILLIAM McBRIDE at Canton, Mississippi.

Their daughter, Nora McBride was born April 21, 1855

Nora McBride and WILLIAM MITCHELL REID, son of Dr. Wm. M. Reid and his wife Charlotte Ross, were married December 27, 1877

Their children were:

Nowland McBride Reid, was born December 16, 1878

Charles Pinckney Reid, was born May 12, 1882

Joseph Gilman Reid, was born September 8, 1885

MARIA LOUISE REID, was born December 11, 1888

William Mitchell Reid, born March 18, 1897

Maria Louise Reid married John Poindexter Ricks, December 7, 1911

Their children are:

John Poindexter Ricks, Jr., was born Sept 10, 1914

Catherine Sherrod Ricks was born August 8, 1917

The above records are in The Holy Bible...Printed for John Thompson and Abraham Small, Philadelphia, 1798, and was Simon White, Junior's bible.

This bible is in possession of Mrs. John P Ricks, Jackson, Mississippi.

Send your bible records for publication.

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

This is the 6th part of this series, and is continued from page 10. See page 44 of Vol 5 for further information. It is Baltimore County's history in lands from its formation to 1699.

- 1664 John Collett from Richard Collett & wife Sale
Part of Two Necks I. S. No. I. K. 3
- 1665 Same from Richard Collett Acknowledgement
R. M. No H. S. 13
- 1666 Same from George Gouldsmith Lease 100 acres
I. R. No. P. P 120
- 1670 Same &c from Richard Wells & Wife Letter Atty.
I. R. No P. P. 81
- 1671 Same from William Yorke Sale Small Hopes
50 acres I. R. No. P. P. 103
- 1667 Samuel Collett from Thomas Powell Letter Atty.
I. R. No. P. P. 67
- 1683 James Collier from Abraham Holman Conveyance
Hansing North 150 acres R. M. No. H. S. 55
Same from Same Bond R. M. No. H. S. 58
- 1661 John Collier from Oliver Spry Assignment
Upper Ollies R. M, No. H. S 4
- 1669 Richard Collins from John Collett Sale
Black Island 100 I. R. No. P. P. 73
- 1670 Richard Collins from John Lee Sale $\frac{1}{2}$ Chillberry
Hall I. R. No. P. P. 99
- 1685 Geo. Conningham from Edward Reeves Conveyance
Hog Neck 50 acres with Bond R. M. No H. S. 162
- 1695 Joseph Conoway from John Bennett Conveyance
Davis His Lot 200 acres with Bond R. M. No. H. S.
470 & 473
- 1684 Henry Constable from John Hawkins Conveyance
Boleal Monack 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 103
- 1678 Thomas Cooke from Arthur Tailor & wife Conveyance
Spring Neck 315 I. R. No. P. P. 28
- 1681 Ralph Cooper from Robert Lockwood Conveyance
Lockwood's Adventure 400 acres with Bond R. M.
No. H. S. 40 & 44
- 1690 Thomas Corde from Peter Fuckett & wife Conveyance
French Plantation 100 acrs Peters Addition 100
acres with Bond R. M. No. H. S. 329 and 331

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

- 1660 Abraham Coston from Marrus Severson Assignment
Markfield 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 1
- 1695 James Cowdray from William Hill Gift Pt Warring-
ton 50 acres R. M. No. H. S. 688
- 1695 Same from John Hill Conveyance Pt. Warrington 50
acres R. M. No. H. S. 464
- 1682 Richard Cromwell from Robert Clarkson Conveyance
South Canton 245 acres I. R. No. A. M. 181 Bond 179
- 1699 Thomas Cromwell &c. from John Oldton Conveyance
Oldtons Garrison 346 acres T. R. No. R. A. 365
- 1682 William Cromwell from Richard Cromwell &c. Convey-
ance Pt. South Canton 84 acres I. R. No. A. M. 181
- 1680 Same from Roland Thornburgh Conveyance David's
Fancy 100 acres I. R. No. P. P. 50
- 1677 Same from John Boreing Conveyance Marshall's Hope
100 acres I. R. No. P. P. 17
- 1697 Michael Cunnyworth from John Anderson & wife Pt.
Robards Choice 100 acres I. S. No. I. K. 201
- 1697 Same from Andrew Anderson Bond I. S. No. I. K. 199
- 1687 William Dane or Deane from Edward Douce &c. Con-
veyance 200 acres R. M. No. H. S. 230 with bond
fol. 233
- 1688 Thomas Dalby from James Phillips Deed of Gift
Pt Heaths Adventure 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 271
- 1679 Simon Dawkins from Peter Ellis & wife Conveyance
Pt. Beaver Neck 70 acres I. R. No. No. P. P. 41
- 1693 Nicholas Day from Thomas Richardson & wife Convey-
ance Horse Range 200 acres R. M. No. H. S. 376
with Bond 378
- 1694 Same from Thomas Richardson Conveyance 200 acres
R. M. No. H. S. 486 with Bond 489
- 1696 Same from Thomas Bevins & wife Conveyance Pt.
Liser Chance 150 I. S. No. I. K. 120
- 1697 Abraham Delap from Robert Oless Conveyance Johns
Interest 200 acres I. S. No. I. K #2 291
- 1694 Francis Dellshide or Dallahide from John Bevan &
wife Conveyance Forberry Neck & Midsummer Hill
381 acres R. M. No. H. S. f. 442
- 1675 Anthony Denmondider from Thomas Roper Conveyance
Cold Comfort 50 acres, Rich Neck Level 100 acres,
Ropers Range 145 acres T. R. No. R. A. 248 with
Bond 256

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

- 1699 Thomas Cromwell &c. from John Oldton Conveyance
Oldton's Garrison 346 T. R. No. R. A. 365
- 1682 Anthony Denmondidier from Thomas Taylor Conveyance
Timber Neck 300 R. M. No. H. S. 24
- 1680 Patrick Dew from John Cooke & wife Conveyance
150 acres I. R. No A. M. 153
- 1665 John Dickson from Daniel Jones Acknowledgement
R. M. No. H. S. 13
- 1695 Patrick Dickenson from John Ewing Conveyance Ric-
hardson 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 490 with Bond 491
- 1664 John Dixon from Daniel Jones Sale Dickenson 420
acres I. S. No I. K. 1
- 1699 Francis Dollahide from Edmond Hausly Letter Atty.
T. R. No R. A. 355.
- 1687 Edward Douce from George Ogleby Conveyance 200
acre R. M. No H. S. 240 & 241
- 1687 Same from Emanuel Cely Conveyance Emanuels Hope
100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 265 with Bond 267
- 1690 Edward Douce his will R. M. No. H. S. 332
- 1698 Anthony Drew from Garrett Garrettsen Conveyance
Pt. Carter's Rest 180 H. W. No. 2 245
- 1699 Same John Durham & wife Conveyance Pt Chilbury
Hall 128 T. R. No. R. A. 335
- 1690 James Dryden from Robert Burman Conveyance The
Cross 100 acres, Burman's Industry 120 acres and
Gutterings Addition 150 acres I. R. No. A. M. 113
- 1673 William Dunkerton &c. from Robert Hawkins
Conveyance Triangle 150 acres T.R. No. R.A. 143
Conveyance Colleton 100 acres T.R. No. R.A. 137
Conveyance $\frac{1}{2}$ Triumph 500 acres T.R.No. R.A. 148
Conveyance Two Necks 600 acres T. R No. R. A.
153 with Bond 158.
- 1676 Thomas Durbin from Walter Dickenson & wife Convey-
ance Johnston 200 acres I. R. No. P. P. 15
- 1679 Same from John Dickenson Conveyance Johnston 200
acres I. R. No. P. P. 45
- 1697 James Durham from Thomas Staley Gift $\frac{1}{2}$ Moorfields
50 acres H. W. No. 2 50.
- 1679 John Durham from Christopher Tapely Conveyance
Leefes Tribe 100 acres I. R. No. P. P. 36
- 1693 John Durham & wife from James Durham & wife Con-
veyance $\frac{1}{2}$ Chilbury 125 acres R. M. No. H. S. 390
with Bond 393.

MARYLAND CIVIL LIST 1637*

In the twelfth year of the reign of King Charles I of England. The sixth year of the Dominion of Cecilius Calvert, 1st. Lord Baltimore, and 1st. Lord Proprietary.

The Second General Assembly of Maryland, (being the first Assembly of which there is any record yet found) was begun and held at the town of Saint Mary's, in St. Mary's County, on Thursday the 25th day of January 1637 and ended on Saturday the 24th day of March, 1637, being the last day of that year .

The General Assembly consisted of Councillors, Free-men, and Burgesses sitting together in one body. (Archives of Maryland Vol. 1 p. 1)

COUNSELLORS.

Hon. Leonard Calvert of St. Mary's Hundred in St. Mary's County, Lieutenant General, Governor, and President of the Assembly - Commissioned, April 15, 1637. (Bozman's History of Maryland Vol 2 p 572)

Capt. Thomas Cornwaleys of St. Mary's Hundred, Commissioned April 15, 1637. Left Maryland on June 2nd. 1659 for England and never returned. (Fund Publications No. 9, p. 204)

Jerome Hawley of St. Mary's Hundred, Commissioned April 15, 1637 died in July or August 1638 leaving a will and Executors in England - Administration was granted to Capt. Thomas Cornwaleys on 14th August 1638. (Archives, Provincial Court, pp. 39, 40 and Fund Publications No. 9 p. 121 also Bozman's History Vol. 2 page 92 Note.)

John Lewger of St. Mary's Hundred, (Secretary of the Province and Commissioner in Causes Testamentary) Commissioned on the 15th day of April 1637 - Left the Province of Maryland for England in the later part of the year 1647 - He never returned to Maryland, and died in London, England in the year 1655. (Fund Publications No. 9 p. 218)

*Compiled by Hen. Henry Hollyday Goldsborough, 1817-1899.

MARYLAND CIVIL LIST 1637

Capt. Robert Wintour of St. Mary's Hundred and afterwards in 1638, of St. George's Hundred died in the early part of the year 1638. (Fund Publications No. 9, p. 63)

Robert Philpott, of the Isle of Kent Hundred - Maryland Archives (Proceedings of the Council from 1636-1667)

Capt. George Evelyn, of the Isle of Kent Hundred (Fund Publications No. 2 & No. 9 p. 64. He left Maryland in June 1638 for England and never returned.

DEPUTIES OR BURGESSES & FREEMEN

from St. Mary's Hundred, erected Feb. 26. 1634/5 o. s.

(Bozman's History of Maryland Vol. 2 pages 33, 34, 88.)

Mr. Thomas Green,	(Gentleman)
Mr William Bretton	"
Mr. John Wyatt	"
Mr. William Braithwaite	"
Justinian Snow,	Planter
Marmaduke Snow	"
Francis Rabnett	"
James Cauther	"
William Lewis	"
Thomas Francklin	"
Seargent Thomas Balbridge	"
Edward Fleete	"
Robert Percy or Perry	"
John Price	"
Francis Gray	Carpenter
James Balbridge	Sheriff
Robert Clerke or Clarke	Gentleman

ISLE OF KENT HUNDRED,

Erected Dec. 30, 1637, (Fund Publications No. 2 pp. 32, 33)

Thomas Bradnox, elected a Burgess January 1637 - Appeared in the Assembly on Saturday, March 24, 1637

Edward Beckler, elected a Burgess, January 1637.

Henry Crawley (Freeman) appeared on Saturday, March 24, 1637.

MARYLAND CIVIL LIST 1637

SAINT GEORGE'S HUNDRED

(On the west side of St. George's River)

Erected Jan. 5, 1637 (Bozman's History of Md. Vol. 2 p. 45)

Capt. Henry Fleete
Sergeant Robert Vaughn

Gentleman
High Constable of
this Hundred
Planter
"

Thomas Nabbs
Thomas Morris
Thomas Stent

From the settlement at Mattapanient (Fund Publications
No. 9 p. 11)

Richard Garnett, Senior

Twenty nine members present on the first day of the
session.

DENNY NOTES FROM WILLS.

Simon Denny made his will January 3, 1786, and it was probated June 23, 1786? He left his wife Margaret lands in Harford County, Maryland during her widowhood. The children named were: Rebecca, Margaret, James, to whom he left land near Mohongehala River, Michael to whom he left land in Harford County, Maryland, Simon, and a grandson William Ramsay. His X Mark (Will Book No. 2 folio 163 at Belair, Harford Co., Md.)

May 10, 1803, The defect in probate, and for the want of the signature of the late Register of Will of said deceased was this day cured in Court agreeably to an act of Assembly passed November Session 1800

Margaret Denny (wife of Simon) wounded from the fall off of a beast I rode. Will made 1790, Prob. Dec. 16, 1791 Grand child Elizabeth Brown, Daughter Margaret White, daughter Rebecca Brown and her 3 children, son Michael. (Will Book No. 2 folio 166 at Belair, Harford County, Md.)

NOTES

Died on Sunday Morning in the 76th. year of his age, after a short illness, Mr. Jacob Miller, for many years a respectable citizen and useful member of Society. (Baltimore American, Oct. 20, 1829)

John Maul to Mary Leist by (Rev.) Russell, April 28, 1840. (Marriage Licenses, Baltimore City, No. 530)

The name Leist was spelled Lais by a latter generation. Mary Leist or Lais was the daughter of George Lais of Hesse, Darmstadt. (From a descendant in St. Paul, Minn.)

HAYS

The estimable wife of Hon. Isaac D. Jones, of Somerset County, daughter of the late William Hays of Baltimore, died at his residence, Princess Anne, Monday last of violent fever after a short illness. Her remain brought to this city for interment (Editorial- Baltimore Sun, Friday 20 July 1844.)

PETITION OF MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER.

Petition dated July 2, 1847

Recorded in Chancery Records, Liber A. W. B. No. 40 fol. 6 No. 229 in Baltimore City Court House.

Estate of his father John Christopher who died eary in the 1830's Mentions brothers and sisters and others as follows: Self Michael, Nicholas. John, Willian, James, George Hoddinott & wife Elizabeth, Elisha Christopher, Milton Christopher by his next best friend Michael Christopher, William Compton wife Catherine.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

Edited and published by
Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

Began January 1930

\$2.00 a Year.

50¢ a copy

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

\$2.00 a Year.

50¢ a copy

A Bulletin of Original Sources, Historical and Genealogical.

VOL. 7

JULY 1936

No. 3

MARYLAND CIVIL LIST 1638

In the 13th. year of the reign of King Charles I.

In the 7th. year of the Dominion of Cecil Calvert,
First Lord proprietary of the Province of Maryland, and
Second Lord Baltimore.

A General Assembly begun and held at the Fort of Saint Mary's in Saint Mary's County on Monday the 25th. day of February 1638 and the same day removed to St. Johns in said County and there continued until Tuesday the 19th. of March 1638. (Archives "Assembly Proceedings Vol. 1 p. 27 and Bacon's Laws of Maryland p. 2)

This General Assembly met and sat together as one House.

His Excellency Leonard Calvert of Saint Mary's County,
Lieutenant General - Governor & President of the Assembly.

Hon. John Lewger of Saint Mary's County - Secretary of
the Province, Collector Treasurer and Attorney General.

Hon. Thomas Cornwaleys of St. Mary's County, called by
special writ January 18, 1638.

Hon Thomas Green of Saint Mary's County, called by
special writ January 18, 1638

Hon. Giles Brent of Isle of Kent Hundred, called by
special writ January 18, 1638

Hon. Falk Brent of Isle of Kent Hundred, called by
special writ January 18, 1638

Hon, John Boteler of Isle of Kent Hundred, called
by special writ January 18, 1638

December 21, 1638 Writ of election for two Burgesses
directed to William Braithwaite of the Isle of Kent.

February 11, 1638 same to one or more of the Freemen of Mattapanient Hundred.

February 18, Same to Freemen of St. Michael's Hundred.

February 19, Same to Freemen of St. Mary's Hundred.

February 21, Same to Freemen of St. George's Hundred.

(Archives, Assembly Proceedings Vol. 1 p. 28)

Burgesses or Deputies elected to this Assembly.

From St. Mary's Hundred.

Thomas Gerard

Francis Gray

From Isle of Kent Hundred. —

Christopher Thomas

Nicholas Browne

From Saint George's Hundred.

David Wickliff

Randall Revell

From Mattapanient Hundred, erected February 11, 1638.

(Bozman's History of Md. Vol. 2 p. 98)

Henry Bishop

From St. Micheal's Hundred, erected Feb. 11, 1638

(Bozman's Vol. 2 p. 98 note and p. 99)

Henry Cauther

John Price

Monday February 25, 1638 Cuthbert Fenwick of St. Mary's, Robert Clerk of St. Mary's claimed voices in the Assembly as not assenting to the election of Burgesses from St. Mary's Hundred and were admitted. (Archives, "Assembly Proceedings Vol. I p. 32)

To be Continued.

Died at Elkton, Md. on the 15th inst. Miss Eliza Taylor of Charles Co. in the 21st year of her age. (Baltimore American, Wednesday August 21, 1805.)

**ABEL, ABELL & ADLE SOLDIERS
IN THE MARYLAND TROOPS OF THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**

The services listed under the name may not relate to one person; it will sometime require genealogical research.

AARON ABELL, Enlisted in Flying Camp Aug. 23, 1776 (Md. Archives V. 18 p. 34) — in a return of Militia for St. Mary's County 1780 (Militia List p. 239)

AUTHOR ABELL in a return of Militia for St. Mary's Co. 1780 (Militia List p. 242)

BARTON ABEL, 2nd. Lt. St. Mary's Co. (Militia Officers of Md. 1778-9 p. 3) — **PRIVATE** in a return of militia for St. Mary's County 1780 (Militia List p. 242)

CLARK ABELL in a return of militia for St. Mary's Co. 1780 (Militia list p. 242)

CUTHBERT ABELL enlisted in the Flying Camp 4 Aug. 1776 (Md. Archives V. 18 p. 34) — **SERGT.** enlisted 7th Regt. Maryland Line 1 Feb. 80 discharged 1 Nov., present (Md. Archives v. 18 p. 184) — **SERGT.** enlisted in 1780, A. F. M. Jan. - July in Muster of Capt. Beatty's Co. under command of Lt. W. Lamar, in 1st. Md. Regt. serving in the Southern Army Jan.-July 1781 (Md. Archives 18 p. 389) — **SERGT.** 5th Co. 1st. Bat., Capt Lloyd Beall, Lt. Edw. M. Smith, Md. Line. Pay List Jan. 1st. 1782-Jan. 1st. 1783 Md. (Archives V. 18 p. 437) — **SERGT.** discharged 1 Feb. 1783 in Lt. Bohams Co. Northern Detachment, Md. Line. (Md. Archives V. 18 p. 243) **SERGT.** discharged 1 Feb. 83. Served between 1 Aug. 80 to 1 Jan. 83. (ibid. p. 523) — In a return of militia for St. Mary's Co. 1780 (Militia List p. 243)

CUTHBERT ABELL, Jr. in a return of militia for St. Mary's Co. 1780 (Militia List p. 243)

EDMUND ABELL in a return of militia for St. Mary's Co. 1780 (Militia List p. 242)

EDWARD ABELL in a return of militia for St. Mary's Co. 1780 Militia List p. 238)

ENOCH ABEL 1st. Lt. St. Mary's Co. (Militia Officers 1778-9 p. 3.) — **PRIVATE** in a return of militia for St. Mary's County 1780 (Militia List p. 242)

GEORGE ABELL in a return of militia for St. Mary's Co. 1780 (Militia List p. 243)

HENRY ABELL in a return of Militia for St. Mary's Co. 1780 (Militia List p. 244) — Com. Ensign in Capt. Barton Abell's Co. St. Mary's Co Militia, Lower Bat. Monday 7 May 1781 (Md. Archives Vol. 45 p.426)

ABEL, ABELL & ABLE IN MD. TROOPS OF THE REV. WAR.

IGNATIUS ABELL CAPT. St. Mary's Co. (Militia Officers of Md. 1778-9 p. 3) His Company in Lower Bat. of St. Mary's Co. 1780 had 84 men -(Militia List p. 141) - PRIVATE in a return of militia for St. Mary's County 1780 (Militia List p. 242)

JOHN ABEL PRIVATE in Capt. Henry Fister's Co. in German Bat. commanded by Col. Nicholas Hussecker 1776 (Md. Archives v. 18 p. 261) - in German Regt, Md. Line, discharged 20 July 1779 (Md. Archives v. 18 p. 184) - PRIVATE 5th. Md. Regt. Md. Line, under Lt. Hamilton, enlisted 8 June 78 discharged Aug. 78 not heard of (Md. Archives v. 18 p. 182) - 1st. Lt. St. Mary's CO (Militia Officers of Md. 3)

JOHN BARTON ABELL, CAPT. Order to pay money for the use of his Company (Maryland Archives v. 45 p. 506)

JOHN BOOTH ABELL - in a return of militia for St. Mary's Co. 1780 (Militia List p. 243)

JOHN HORNE ABELL CAPT. St. Mary's County militia (Militia Officers of Md. 1778-9 p. 3) - His Co. in Lower Battalion, St. Mary's Co. 1780, 94 men (Militia List p. 142) - Order to pay money for the use of his Co. May 1781 (Md. Archives v. 45 p. 428) - PRIVATE in a return of militia for St. Mary's Co. 1780 (Militia List p. 254)

JONATHAN ABELL Commissioned 1st. Lt. 38th. Bat. Talbot County Militia, Thursday 23 May 1776 (Md. Archives v. 11 p. 438) - CAPT. in Miles River Company April 9, 1778 (Md. Archives v 21, p. 25) - CAPT. in Bay Side Co. 38th. Bat. Talbot Co. Militia 1778 (Militia List p. 194)

JOSEPH ABELL in a return of Militia for St. Mary's Co. 1780 (Militia List p. 251)

JOSHUA ABELL	Do. p. 243
PHILIP ABELL	Do. p. 239
ROBERT ABEL	Do. p. 243
SAMUEL ABELL	Do. p. 252
THOMAS ABELL	Do. p. 243
ZACHARIA ABELL	Do. p. 243

SAMUEL ABELL, MAJOR, member of St. Mary's Co. Committee, July 1776 (Md. Archives v. 12 p. 100)

THOMAS ABELL Commissioned CAPT. in the room of Ignatius Abell in Lower Battalion, St. Mary's Co. Militia (Md. Archives v. 43 p. 201)

THOMAS ABELL (Harford Co.) enrolled by Capt. Bussey, July 20, 1776 (Md. Archives v. 18 p. 60)

CAPTAIN JOHN C. JONES' COMPANY.

From Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War. These names are scattered in Md. Archives Vol. 18. The company's organization is given in this record.

Names and Rank of the Officers and Privates of Capt. John C. Jones' Co. 7th. Maryland Regt. Commanded by Col. John Gunby as it stood June 1, 1778.

John C. Jones, Captain
 William Lamar, 1st. Lieut.
 William Adams, 2nd. Lieut.
 George Ford, Sergt.
 Richard Bryan, Corporal
 James Johnson, Do.
 Richard Harrison, Fifer

PRIVATES

Benj. Fitzgerald	William Parker
Charles Ramsey	Ignatius Wheeler
Joseph Hart	William Love
James McGurk	Walter Maddox
Alexander Ross	William Barrett
Benjamin Annis	Samuel Purnell
Richard Dixon	Thomas Wright
John Jeans	Joseph Finch

DIED — In Washington, on the 26th inst. in the 71st. year of her age, Mrs. Mary Plant. after a lingering illness, which she bore with christian resignation. (Baltimore Sun, Saturday, Aug. 28, 1841)

DIED — At Annapolis, on the 16th. Elizabeth Howard, aged 4 years, 8 months and 20 days. On the 27th. inst. William Knox, aged 1 year and 3 weeks,, and on the 28th. Ann Catherine, aged 2 years, 9 months, and 8 days, children of William and Mary Ann Johnson. (Baltimore Sun, Tuesday, Aug. 31, 1841.)

RAWLINGS FAMILY NOTE. (From the Carey Collection.)

Henry Rawlings with wife and children and two servants sailed from London for Maryland in 1635.

Anthony Rawlings, son of Henry married Jane _____
His will made March 14, 1651 probated Jan. 22, 1652. To son John 200 acres north side Patuxent River. To youngest son Anthony 200 acres on the west side Patuxent River adjoining Johns. Eldest dau. Anne and youngest dau. Margaret, personalty, wife Jane, Extx. residue leg.

Anthony Rawlings was administrator and sole legatee of Richard Cox (nunc) I. 11 Sept. 7, 1647

John Rawlings of Dorchester Co. will made Dec. 4, probated March 17, 1709. To son-in-law Mark Fisher, 120 a. "Head Range" at head of Indian Creek, nephew John son of brother Anthony, land aforesaid should Mark Fisher die without issue, Nephew John King, rights in two tracts "Friendship" Ann Pils' personalty. Wife Eliza. extx. res. leg.

The tentative chart shows an incomplete connection between Anthony the youngest son with John Rawlings of Anne Arundell Co. who died in 1727. If any one has ever found documentary proof of this connection kindly get in touch with the editor.

MICHAEL PEDIGREE

The family burial ground is at Firm Rock, Md.

Philip Michael settled in lands westward of the Cumberland about the time of the Revolution.

His son

John, died Sept. 3 1855 m. Catherine Thankbonden b. Dec. 29, 1787 d. Jan. 5, 1845;

their son

Philip, was born Aug.-3, 1803 d. June 5, 1890 m. Nov. 1822 Catherine Potter, b. March 21, 1803 d. July 31, 1843;

their son

George W. Michael m. Sarah Coleman;

their son

George G. Michael b. Nov. 6, 1864 m. 1886 Mary L. Wilt
(From family records.)

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 1634-1684.

The first number is the book, the next one is the Page.

BETTS, John 16 100 & 400 Transported 1671
 BETTS, Margaret 10 541 Transported prior to 1666
 BETTS, Mary Q 208 Transported 1658 (4 555)
 BETTS, Robert of Talbot Co. 15 542 Immigrated 1674
 BETTS, Robert, son of Robert 15 542 Transported 1674
 BETTS, Ruth, wife of Robert 15 542 Transported 1674
 BETTS, William, son of Robert 15 542 Transported 1674
 BETTS, William and Alice his wife 15 432
 Immigrated 1677
 BETTY, Arthur 15 501 Transported 1678
 BEVEN, John 11 337 Transported 1669 (11 440)
 BEVENS, Roland of Somerset Co. 15 532 Immigrated 1667
 BEVERDLY, John 4 216 Transported 1659
 BEVERLY, Nicholas 17 187, 487 Immigrated from Va. 1668
 BEVIN, Andrew 12 460 Immigrated 1669
 BEVIN, Ellis 16 1651? 452 Transported 1667
 BEIRNGTON, Obediah 15 317 Transported 1674
 BIER, Robert 12 492 Transported 1670
 BEWIN, David 9 437 Transported 1664
 BEY, Damascus 9 304 Transported 1665
 BHICKOME, John son of Robert Q 18 Immigrated 1652
 BHICKOME, Mary, wife of Robert Q 18 Immigrated 1652
 BHICKORNE, Robert Q 18 Transported 1652
 BHICKORNE, Robert, son of Robert Q 18 Immigrated 1652
 BIASENT, Thomas 17 117, 417 Transported 1673
 BICHE, Judith Q 431 Transported 1658
 BICKETT, Francis 9 327 Transported 1666
 BICON, George 16 139, 439 Service 1671
 BIDDER, John 19 258 Transported 1663
 BIFORD, Sarah 15 318 Transported 1674
 BIGG, John 15 380 Transported 1676
 BIGGER, Ann, wife of John 15 317 Service 1654 Living
 1675 (15 347)
 BIGGER, Francis 4 549 Transported prior to 1661
 BIGGER, John, of Calvert Co. A.B.H. 312 Servant trans
 ported 1652 Service 1654 (15 317)
 BIGGER, John Q 239 Trans. 1651-2; Trans. 1661 (5 3)
 BIGGS, Thomas 15 416 Transported 1677
 BIGGS, Edwrad (Quaker) 4 140 Sevant, transported 1665
 BILL, John 9 336 Transported 1666

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND.

BILLACOWSON, Michael 5 485 Immigrated 1659
 BILLET, Grace 8 499 Transported 1664
 BILLINGHAM, Alice 18 167 Transported 1674
 BILLINGHAM, Mary 18 167 Transported 1674
 BILLINGHAM, Thomas 18 167 Immigrated 1674
 BILLINGSLEY, Francis of Calvert Co. & wife, brother
 of Thomas, 1669 (12 357) Q 203 Immi-
 grated 1652 also Joho 1652 Q 203
 BILLINGSLEY, James 5 73 Transported by Francis 1656
 BILLINGSLEY, Major John of Va., Merchant, acquired land
 in Maryland 1652 A.B.H. 213
 BILLINGSLEY, Major, his widow married Willkins of Burke
 prior to 1663 6 212
 BILLINGSLEY, Sarah Q 73 Transported 1658.
 BILLINGSLEY, Thomas 5 73 Transported by Francis 1656
 BILLITER, Joseph 17 74 Transported 1671
 BILLSON, Gulin 5 12 Transported 1662
 BINCKLOE, John 12 474 Transported 1670
 BINCKS, Thomas 7 464 Transported 1656
 BINGAM, William 12 190 Servant, Transported 1668
 BINGHAM, Ann A.B.H. 415 Transported 1653-4
 BINGHAM, Richard Q 69 Transported 1658
 BINGHAM, Thomas 18 84 Transported 1674
 BINGS, Robert 11 348 Transported 1668
 BINKES, Thomas 4 534 Transported prior to 1659 (Q 197)
 BINKES, Thomas 5 243 Transported 1662
 BINNAGE, Joseph of Somerset Co. 16 308 Service 1671
 BINNINGHAM, Jacob 12 385/358 Transported 1668
 BINS, Sarah 18 137 Transported 1674
 BINSON, Margaret 17 140/440 Transported 1673
 BINSON, William 4 5 Servant, transported 1659
 BIRCH, Mary 12 190 Transported 1668
 BIRCH, Trustram 10 193 Servant, transported 1666
 BIRCHFIELD, Samuel of Anne Arundel Co. 11 170
 Service 1667
 BIRCKETT, Thomas 18 306 Transported 1675
 BIRCHHEAD, Richard of St. Mary's Co. & wife Margaret
 17 178/478 Immigrated 1666
 BIRD, Charles 5 257 Servant, transported 1663
 BIRD, Francis 12 391 Transported 1669
 BIRD, Hannah 15 517 Transported 1678
 BIRD, John 4 61 Immigrated 1659 with wife & 3 children
 BIRD, John 6 135 Transported 1663

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND.

BIRD, John 16 135/435 Transported 1671
 BIRD, John 17 463 Transported 1673
 BIRD, Judith 16 135/435 Transported 1671
 BIRD, Michael 18 174 Transported 1674
 BIRD, Stephen 5 543 Transported 1663
 BIRD, William 17 420 Transported 1673
 BIRDWISTLE, Thomas 16 91 Transported 1670 (16 89)
 BIRK, Edmund 15 537 Transported 1679
 BIRK, John 15 537 Transported 1679
 BIRKBY, Catherine 6 80 Transported 1654
 BIRKE, Thomas 15 440 Transported 1677
 BIRKETT, Richard 8 478 Transported 1665
 BIRKLEY, Samuel 6 133 Transported 1657
 BIRON, Samuel 11 1187/540 Transported 1668
 BISE, John 15 533 Transported 1678
 BISHOP, Aaron, son of Henry, Sr. 17 338 Transported
 from Va. 1672
 BISHOP, Abraham, of Talbot Co. 9 21 Immigrated 1665
 BISHOP, Ann 17 338 Transported from Va. 1672
 BISHOP, David, son of Henry, Sr. 17 388 transported
 from Va. 1672
 BISHOP, Elizabeth 17 388 Immigrated from Va. 1672
 BISHOP, George, son of Henry, Sr. 17 388 Transported
 from Va. 1672
 BISHOP, Henry A.B.H. 36 Transported 1640
 BISHOP, Henry Jr., son of Henry, Sr. 17 388 Transpor-
 ted from Va. 1672.
 BISHOP, Henry, Sr. of Somerset Co. 17 388 Immigrated
 from Va. 1672 with Ann his wife and Mary
 Bowen her daughter - Petition- 1675 (15 310)
 BISHOP, James 15 370 Transported 1676
 BISHOP, John 9 325 Transported 1666
 BISHOP, John 16 357/8 Transported 1671
 BISHOP, John, son of Hy.Sr. 17 388 Trans. from Va. 1672
 BISHOP, Margaret, wife of Abraham 9 21
 Transported 1665
 BISHOP, Mary, of Somerset Co. 17 37 Service 1672
 BISHOP, Roger 15 517 Transported 1678
 BISHOP, Sarah 17 388 Transported from Va. 1672
 BISHOP, William, Gent. Talbot Co. Immigrated 1663
 BISON, John 9 328 Servant, transported 1665
 BISSE, William 4 56 Immigrated 1650
 BISSEY, Richard 18 160 Transported 1674

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND.

BITERBY, Thomas 6 294 Transported 1664
BITTS, Robert 15 454 Transported 1677
BIZZICK, John Q 19 Transported 1658
BLABE, Johanna 16 507 Transported 1671
BLACK, Albert, of St. Mary's Co. 17 535 Service 1673
BLACK, Elizabeth 7 470 Transported 1664
BLACK, Peter 6 19 Transported 1660/3 (17 531)
BLACK, Thomas 5 268 Transported 1663
BLACK, William Q 323 Transported or Service 1658
BLACK, William 5 304 Servant, transported 1662
BLACKARD, Elizabeth 11 348 Transported 1668
BLACKBOARD, Peter 9 25 Transported 1665
BLACKBORN, Thomas A.B.H. 150 Servant, trans. 1648
BLACKBORNE, George 15 265 Transported 1674 (18 102)
BLACKBORNE, Katherine 15 265 Transported 1674
BLACKBORNE, John, of St. Mary's Co. 17 38
Immigrated 1673
BLACKBORNE, Thomas 15 534/354 Transported 1676
BLACKBURN, Samuel 5 90 Transported 1650
BLACKBURNE, Robert 11 582 Transported 1668
BLACKE, Jeffrey 18 94 Transported 1674
BLACKE, Oner 16 135/435 Transported 1671
BLACKEN, Judith 4 30 Servant, transported 1659
BLAKESTONE, Ann 15 544 Transported 1674
BLACKFIELD, Richard 15 446 Transported 1667
BLACKGROVE, Martin 17 601 Immigrated 1671
BLACKHALL, Ralph, of Talbot Co. 16 595 Immigrated Feb.
1668 aged 28 years in 1672 (16 469)
BLACKHURST, Roger 11 436 Transported 1668
BLACKISTON, Nehemiah, of St. Mary's Co., 18 126
Immigrated 1674
BLACKISTON, William, of St. Mary's Co. 18 150
Service 1674
BLACKMAN, Dorothy 5 124 Transported 1662
BLACKMAN, John 6 268 Trans. 1663 Service 1667 11 229
BLACKMAN, William 15 565 Transported 1679
BLACKMORE, Thomas 16 340 Transported 1671
BLACKSTONE, Ebenezer, of Baltimore Co. 16 341
Immigrated 1671
BLACKSTONE, John 4 549 Servant, transported 1661
BLACKSTONE, John, of St. Mary's Co. 16 70 Immigrated
1670 and transported Sarah, George, Barbary,
Robert, Hannah, & Justice.

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

This is the 7th part of this series, and is continued from page 20. See page 44 of Vol 5 for further information. It is Baltimore County's history in lands from its formation to 1699.

- 1672 Jeremiah Eaton from Vincent Elliott Conveyance
Stokely Manor 550 acres T. R. No. R. A. 60
- 1688 George Eager from Edward Lunn Conveyance Lunns
Lot 200 acres R. M. No. H. S. 254
- 1698 Robert Eagle from John Dearing Release Dearings
Increase 200 acres H. W. No. 2 3
- 1698 Same from same Lease Dearing Increase 200 acres
H. W. No. 2 5 and Bond 7.
- 1690 William Ebdon &c. from Michael Judd & wife Convey-
ance Johns Interest 150 acres R.M. No. H.S. 348
- 1698 William Ebdon from Thomas Cannon Conveyance Pt
Collett Neglect 150 acres I. R. No. R. A. 282
- 1669 Henry Edelsley from Thomas Howell & wife Sale 275
acres I. R. No. P. P. 80
- 1699 Thomas Edmonds from Elizabeth Gibson Gift T. R.
No. R. A. 347
- 1688 Richard Ellingworth from John Dixon Sale Dixon's
Chance 300 acres I. R. No. P. P. 74
- 1669 Francis Elling &c. from James Phillips Sale Locust
Neck 100 acres I. R. No. P. P. 76
- 1676 Peter Ellis from Thomas Overton & wife Convey-
ance Pt. Beaver Neck 73 acres T. R. No. R. A. 235
- 1669 Henry Eldersley from Thomas Howell & wife Sale
275 acres on Sassafras River I. R. No. P. P. 80
- 1672 Same from James Wrath & wife Conveyance 100 acres
on Sassafras River T. R. No. R. A. 69
- 1673 Same from George Harris Conveyance Land on Sassa-
fras River T. R. No. R. A. 131 with Bond 133
- 1664 Hendrick Enloes &c. from John Collett Sale Elk
Neck 300 acres R. M. No. H. S. 11
- 1687 Henry Enloes, Jr. from John Fuller Conveyance Swal-
low Fork 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 234 Bond 235
- 1684 Richard Enoch &c. from Thomas Long & wife Convey-
ance 111 acres on Middle River R.M. No. H.S. 94
- 1697 John Ensor from John Oldton Conveyance Darley Hall
300 acres I. R. No. A. M. 104 Bond 107

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY

- 1694 John Ewings from John Taylor Conveyance George's Hill 53½ acres R. M. No. H. S. 447 and Bond 450
- 1694 Same from John Taylor Conveyance Richardson 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 404 & Bond 406
- 1670 John Fallock from Godfrey Harmar & wife Sale Spry's Inheritance 640 acres I. R. No. P. P. 84
- 1683 James Fendall from Thomas Thurston Conveyance Delph 600 acres R. M. No. H. S. 64
- 1688 Same from Miles Gibson Delph's Neglect 120 R. M. No. H. S. 251
- 1688 James Fendall His will R. M. No. H. S. 326
- 1695 Edward Felks Certificate Bear Ridge 200 acres R. M. No. H. S. 42
- 1662 William Fisher from Godfrey Bailey & wife Assignment Comehaston 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 2
- 1663 Same from Oxel Stills Sale 300 acres I. S. No. I. K. fol 19
- 1683 Garrett fitzgarrett from John Yoe Conveyance New Parke 150 acres R. M. No. H. S. 62
- 1699 Nicholas Fitzimons from William Herbert & wife Conveyance Ball's Addition, Bennett's Range & Thomas Range 210 acres H. W. No. 2 21
- 1666 Richard Foxum from William Standley Sale Bluntville 175 acres I. R. No. P. P. 57
- 1670 Thomas Ford from Henry Stockett Conveyance Rupalto 300 acres I. R. No. P. P. 115
- 1699 William Forfare from Robert Benger & wife Conveyance The Prospect 60 acres T. R. No. R. A. 359
- 1677 Hugh Fouck from James Montgomery or Magregory Conveyance 200? acres T. R. No. R. A. 22
- 1666 Hendrick Freeman from Philip Hollegar Sale 50 acres I. R. No. P. P. 72
- 1670 James Frisby from Oliver Mathiason Sale 100 acres I. R. No. P. P. 93
- 1684 Francis Freeman &c. from Thomas Long & wife Conveyance 111 acres R. M. No. H. S. 94
- 1692 Henry Francis from Edward Felks & wife Conveyance Felks Forest 200 acres R. M. No. H. S. 370 with bond 371
- 1693 Stephen Freeland from John Wilson Conveyance Wilson's Range 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 430
- 1697 Wm. Freeborn from John Johnson & wf. Conv. Johnson's Rest & pt. of Johnson's Bed 328 a. I.S. No. I.K. 177

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY

- 1682 John Fuller from Hendrick Inloes Conveyance and Bond Swallow Fork 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 19
- 1688 Same from Michael Judd & wife Conveyance The Falls 16 acres R. M. No. H. S. 258
- 1691 Same from Robert Gates Conveyance Gates Close 30 acres R. M. No. H. S. 335 Bond 337
- 1693 Same from John Bevan & wife Conveyance Hap Hazard 70 acres R. M. No. H. S. 372 Bond 373
- 1695 Same from John Taillor Conveyance Windleys Rest 200 acres R.M. No. H. S. 461
- 1695 Same from Thomas Heath & wife Conveyance Watertons Neglect $6\frac{1}{4}$ acres R. M. No. H. S. 493
- 1695 Same from Thomas Heath & wife Conveyance Gates Close 30 acres R. M. No. H. S. 496
- 1695 William Geffs from Robert Drisdale & wife Conveyance Drisdale Adventure 123 R. M. H. S. 477 Bond 478
- 1698 John Gaitrell from Anthony Johnson Conveyance Gaitrells Rest 160 acres T. R No. R. A. 332
- 1674 Joseph Gallion From John Lee & wife Conveyance 200 acres T. R. No. R. A. 231
- 1667 William Galloway from James Browne Sale Orchard's Neck I. R. No. P. P. 63
- 1692 Same from John Bevan & wife Conveyance 50 acres R. M. No. H. S. 361 Bond 363
- 1693 Same from William Ebdon & wife Conveyance Forberry Neck 180 acres I. R. No. A. M. 89
- 1688 Gideon Gamble from Andrew Wattson & wife Bond & Conv. Sisters Dowry 120 prs. R.M. No. H.S. 315
- 1691 Barbara Garrett from Thomas Stone Gift $\frac{1}{2}$ Long Island Point R. M. No. H. S. 341
- 1685 Dennis Garrett &c. from Edward Munford Conv. Long Island Point 100 acres R.M. No. H.S. 166 Bond 168
- 1683 Fitzgarrett Garrett from John Yoe Deed of Gift New Parke 150 acres R. M. No. H. S. 62
- 1672 Nathaniel Garrett from Thomas Howell & wife Conveyance The World's End 509 & 150 a. I.R. P.P. 127
- 1674 Rutgerston Garrett from Henry Hazlewood Conveyance Hazle Parke 75 acres T. R. No. R. A. 264
- 1674 Ruthen Garrett from Nathaniel Utie & wife Conveyance Pt. Carters Rest 180 acres I. R. No. P. P. 2
- 1672 do. Conv. Pt. Oakington 300 a. T.R. No. R.A. 73
- 1672 Robert Garrett &c. from Richard Thurrell Conveyance Dixons Neck 450 T. R. No. R. A. 11

GENTLEMEN OF THE ARK AND DOVE. WINTER

Contributed by Henry J. Berkley, M. D.

Among the Gentlemen Adventurers who accompanied the expedition of Cecil Calvert to the shores of the new Province he was about to found on the Bay of Chesapeake were two young men, whose names have attracted but little attention; yet belonged to one of the great families of England. Their names were Frederic and Edward Wintour. Only in Brown's Genesis do we find mention of their paternity, and that in a scant half-dozen words. All other writers on the early history of Maryland are silent on the subject.

The Family of Gwyntor, Wintour or Winter, was of the ancient Saxon ancestry, and held its chief Manor of Hedington in the County of Gloucester, West England, not very distant from the Town of Bristol. Throughout the centuries its members held positions of trust in both foreign and domestic public service. Probably, the pinnacle of their distinction was reached in Elizabethan times when they turned to the sea for adventure and wealth.

Admiral, Sir William Wintour, when he was a young man served with drake as captain of a ship in his expedition against the Spaniards in the West Indies and Main, and was later in the Queen's service. In the repulse of the Spanish Armada Sir William played a valiant part, coming timely from the Thames River, to the assistance of Lord Howard's Fleet when the men of his ships were nearing exhaustion from the prolonged fighting and their supply of powder was almost exhausted.

Sir William Wintour's son, Edward, followed in his father's footsteps as a Commander in the Royal Navy, after himself serving an apprenticeship of adventure in Africa and the Indies. In August, 1695, he married a sister of Edward, Marquis of Worcester, the Lady Anne, spoken of by Cecil Calvert in letters to his son Leonard. In a return missive dated the 25th. April, 1638, to his father, Leonard Calvert mentions that Captain Wintour requests to be remembered to you, and sends his service. This date has the importance of defining that at least one of the young men was still in the Colony at that time. It is likely that both returned to England, though it is impossible to find any record of their sailing. Neither Edward

nor Frederick seem to have patented any land.

In the earliest days of the settlement another Wintour came to Maryland, Robert by name, a cousin of the others, and a son of George Wintour of Gloucestershire. He became a public servant of greater prominence than his relatives and an influential member of the first Assemblies of which we have any record. Early in his colonial career he patented a tract on the shore of the Bay about six miles below Cedar Point, the mouth of the Patuxent River, and an almost equal distance in an air-line from St. Mary's City. This warrant is dated 17th. July, 1637, and reads, "A warrant to Mr. Robert Wintour and others, of such lands as may be due to them under conditions of plantations dated 8th. September, 1636." No acreage is given no rent mentioned, and the writ does not contain the usual number of persons to be transported, as is customary. Evidently, the warrant was issued for services as was the instance with Captain Henry Fleete and others.

In an old land record of East St. Mary's Proprietary Manor, I chanced upon the location of this patent, which gave the place as above, and which I have reproduced in a chart of East St. Mary's County.

Robert Wintour came over the seas to remain and found a home. He brought servants and an unusual equipment of household furnishings among which were chambers (breach loaders) and murderers (cannon of small calibre) as a defense against prospective attacks of the savages, books, pictures, and a zither for the quiet of the evening, swords, fowling pieces and saddles for the chase, in all 127 items in the inventory of the estate made by Dr. Hebden. His six servants were appraised at 3200, and the rest of his effects at 9220 pounds of tobacco, a not inconsiderable estate for a pioneer of that day.

In the first Assembly held on January 25, 1637, Robert Wintour was one of the three Councilors present, the others being Captain Cornwallis and Secretary Lewger. At the session of the 30th. January he was reported to be ill and unable to attend, and was thereafter repeatedly fined for non-attendance. Here his record as a member of the Council and as a Judge of the County Court ends. His last mention alive is the 8th. April, 1638, when he hired several of his servants to Captain George Evelyn of Kent Island fame, but who had now removed to St. Gorges Hun-

red , opposite St. Mary's City. His death took place during the Summer of 1638, and the inventory of the estate was made 5th., September of that year.

(Sources - Brown's Genesis; Clayton C. Hall's Palatinate of Maryland; Niel's Founders of Maryland; Visitation of Gloucestershire, Harlean Mss. 1040; Visitations of Hereford and other English Counties. Calvert Papers No. 192.

The Cecil County, Maryland Marriage Licenses 1777-1840, copied by the Captain Jeremiah Baker Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and published by them is now a very scarce book. Price \$8.00

A Copy of Russell's Maryland the Land of the Sanctuary is offered at \$5.00 Paper Bound. Very scarce.

Mistress Brent. A story of Lord Baltimore's Colony in 1638 by Lucy Meacham Thruston, Boston, 1901. \$1.00

Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the Year 1842 by Brevet Captain J. C. Fremont, etc Washington: Gales and Seaton, Printers. 1845. Illustrate has large Map in pocket. \$5.00

The Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia 1913 Register. paper bound. \$2.00

Let me know your book wants. - Editor.

THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

Began January 1930

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

Edited and published by

Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

\$2.00 a Year.

50¢ a copy

The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin

Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

\$2.00 a Year.

50¢ a copy

A Bulletin of Original Sources, Historical and Genealogical.

VOL. 7

OCTOBER 1936

No. 4

HAYS FAMILY

(HAYES, HAY, HAISE)

Contributed by Miss Varina D. Hanna.

Origin of name - From Sanscrit root KAK (sound equivalent to English Hag or Hagh) means to surround or to gird or to hedge.

Mediaeval Latin ... Haya or Haga

Anglo-Saxon ... Haga, Hege

German ... Hag or Hech

Dutch ... Have

French ... Haie

English ... Hay, Hedge or Hays, Hayes

Lowland Scotch ... Hag, Haig, Haigh, Hay Hays

Hayes appears to be a Scotch or English name. In Scotland 1685 lands of ERROL were granted to William de Haya by William the Lion, King of Scotland.

In England the name Hayes is frequent from the 15th. century on. A village in Kent, and one in Middlesex bear the name Hayes.

Hays arms are:

Argent, a chevron azure between three escutcheons gules, each charged with a leopard's face or.

Crest: On a perch proper wings endorsed or an escutcheon pendant from its neck as in the arms

Motto: Nil Desperandum.

HAYS FAMILY

Hays of Maryland apparently derived from Lairds of Yester Tweedsdale, Haddingtonshire, Scotland. The Hays were Stuart adherents, followers of Bothwell (Earl of) and Charles Hays who was Marquis of Tweedsdale under Charles II fell into royal disfavor for some years. It is supposed emigrants of the Hays line came during those years, 1674-1680, to the Colonies. The names John, William, Charles are prominent among them. It was members of the Clan, relatives probably, and not the Marquis or his sons who emigrated.

In the Index of Early Settlers of Maryland, which is the Index to several bound original ms. Books is the following entry: Thomas Hays, transported, February 6, 1677 (Liber 15 - folio 455.) Captain Peter Paggen, London, brought 73 persons in to Col. Thomas Taylor of Ann Arundel County, among them Thomas Hayes .

Thomas Hays m. _____

Children:

Thomas Hays, b. 1678, of Charles County, Md.

John Hays, of St. Mary's County, Md.

possibly also:

James Hays, d. 1708 in Charles Co., Md.

Peter Hays, d. 1735 in Charles Co., Md.

m. Elizabeth _____, who m. 2nd. Joseph Foxley

Samuel Hays, d. 1742, in Charles Co. Md.

m. Margaret _____, who m. 2nd. Jacob Brandt.

Thomas Hays b. 1678, sometimes called Captain Thomas Hays. In Charles County Land Book 39, p. 701 in a deposition Thomas Hays gave his age January 9, 1743 as 65.

Thomas Hays m. Mary Le Maistre (Le Master) about 1713 (Charles Co. Land Records, Bk.F2, p. 5)

Richard Le Maistre and Martha his wife conveys to Thomas Hays a tract of land, "Noe's Desart", August 13, 1713, lying in Chaptico Manor.

August 19, 1723, Thomas Hays and Mary his wife unite with Richard Le Mistre to sell "Noe's Desart" to Edward Davis.

Thomas Hays and Mary Le Maistre were living as late as March 4, 1747, when they signed a deed of sale for 2 tracts of land in Charles County, Md. (Liber 22 p. 223)

To be continued.

MARYLAND CIVIL LIST 1640

Compiled by Henry Hollyday Goldsborough.

3

In the 15th. year of the reign of King Charles I.

In the 9th. year of the Dominion of Cecilius Calvert
1st. Lord Proprietary of the Province of Maryland and 2nd
Lord Baltimore.

A General Assembly begun and held at St. Johns in St.
Mary's County on Monday the 12th. day of October 1640
and ended the 23rd. of the same month (See Archives of
Maryland Vol. I p. 87, & Bacon's Laws of Md. p. 5)

This General Assembly sat together as one house.

COUNCILLORS

His Excellency Leonard Calvert, same as 1738

Hon. John Lewger, Sec. of the Province & Atty General.

Hon. Giles Brent of Isle of Kent Hundred , Treasurer,
called by special writ on 14th. August 1640

Hon. Thomas Green of St. Mary's Co. called by special
writ dated September 14, 1640

Hon. Cuthbert Fenwick as special Atty. of Hon. Thomas
Cornwaleys who was absent from the Province. - Called by
special writ, September 19, 1640

August 14, 1640, Writ of election for Isle of Kent
Hundred for the election of one or two and not exceeding
4 Burgesses to be holden before William Braithwaite, Com-
mander.

September 12, 1640 same for St. Mary's Hundred to be
holden before John Lewger.

September 12 same for St. Georges Hundred to be hold-
en before Edward Parker, Sheriff.

September 12, 1640 same for St Michael's Hundred to
be holden before Edward Parker, Sheriff.

September 12, 1640 same for St. Clement's Hundred to
be holden before John Robinson, High Constable.

September 19 1640 same for Conception and Mattapan-
ient Hundreds before Fernando Putton.

William Bretton of St. Clement's Hundred, Clerk of
the Assembly.

MARYLAND CIVIL LIST 1640

DEPUTIES OR BURGESSES OF THE ASSEMBLY.

- 1634 – From St. Mary's Hundred
 John Lewger Thomas Green
- 1637 – From Isle of Kent Hundred
 Giles Brent Thomas Allen
 Thomas Adams John Abbott
- 1637 – From St. George's Hundred
 Francis Gray George Pye
- 1638 – From Conception or Mattapanient Hundred
 Richard Lusthead (Lustick)
- 1638 – From St. Michael's Hundred
 Thomas Morris Thomas Balbridge
- 1639 – From St. Clement's Hundred – erected March 16th.
 1639.
 Robert Vaughn as the Atty General of Thomas
 Gerrard (See Maryland Archives Vol. 1 P. 89)

JULIAN CALENDAR FOR 1640.

March, Wednesday, 25 begins the year.

Sunday 29, Monday 30, Tuesday 31.

April,	Wed.	1-8	8-15	15-22	22-29	Thursday 30
May,	Fri.			Ditto		Sat. 30, Sun. 31
June,	Mon.			Ditto		Tues. 30
July,	Wed.			Ditto		Thurs. 30, Fri. 31
August,	Sat.			Ditto		Sun. 30, Mon. 31
September,	Tues.			Ditto		Wed. 30
October,	Thurs.			Ditto		Fri. 30, Sat. 31
November,	Sun.			Ditto		Mon. 30
December,	Tues.			Ditto		Wed. 30, Thur. 31
January,	Fri.			Ditto		Sat. 30, Sun. 31
February,	Mon.			Ditto		28, (Sunday 28)
March,	Mon.			Ditto		22, Tues. 23, Wed. 24

WORCESTER COUNTY, MARYLAND

MARRIAGE LICENSES 1802 -

(Continued from January issue 1931 - See January issue 1930 p. 1 for note.)

Jan.	1,	George Parsons & Sophia Bassett
"	5,	William Turner & Rachel Jones
"	8,	James Murray & Nancy Holloway
"	11,	Ambrose White & Peggy Perkins
"	11,	Elijah Stevenson & Esther Henderson
"	12,	William Selby & Nancy Bowles
"	14,	John Steel & Nancy Christie
"	18,	Joseph Porter & Catherine Coulbourn
"	20,	John Richards & Sally Hammond
"	20,	Kendall Cropper & Nancy White
"	25,	William Bell White & Susanna Taylor
"	29,	Lazarus Maddux & Rachel Riffin
Feb.	2,	John White & Elizabeth Connor
"	5,	John Porter & Rhoda Cropper
"	8,	Isaac B. Schoolfield & Polly Atkinson
"	9,	James Knox & Elizabeth Fassett
"	12,	Kirk Gunby & Polly Morris
"	13,	Levin Allen & Patience Stevens
"	19,	James Fooks & Leah Dennis
Mar.	2,	John Benson & Dolly McNeill
"	3,	Joseph Townsend & Mary Townsend
"	3,	Isaac Pointer & Hannah Jarman
"	4,	Levin Stewart & Polly Purnell
"	5,	Joshua Sturgis & Nancy Cropper
"	8,	John Walker & Caty Cropper
"	9,	George Richardson & Anna Purnell
"	22,	Obed Addams & Ann Knock
"	26,	John Bradford & Rachel Jarman
Apr.	6,	Thomas Slocumb & Ann Bowen
"	6,	Stephen Pilcher & Ruthey Blades
"	9,	Zepheniah Hoshier & Eleanor Dennis
"	9,	Isaac Mitchell & Eleanor Willin
"	9,	Henry Fountain & Betsy Bennett
"	13,	Abisha Davis & Patty Gray
"	20,	Isaac Walter & Betsy Gray
"	28,	Staten Trader & Sally Long
May	4,	James Nickson & Polly Bratten
"	7,	Joshua Holloway & Elizabeth Adkins

WORCESTER COUNTY, Md. MARRIAGE LICENSES 1802

May	8,	William Lewis & Susanna Marrett
"	25,	Edward Bowen & Hannah Davis
June	4,	Littleton Robins, Jr. & Martha Horsey
"	9,	Samuel R. Smith & Mary Marshall
"	25,	Levi Pilchard & Anne Pilchard
"	26,	William Givans & Sophia Dale
July	14,	Abraham Littleton & Martha Timmons
"	17,	Coventon Booth & Betsey Birch
"	17,	John Davis & Elizabeth Fisjarel
"	19,	Selby Hudson & Peggy Davis
"	22,	Samuel McMaster & Sally Ayres
"	27,	Thomas Wright & Zebina(?) Hickman
"	27,	John Farrell & Lydia Quillin
Aug.	3,	James Toadvine & Priscilla Austin
"	5,	William Hudson & Priscilla Townsend
"	6,	Walter Simpson & Anna R. Handy
"	9,	George Houston & Anna Pettit
"	11,	Fisher Taylor & Polly Kennett
"	13,	Adam Moor & Judah Smith
"	17,	John Gray & Elizabeth Pitts
"	24,	John Webb & Henrietta Hudson
"	26,	Tomas Powell & Comfort McCormick
"	31,	Moses Hudson & Mary Townsend
"	31,	Thomas Jones & Hesse Purnell
Sept.	10,	Thomas Marshall & Betsy Holland
"	10,	Barnaby Henderson & Betsy Bowen
"	15,	William Furnis & Nancy Dale
"	22,	Joshua Fleming & Sally Porter
"	16,	Isaac Poynter & Polly Hadder
"	25,	Wm. Hammond & Catherine Riley
"	29,	Thomas Winder & Harriett Handy
Oct.	12,	John Stevens & Betsy M. Richardson
"	19,	Levi Henderson & Betsy Henderson
"	21,	Curtis Henderson & Lydia Stevenson
"	23,	Robert Cluff & Joanna Sturgis
Nov.	9,	John S. Morris & Mary Jones
"	12,	James Tull & Polly Sturgis
"	16,	John Jarman & Anna Davis
"	19,	John Hudson of Sam & Sarah Crafford
"	20,	John Benson & Esther Layfield
"	20,	Leonard Hudson & Leah Denston

Continued on page 51

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 1634-1684.

The first number is the book, the next one is the page.

This series has run through every issue.

- BLACKTHORN**, Thomas 12 333 Transported 1668
- BLACKWELL**, Charles 15 359 Transported 1676; Elizabeth 15 550 Transported 1659; John 6 307 Transported 1664; Josias 18 38 Transported 1673; Mary 5 530 Transported 1661; Samuel 16 432 Transported 1671; Thomas 4 625 Transported 1661
- BLACKWOOD**, Phineas 15 519 Transported 1661
- BLADES**, Robert 15 501 Immigrated 1669 (15 531) Transported his daughter Mary
- BLAKE**, Deborah, wife of Joseph 15 311 Transported prior to 1675; Elizabeth 5 89 Transported 1661; Giles A. B. H 316 Immigrated 1650; Giles, of the Isle of Kent A. B. H. 249 Immigrated 1652; George 9 33 Transported 1660 Also George, son of George; Henry of Saint Mary's Co. 15 311 Transported from Va. prior to 1675; Joel 6 210 Immigrated 1663; Joseph 19 38 Immigrated prior to 1675 (15 311) Also Joseph son of Joseph, transported; Katherine, wife of Henry 15 331 Transported 1675; Margaret, wife of George 9 33 Transported 1660; Mary 9 270 Servant, Transported 1665; Obadiah 10 259 Transported 1666; Peter 5 467 Transported 1662; Richard 15 356 Transported 1675; Robert, son of Henry 15 331 Transported 1675; Samuel 15 376 Transported 1676; William 18 17 Transported 1669
- BLAKELY**, Benjamin 7 530 Transported 1664; Peter 12 576 Transported 1670
- BLAKETER**, George 6 62 Immigrated 1663; Mary, wife of George 6 62 Transported 1663
- BLAN**. Christopher & John 17 551 Transported 1673
- BLANCH**, **BLANCK**, John 15 601 Service 1679; 15 397 Transported 1675; Thomas 16 86 Trans. 1670
- BLANCHER**, Joseph 12 601 Transported 1669
- BLANCKETT**, Mary 15 530 Transported 1678

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND.

BLAND, _____ 5 113 1655; Margaret 13 113 Transport-
 ted 1670; Susan 4 551 Transported 1661;
 Thomas, of Calvert Co., Gent. 17 56 Immi-
 grated 1672; Ursulah 18 291 Trans. 1674

BLANDY, Adam 9 94 Transported 1665

BLANFORD, Thos, of Calvert Co. 18 2 Immigrated 1674

BLANGG, Lewis 17 167 Transported 1672

BLANCKSTEEN, William 15 530 Transported 1678

BLANKLEY, John 15 380 Transported 1676

BLANKROFT, Thomas 12 601 Transported 1669

BLANZY, Lewis, of Kent Co. 16 198 Immigrated 1671

BLARE, Elizabeth 17 572 Transported 1672

BLASHELL, Robert 5 123 Transported 1662

BLAIM, Alice 9 35 Transported 1665

BLAY, Edward, son of heir to William of Ann Arundell Co.
 1666 9 456; Mary 6 134 Transported 1658;
 Samuel 7 567 Transported 1665

BLAYARD, Thomas 6 290 Transported 1663

BLAYER, Susanna 15 429 Transported 1677

BLEATHER, Rowland 5 411 Transported 1663

BLEER, William 7 581 Transported 1665

BLESSED, Thomas 12 576 Transported 1670

BLETSON, Roger A. B. H. 27 Servant 1641

BLEVEN, Bartholomew 5 490 Immigrated 1661

BLEWAY, Mary 18 291 Transported 1674

BLINCE, James 16 170 Transported 1675

BLINKHORNE, Hannah 4 68 Transported 1657; John &
 Robert, sons of Robert and Mary 4 216 Trans-
 ported 1659

BLISSE, John 6 31 Transported Nov. 14th. 1663; 9 234
 Transported 1665

BLISSWATER, James 9 24 Transported 1665

BLITGHT, Gedeon 15 322 Transported 1675

BLOMFIELD, John, of St. Mary's Co. 12 308 Immigrated
 1669; Nathaniel 15 565 Transported 1679

BLOMLEY, Jane 15 567 Transported 1678

BLOMSTEAD, John 6 290 Transported 1663 (16 f. 40)

BLOOD, Mary 7 567 Transported 1665

BLOOM, Batholomew & wife A. B. H. 378 Immigrated
 1653; John 16 428 Transported 1670/1

BLOMLEY, Elizabeth A. B. H. 164 Servant, trans. 1651

BLANSE. Thomas 6 125 Transported 1663 1651

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

BLOWER, John 9 333 Transported 1666
 BLOXOM, Elizabeth 9 190 Transported 1665
 BLOYCE, Thomas & wife 5 210 Immigrated 1662; Frances,
 dau. of Thomas 8 468 or 486 Transported 1662
 BLOYD, Daniel Q 202 Transported prior to 1658
 BLOYDEN, Ann 17 33 Transported 1672
 BLOZEMAN, Eliza 10 306 Servant, transported Jan. 1665
 BLUND, Henry 8 203 Transported 1665
 BLUNDELL, Ann Q 316 Immigrated 1658 (5 f. 64)
 BLUMFIELD, Mark A. B. H. 9 Transported 1648
 BLUNT, Christopher 6 87 Transported 1660; Richard 5
 214 Trans. 1662; William 7 85 Trans. 1661
 BLUNTON, Thomas 15 354 Transported 1676
 BLY, John 12 498 Transported 1670
 BOADS, Lawrence 6 80 Transported 1660
 BOARMAN, Capt. William 5 56 Transported Prior to 1650
 BOAS, Henry 9 54 Transported 1665
 BOASMAN, Elizabeth 4 2 Transported 1658
 BOAT, William A.B.H. 87 Servant, trans. prior to 1640
 BOATES, Thomas 15 318 Transported 1675
 BOAYARD, John 20 185 Transported 1679
 BOCKE, Thomas 8 495 Transported 1665
 BOCKES, Charles 8 131 Transported 1664
 BODDY, Peter 16 629 Transported 1672
 BODELL, Atwell 5 243 Immigrated 1662; Transported his
 wife Elizabeth 2 70
 BODELL, John 15 566 Transported 1678
 BODMAN, Edward 15 588 Transported 1679
 BODWELL, Andrew 5 358 Transported 1662; James 7 465
 Transported 1657; William, of Somerset Co. 16 166
 Immigrated 1670
 BOETH, Mary 16 85 Transported 1670
 BOGAN, Conelius 5 260 Immigrated prior to 1662
 BOGG, John A.B.H. 276 Transported 1651
 BOGGES, Philip of Calvert Co. 7 598 Immigrated 1664 &
 wife Mary, son Benjamin & dau. Mary, trans. 17 546
 BOGNES, Patrick 17 571 Transported 1673
 BOGUE, John 4 174 Service 1659 (4 530) Mary, wife of
 John 5 185 Transported 1658
 BOHEMEND, Anne 8 129 Transported 1664
 BOICE, Thomas 15 300 Transported 1675
 BOKIN, Thomas 5 257 Transported 1663

EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND.

- BOLAND, John 6 19 Transported 1662
 BOLLARD, BOLLARED, James 6 94 Transported 1663
 Henry, 15 535 Transported 1678
 BOLDIN, Thomas, William & William, Jr. 15 414 Trans-
 ported 1677
 BOLE, Henry 15 566 Transported 1678
 BOLFIELD, Benjamin 15 347 Service 1673
 BOLLEN, John, of Kent County 16 420 Immigrated 1671
 BOLTER, William, of Calvert Co. 16 110 Immigrated 1671
 BOLTON, George, of Dorchester Co. 17 482 Immigrated
 1673; Jane 15 376 Transported 1676; John
 4 19 Servant trans. 1652; 6 268 Trans-
 ported 1662; 9 38 Transported 1665; John
 of Anne Arundel County 16125 Service 1671;
 Richard 4 56 Transported 1659; Thomas 7
 496 Transported 1664; William 15 391 Trans-
 ported 1676; 16 168 Servant trans. 1671
 BOLUS, Edward 5 529 Transported 1662
 BOMSGROVE 11 579 Transported 1668 by George Manning
 of London
 BONAN, Samuel 7 568 Immigrated about 1665
 BOND, Ann 15 379 Transported 1676; (15 f. 391) Benj-
 amin 9 39 Transported 1651; Elizabeth 7
 520 Transported 1664; Hatton Bond Q 28
 Servant 1649/50; Jane, wife of Stephen 18
 37 Immigrated 1673, with dau. Mary Sewell;
 Joseph 6 106 Transported 1663 (15 f. 541)
 Peter Bond 5 467 Transported 1653; 15
 567 Transported 1679; Peter of Anne Arun-
 del Co. 9 448 Immigrated 1660; Sarah 7
 79 Transported 1663; Stephen 18 35 Trans-
 ported 1672 he married Jane Sewell prior to
 1678 (15 f. 523) William Bond 12 242 Ser-
 vant, trans. 1669
 BONDS, John 7 560 Transported 1665
 BONDWELL, 15 402 Service 1676; Amos 17 10, 40
 Transported 1672
 BONE, Thomas 9 216 Transported 1665
 BONEFIELD, Christian 8 88 Transported 1665; Mary 10
 311 Transported 10 Jan. 1663
 BONINGTON, Edward, of Patuxent River A. B. H. 142
 Transported 1651

WORCESTER COUNTY, Md. MARRIAGE LICENSES 1802.

Continued from page 46

- Nov. 20, Hannan Easham & Betsy Sturgis
 " 22, Isaac Houston & Mary Scarborough
 " 26, George Bratten & Betsy Washington Spence.
 Dec. 3, James Walker Bayly (Perdeau?) & Mary Laws
 " 7, Robert F. Bell & Mary Brumbly
 " 14 Wheelty Dennis & Nancy Bennet
 " 15, John Lokey & Hannah Ruark
 " 17, James Wonnell & Nancy Carey
 " 21, Hewell Nutter Dixon & Eleanor Austin
 " 21, Robert Givans & Sally Handcock
 " 23, Joseph Gilliss & Maria T. Robins
 " 24, Eli Campbell & Dolly Wingate
 " 25, Thomas Davis & Nancy Riggs
 " 30, John Savage & Comfort Kellaim
 " 31, Charles Fooks & Mary Noble

To be continued.

FAMILY BIBLE OF IGNATIUS DAVIS OF MOUNT HOPE.

From Miss Maud A. McDonaugh, Creston, Iowa.

Roger Wheeler and wife came from England and had issue in America, viz: Rebecca and Ann. Ann m. a Captain Fogg, and it is said at her marriage her father balanced her with silver as her portion. By Capt. Fogg she had a daughter and called her Ann, (who m. Stephen Warner).

Capt. Fogg was lost at sea, and the widow m. Thomas Claggett, and by him had issue, viz:

Henry Claggett, who m. Nancy Magruder and had many children

Posthumus, who first m. Hester Dorsey, and then Mary Elsy, and had no issue by either.

Sarah Claggett, born 4th. Jan. 1735.

CULVERWELL.

It is thought that Richard Culverwell m. 1st. Elizabeth Maloy, February 6th. 1777 and that he married 2nd. Rebecca Randell on July 29th. 1786. Was Stephen Culverwell m. who Rachel Griffith, October 28th. 1801, by Rev. Geo. Roberts of the M. E. Church, the son of Richd. and Elizab?

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND MILITIA

From Revolutionary War Militia List.

Officers and privates for the Middle Battallion,
1st. Company.

Gerrard Briscoe,	Amos Williams
Basil Gaither, 30 Aug. 1777	Nichl. Haws
Wm. Burton	Jas. Writt
Chas. Davis	Alex. Writt
Len. Richards	Thos. West
Ben. Williams	Thos. Selby of Jo.
Nath'l Harris	Jno. Anderson
Ben Higden	Jas. Anderson
John Hilleary	Chas. O'Neill
Zadock Jarvis	Richd. Walker
Elisha Jarvis	John Willson
Wm. Batteson	Stephen Tucker
Wm. Pack, Senr.	Wm. Sansbury
Wm. Pack, Jr.	Thos. Chattle
Thos. Leitch	Jas. Cary
Nicho. Seybert	Griffith Davis
Isaac Tuple	Richard Davis
Sam'l Hardesty	Ladowick Davis
Colbert Pelley	Richd. Selby
John Rollens	Thos. Selby
Thos. Rollens	Zachariah Selby
Patrick Ouchlerbouy	Danl. Candler
Nichols. Speaks	Erasmus West
Jacob Barnet	John Kelly
Joseph West, Sr.	John House
Arch Trail	Alex. House
Ladoweek Yost	John Curd
Geo. Heater	John Davis
John Gorden	Willm. House
Wm. Saffle	Gregory Page Tucker
James Saffle	Hezekiah Gray
Basil Adamson	Fryday Cross
John Adamson	Thos Kelly
Willm. Williams	Thos Pack
Kensey Adamson	Richd. Pack
Chas. Bruse	Henry Hilleary
Alexa. Willson	David Trail, Jr.
Saml. Gouldy	Basil Trail
Chas. Williams	Jas. Leitch
John Beckwith	Chas Saffle

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.

This is the 8th. part of this series, and is continued from page 37. See page 44 of Vol. 5 for further information. It is Baltimore County's history in lands from its formation to 1699.

The initials are the names of the original Libers, and the figures the folio, or page.

- 1670 Robert Gates from Richard Winlay & wife Sale Fall Hill 100 acres I. R. No. P. P. 97
- 1685 Same from Thomas Richardson Conveyance Gates Close 30 acres R. M. No. H. S. 199 Bond 201
- 1694 John Gay from John Robert's & wife Conveyance Jennifers Delight 250 acres R. M. No. H. S. 428
- 1668 Miles Gibson from John Lee, etc., Sale 240 acres I. R. No. P. P. 64
 - Same from John Fallock & wife Conveyance Sprys Inheritance 640 acres T. R. No R. A. 169
 - Same from Thomas Bradford Letter Atty. I. S. No. I. K. 53
 - Same from John Tillard Receipt I. S. No I. K. 54
 - Same from Charles Gorsuch & wife Letter Atty. I. S. No. I. K. 60
- 1676 Same from Thomas Thurston Gift Moorfield's & Cole Banks 600 acres T. R. No. R. A. 262
- 1678 Same from John Rogers Conveyance 50 acres I. R. No. P. P. 22
 - Same from Samuel Hatton Conveyance Posimmon Point 400 acres I. R. No. P. P. 33
- 1679 Same from Sarah Gorsuch Letter Atty. I. R. No. P. P. 31 & 32
 - Same from Nicholas Gassaway Letter Atty. I. R. No. P. P. 34
 - Same from William Hollis & Co. Conveyance Hunting Neck 300 acres I. R. No. P. P. 40
 - Same from John Dickenson Letter Atty. I. R. No. P. P. 46
 - Same from Charles Gorsuch Letter Atty. I. R. No. P. P. 49
- 1680 Same from Charles Gorsuch & wife Letter Atty. I. R. No. P. P. 54
- 1681 Same from Thomas Lightfoot Letter Atty. I. R. No. P. P. 133.

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY TO 1699

- 1683 Miles Gibson from James Fendall Power Atty. R. M. No. H. S. 63
 Same from Thomas Thurstone Conveyance Delph Island 115 acres R. M. No. H. S. 66
- 1685 Same from Michael Judd Conveyance Pt. Colletts Neglect 150 aces R. M. No. H. S. 130
- 1686 Same from James Fugett Mtge. North Yarmouth 200 acres R. M. No. H. S. 186
- 1690 Same from J. Dryden Letter Atty. I. R. No. A. M. 118
- 1680 Thomas Gibson From Thomas Long & wife Conveyance Pt. North Weeke 200 acres I.R. No. P.P. 51
- 1682 Same from Same Conveyance Pt. North Weeke 100 acres I. R. No. A. M. 183
- 1670 John Gilbert from Abraham Coffen & wife Sale Marksfield 100 acres & Pt. Peterfield 50 acres I. R. No. P. P. 108
- 1670 John Gilbert &c. from Richard Loe Sale The Grove 1000 acres I. R. No. P. P. 85
- 1687 Stephen Gill from Thomas Thurstone Gift Pt. Littleton 182 acres R. M. No. H. S. 226
- 1682 Christopher Gist &c. from Robert Clarkson Conveyance South Canton 245 acres I. R. No. A. M. 181 Bond 179
 Same from Richard Cromwell Letter Atty. I. R. No. A. M. 195
- 1669 John Glover from Peter Jones Sale Cock & Pill 200 acres I. R. No. P. P. 72
- 1666 Henry Gooderike from Rowland Hathaway Sale West Humphries 300 acres I. R. No. P. P. 55
 Same from Same Sale 100 acres I.R. No. P.P. 55
- 1670 Charles Gorsuch from Loveless Gorsuch Letter of Atty. I. S. No. I. K. 38
- 1671 Same from John & Evan Gwin Asst. & Sale Spring Point 100 acres I. R. No. P. P. 113
- 1679 Same from David Jones Conveyance Jones His Range 380 acres I. R. No. P. P. 47
 Same from Solompn Thomas Conveyance 1100 acres I. R. No. P. P. 48 Bond 48, 49
 Same from Walter Dickinson Sale Upper Spring Neck 1100 a. Dickenson 150 a. I.R.No.P.P. 48
- 1684 Same from William Gain Conveyance Walton 156 acres R. M. No. H. S. 168

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY TO 1699

- 1693 Richard Gist from Thomas Hammond & wife Convey-
ance Pt. Rebeccas Delight 225 acres R. M.
No. H. S. 417
- 1686 Charles Gorsuch from Edward Mumford Agreement
R. M. No. H. S. 181
Same from Same Conveyance Hopewell 15 acres
R. M. No. H. S. 181
Same from Thomas Todd Division R. M. No. H.
S. 275
- 1689 Same from Robert Wilmott & wife Conveyance R.
M. No. H. S. 303 Bond 304
Same Certificate The Good Endeavor 40 acres
R. M. No. H. S. 384
- 1691 Same & wife from Joseph Heathcoat Certificate
I. R. No. A. M. 113
- 1691 George Gouldsmith from John Ogilvey Conveyance
Ogilveys Mount 50 acres I. R. No. A. M. 84
Bond 187
Same His will R. M. No. H. S. 339
- 1667 Samuel Gouldsmith from George Wells Bond I. S.
No. I. K. 26
- 1687 James Grear & wife from Arthur Taylor Gift Pt.
Arthurs Choice 75 acres R.M. No. H.S. 261
- 1698 George Green from John Tillard & wife Letter
Atty. T. R. No. R. A. 310
- 1669 Thomas Green &c. from John Walton Sale Walton
120 acres I. R. No. P. P. 80
- 1687 James Greeniff from Thomas Lightfoot & wife Con-
veyance Harbourough 350 acres R M. No.
H. S. 227 Bond 229
- 1684 Philip Greenslade from Joseph Gallion & wife Con-
veyance 200 a. R. M. No. H. S. 96 Bond 98
- 1688 Samuel Greenwood from Edward Mumford Convey-
ance Harts Green 35 a. R.M. No. H.S. 320
- 1699 George Grover from Thomas James Conveyance
Gift James Parke 200 a. T.R. No. R.A. 403
- 1688 Christopher Guest from Rebecca Lightfoot Convey.
Rebecca's Dilight 320a. R.M.No.H.S. 279, 281
- 1690 Christopher Guest his will R. M. No. H. S. 331
- 1666 Joseph Gundry from Nathaniel Stiles Sale Yapp
500 acres I. R. No. P. P. 56
- 1676 Edward Gunnell from Joseph Gallion & wife Con-
veyance Gallars Bay 100 a. I.R. No. P.P. 4

FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY TO 1699

- 1671 Evan Gwin from John Gwin Letter Atty. I. R.
No. P. P. 113
- 1663 John Gwyn from William Lewis & wife Letter
Atty. R. M. No. H. S. 11
- 1685 Richard Gwynn from James Kyle Release Pauls
Neck 200 acres R. M. No. H. S. 154
- 1687 Same from Richard Johns & wife Conveyance Bran-
don 250 acres R.M. No. H.S. 243 Bond 246
- 1663 William Gwynn from Paul Kinsey & wife Asst. R.
M. No. H. S. 11
- 1664 Richard Hensworth from Philip Stevenson Asst.
R. M. No, H. S. 11
- 1684 Theophilus Hackett from Elizabeth Bolton Convey-
ance Paradise 300 acres R.M. No. H.S. 110
- 1664 Roland Haddaway from Richard Ball Agreement
200 acres I. S. No. I. K. 22
- 1686 John Haies from Thomas Richardson Conveyance
Richardsons 100 acres R. M. No. H. S. 201
Bond 2 03
- 1692 Nicholas Haile Certificate Hailes Adventure 44
acres I. R. No. P. P. 384
- 1670 John Hall &c. from Godfrey Harman & wife Convey-
ance Crab Hill 100 acres I.R. No. P.P. 87
- 1684 John Hall from William Horne & uxor Conveyance
Hornesham 50 acres R. M. No. H. S. 101
- Same from Same Bond Pt. of Daniels Rest 162
acres R. M. No. H. S. 103
- 1693 Same & uxor from Richard Adams Conveyance
Bushwood 150 acres R. M. No. H. S. 368
Bond 369

 THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN

A Bulletin of Original Sources, Historical and Genealogical.

Began January 1930

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

Edited and published by

Robert F. Hayes, Jr.

3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

\$2.00 a Year.

50¢ a copy

INDEX
TO THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN
Volume 7, 1936.

The * signifies more than one reference on that page.

The names of places and lands are in small CAPITALS.

Abbott, John 44

ABEL, ABELL AND ABELL SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION-
ARY WAR 27,28

ABELL & variants, Aaron 27; Author 27; Barton 27, Capt.
Barton 27; Clark 27; Cuthbert 27; Cuthbert. Jr. 27;
Edmund 27, Edward 27; Enoch 27; George 27; Henry
27; Capt. Ignatius 28* John 28; Capt. John Barton
28; John Booth 28; Capt. John Horne 28; 1st Lt.
Jonathan 28; Joseph 28; Joshua 28; Philip 28; Rob-
ert 28; Samuel 28* Thomas 28; Capt. Thomas 28;
Zacharia 28

ACCOMACK Co. 7

ADAMS, ADDAMS - Anna (Knock) 45; Charles 1; Edward 1*
Elijah 1; Esther 1; Euphany 1; Harrington 1; Henry
1; Jacob 1; Minos 1; Nancy 1; Nelly 1* Obed 45; Pe-
ter; Rebecca 1; Richard 56; Sarah 1; Wm. 1, 29;
Thomas 44

ADAMSON, Basil 52; John 52; Kensey 52

ADKINS, Elizabeth 45

Agreement of Bristle (ship) 14

ALBAUGH, Mr. 12; Elizabeth (Peters) 12

ALLEN, Levin 45; Patience (Stevens) 45; Thomas 44

AMSTERDAM 15

ANDERSON, Andrew 19; James 52; John 19, 52

ANNAPOIS 29

ANNE ARUNDEL Co. 32, 42, 48, 50*

ANNIS, Benj. 29

ARDIN, John 10

ARK & DOVE 38

ARMSTRONG, Archibald 5; Wm. 5; John 5

ARTHURS CHOICE, Pt. 5

ARTOIS 15

ATKINSON, Polly 45

AUSTIN, Eleanor 51; Priscilla 46

ARTHORS DELIGHT, pt. 55

AYRES, Sally 46

BACONS LAWS 25

BAILEY, Godfrey 36
 BAKER, Capt. Jeremiah 40
 BALBRIDGE, James 22, Thomas 44, Sergt. Thomas 22
 BALL, Richard 56; William 10
 BALL'S ADDITION 36; BALL'S ENLARGEMENT 10
 BALTIMORE, Lord 21, 25
 BALTIMORE AMERICAN 11* 12, 24, 26
 BALTIMORE CITY 11, 12, 16, 24; BALTIMORE COUNTY 34, 53
 BALTIMORE COUNTY, Founders of 9, 18, 35, 53.
 BALTIMORE SUN 24, 29*
 BARBADOES 7
 BARNET, Jacob 52
 BARRETT, William 29
 BASSETT, Sophia 5
 BATTESON, Wm. 52
 BAXTER, George 11, Rebecca (Morris) 11, Woolsey 11.
 BAY SIDE (Company) 28
 BEALL, Capt. Lloyd 27
 BEAR RIDGE 36
 BEATTY'S COMPANY, Capt. 27
 BEAVER NECK, Pt. 19, 55
 BECKLER, Edward 22
 BECKWITH, John 52
 BEIRNGTON, Obediah 31
 BIER, Robert 31
 BELAIR, Md. 23*
 BELL, Robert F. 51; Mary (Brimbly) 51
 BEMILSON, _____ 5
 BEMORE, Frances 5
 BENALL, William 5
 BENAN, Anain 5
 BENCH, John 5
 BENDALL, Robert 5
 BENDRIDGE, Christopher 5
 BENGAR, BENJAR, Robert 5, 36
 BENHALL, Edward 5
 BENHAM, Aram 5
 BENIAN, John 5
 BENJO, Robert 5
 BENN, John 6, Thomas 6
 BENNET, BENNETT, BENITT, BENNITT, A 6; Ann 6; Benjamin 6* Betsy 45; Charles, 6; Clodus 6; Desbough 6, Eleanor 6* Elizabeth 6* Francis 6* George 6 Henry 6* John 6*, 7, 18; Laurence 7; Mary 6* Michael 6; Nancy 6, 51; Prudence 6; Richard 6* 7*(over)

BENNET, etc. Robert 7* Samuel 6, 7; Sarah 7* Susan 7;
 Susanna Maria 7; Thomas 6, 7* William 7*
 BENNETT'S RANGE
 BENNFIELD, John 7
 BENNIE, Alexander 7
 BENNILL, William 7
 BENNINGTON, Nicholas 5; Samuel 7
 BENSON, Dolly (McNeill) 45; Elizabeth 7; Esther (Lay-
 field) 46; Hugh 7; James 7; John 7* 45, 46; Mar-
 garet 8; Patrick 8; Robert 8; Sarah 8; Stephen 8*
 Thomas 8; William 8
 BENSTER, James 8*
 BENSTON, BENSTONE, Alexander 8; Francis 8* Hester 8;
 James 8* John 8* Mary 8* Rebecca 8; William 8*
 William Sr. 8*
 BENTLETT, John 8
 BENTLEY, John 8; Mark 8; Matthew 8; Richard 8; Samuel 8
 BENTON, Mark 13; Richard 13
 BENTZ, Mrs. Catherine 12; John 12
 BERDTEGE, Ann 13
 BERKENHEAD, Rupert 13
 BERKETT, John 13; Ruth 13; Thomas 13
 BERKLEY, Anthony 13; Dr. Henry J. 38
 BERNARD, John 13; Peter 13
 BEROW, BERROW, Nathaniel 13; Rice 13
 BERRER, Elizabeth 13; Griffes 13; Oeve 13
 BERRET, Rolph 13
 BERRY, Christopher 13; Edward 13; Elizabeth 13; James 13*
 14* Jeremiah 13; John 13; Nicholas 23; Roder 14;
 Shelton 14; Thomas 14; William 14*
 BERRYMAN, Mary 14
 BERSHA, Andrew 14
 BERTLESON, Hunning 14
 BERWICKE, William 14
 BESFORD, Thomas 14
 BESON, BESSON, Daniel 14; Francis 14; Lydia 14; Steven
 14; Thomas 14
 BESSE, Elizabeth 14; Joseph 14
 BESSING, Hester 14; Lewis 14; Mary 14; Thomas 14
 BEST, Edward 14; Henry (West) 14; John 14; Jonathan 14
 Judey 14; Timothy 14
 BESTENLE, Thomas 14
 BESTON, George 14; Sarah 14
 BESWICK, James 14
 BETENSON, Edmond 14

BETHAM, Richard 14
 BETOOME, Ann 14
 BETRIDGE, Jonathan 14
 BETTE, Judith 14
 BETTLE, Martha 14
 BETTON, James 14
 BETTS, Alice 31; George 14; John 14, 31; Margaret 31;
 Mary 31; Robert 31* Ruth 31; William 31*
 BETTY, Arthur 31
 BETTY'S CHOICE 9
 BEVAN, BEVEN, BEVENS, BEVIN, Andrew 31; Ellis 31;
 John 19, 31, 37* Roland 31; Thomas 19
 BEVERDLY, John 31
 BEVERLY, Nicholas 31
 BEWIN, David 31
 BEY, Damascus 31
 BHICKOME, BHICKORME, BHICKORNE. John 31, Mary 31
 Robert 31*
 BIASENT, Thomas 31
 BICHE, Judith 31
 BICKETTON, Francis 31
 BICON, George 31
 BIDDER, John 31
 BIFORD, Sarah 31
 BIGG, BIGGS, Edward (Quaker?) 31; John 31; Thomas 31
 BIGGER, Ann 31; Francis 31; John 31*
 BILL, John 31
 BILLACOWSON, Michael 32
 BILLETT, Grace 32
 BILLINGHAM, Alice 32, Mary 32, Thomas 32
 BILLINGSLEY, BILLINGSLEY, Francis 32* James 32; John
 32; Major John 32* Sarah 32; Thomas 32*
 BILLITER, Joseph 32
 BILSON, Gulin 32
 DINCKLOE, John 32
 BINKES, BINCKS, Thomas 32*
 BINGAM, BINGHAM, Ann 32; Richard 32; Thos. 32; Wm. 32
 BINGS, Robert 32
 BINNAGE, Joseph 32
 BINNINGHAM, Jacob 32
 BINS, Sarah 32
 BINSON, Margaret 32; William 32
 BIRCH, Betsy 46; Mary 32; Tristram 32
 BIRCHFIELD, Samuel 32
 BIRCHHEAD, Margaret 32; Richard 32

BIRD, Charles 32; Francis 32; Hannah 32; John 32* 33*
 Judith 33; Michael 33; Stephen 33; William 33
 BIRDWISTLE, Thomas 33
 BIRK, BIRKE, Edmund 33; John 33; Thomas 33
 BIRKBY, Catherine 33
 BIRKETT, Richard 33; Thomas 32
 BIRKLEY,, Samuel 33
 BIRON, Samuel 33
 BISE, John 33;
 BISHOP, Aaron 33; Abraham 33; Ann 33; David 33; Eliza-
 beth 33; George 33; Henry 26, 33* Hy. Jr. 36; Hy.
 Sr. 33; James 33; John 33* Margaret 33 Mary 33*
 Roger 33, Sarah 33; William 33
 BISON, John 33
 BISSE, BISSEY, Richard 33, William 33.
 BITERBY, Thomas 34
 BITTS, Robert 34
 BIZZICK, John 34
 BLABE, Johanna 34
 BLACK, BLACKKE, Albert 34; Elizabeth 34; Jeffrey 34;
 Oner 34; Peter 34; Thomas 34; William 34*
 BLACKARD, Elizabeth 34
 BLACKBOARD, Peter 34
 BLACKBORN, BLACKBORNE, George 34; John 34; Katherine
 34; Thomas 34*
 BLACKBURN, BLACKBURNE, Robert 34; Samuel 34
 BLACKEN, Judith 34
 BLACKESTONE, BLACKISTON, Ann 34; Nehemiah 34;
 William 34
 BLACKFIELD, Richard 34
 BLACKGROVE, Martin 34
 BLACKHALL, Ralph 65
 BLACKHURST, Roger 34
 BLACK ISLAND 18
 BLACKMAN, Dorothy 34; John, 34; William 34
 BLACKMORE, Thomas 34
 BLACKSTONE, Barbary 34; Ebenezer 34; George 34; Hannah
 34; John, 34* Justice 34; Robert 34; Sarah 34
 BLACKTHORN, Thomas 47
 BLACKWELL, Charles 47; Elizabeth 47; John 47; Josiah 47,
 Mary 47, Samuel 47; Thomas 47
 BLACK WOLFNECK 10
 BLACKWOOD, Phineas 47
 BLADES, Mary 47; Robert 47; Ruthey 45.
 BLAIM, Alice 48

BLAKE, Deborah 47; Elizabeth 47; George 47* Giles 47*
 Henry 47* Joel 47; Joseph 47* Katherine 47; Margar
 et 47; Mary 47; Obadiah 47; Peter 47; Richard
 47; Robert 47; Samuel 47; William 47
 Blakely, Benjamin 47; Peter 47
 BLAKETER, George 47* Mary 47
 BLAN, Christopher 47; John 47
 BLANCH. BLANCK, John 47* Thomas 47
 BLANCHAN, Elizabeth 15; Matthew 15
 BLANCHER, Joseph 47
 BLANCKETT, Mary 47
 BLANCKSTFEN, Wm. 48
 BLAND, Margaret 48; Susan 48; Thomas 48; Ursulah 48
 BLANDY, Adam 48
 BLANFORD, Thomas 48
 BLANGG, BLANZY, Lewis 48*
 BLANKLEY, John 48
 BLANKROFT, Thomas 48
 BLANSE, Thomas 48
 BLARE, Elizabeth 48
 BLASHELL, Robert 48
 BLAY, Edward, 48; Mary 48; Samuel 48, William 48
 BLAYARD, Thomas 48
 BLAYER, Susanna 48
 BLEATHER, Rowland 48
 BLEER, William 48
 BLESSED, Thomas 48
 BLETSON, Roger 48
 BLEVEN, Bartholomew 48
 BLEWAY, Mary 48
 BLINCE, James 48
 BLINKHORNE, Hannah, 48; John 48; Mary 48; Robert 48
 BLISSE, John 48
 BLISSWATER, James 48
 BLITGHT, Gedeon 48
 BLOMFIELD, John 48; Mark 49; Nathaniel 48
 BLOMLEY, Elizabeth 48; Jane 48
 BLOMSTEAD John 48
 BLOOD, Mary 48
 BLOOM, Bartholomew 48; John 48
 BLOWER, John 49
 BLOXOM Elizabeth 49
 BLOYCE, Frances 49; Thomas 49*
 BLOYD, Daniel 49
 BLOYDEN, Ann 49

BLOZEMAN, Eliza 49
 BLUMFIELD, see Bloomfield
 BLUND, Henry 49
 BLUNDELL, Ann 49
 BLUNT, Christopher 49; Richard 49; William 49
 BLUNTON, Thomas 49
 BLUNTVILLE 36
 BLY, John 49
 BOADS, Lawrence 49
 BOARMAN, Capt. William 49
 BOAS, Henry 49
 BOASMAN, Elizabeth 49
 BOAT, William 49
 BOATES, Thomas 49
 BOAYARD, John 49
 BOCKE, Thomas 49
 BOCKES, Charles 49
 BODDY, Peter 49
 BODELL, Atwell 49; Elizabeth 49; John 49
 BODMAN, Edward 49
 BODWELL, Andrew 49; James 49; William 49
 BOETH, Mary 49
 BOGAN, Cornelius 49
 BOGG, John 49
 BOGGES, Benjamin 49; Mary 49* Philip 49
 BOGNES, Patrick 49
 BOGUE, John 49* Mary 49
 BOHAMS, Lt. 27
 BOHEMEND, Anne 49
 BOICE, Thomas 49
 BOKIN, Thomas 49
 BOLAND, John 50
 BOLDIN, Thomas 50; William 50; William, Jr. 50
 BOLLARD, BOLLARED, Henry 50; James 50
 BOLE, Henry 50
 BOLEAL, Monack 18
 BOLFIELD, Benjamin 50
 BOLLEN, John 50
 BOLTER, William 50
 BOLTON, Elizabeth 56; George 50; Jane 50* John 50*
 Richard 50; Thomas 50 William 50*
 BOLUS, Edward 50
 BOMSGROVE, John 50
 BONAN, Samuel 50

BOND, Ann 50; Benjamin 50; Elizabeth 50; Hatton 50; Jane
 50; Joseph 50; Peter 50* Sarah 50; Stephen 50;
 William 50
 BONDS, John 50
 BONWELL, Abraham 50; Amos 50
 BONE, Thomas 50
 BONEFIELD, Christian 50; Mary 50
 BONINGTON,, Edward 50
 BOOTH, Betsy (Birch) 46; Coventon 46
 BOREING, John 19
 BOTELER, John 25
 BOTHWELL 42
 BOWEN, Ann 45; Betsy 46; Edward 46; Hannah (Davis) 46;
 Mary (Bishop) 33
 BOWLES, Nancy 45
 Bozman's History 26
 BRADFORD, John 45; Rachel (Jarman) 45; Thomas 53
 BRADNOX, Thomas 22
 BRAITHWAITE William 22, 25, 43
 BRANDON 56
 BRANDT, Jacob 42; Margaret (_____) 42
 BRATTEN, George 51; Betsy Washington (Spence) 51;
 Polly 45
 BRENT, Falk 25; Giles 25, 43, 44; Mistress 40
 BRETTON, Wm. 22, 43
 BRISCOE, Gerrard 52
 BRISTOL 38
 BROWN, Elizabeth 23; Rebecca 23; Thomas 9
 BROWNE, James 37; Nicholas 26
 Brown's Genesis 38, 40
 BRUMBLEY, Mary 51
 BRUSE, Chas 52
 BRYAN, Richard 29
 BURGESS, William 9
 BURGIN, Robert 8
 BURLINGTON, Vt. 12
 BURMAN, Robert 9* 20
 BURMAN'S INDUSTRY 20
 BURN, William 9
 BURRIDGE, John 10
 BURTON, Wm. 52
 BUSHWOOD 56
 BUSSEY, Capt. 28
 BYWORTH, Thomas 9

CAINE, William 9
 CALIFORNIA 11*
 CALVERT, Cecil, Cecilus, 21, 25, 38* 43; Leonard 21. 25,
 38* 43; Philip 7
 Calvert County 31, 32, 48* 49, 50
 CAMPBELL, Eli 51. Dolly (Wingate) 51; John 9
 CANDLER, Daniel 52
 CANNON, Francis I; Henry; I; Nelly I. Thomas 9, 35
 CANTON, Miss. 17
 CAREY CARY, Nancy 51; James 52; John 9, 10*
 CARTER, Edward 9* Henry 9; Richard 10
 CARTER'S REST, Part 9, 20, 37
 CAUTHER, Henry 26; James 22
 CECIL COUNTY 40
 CEDAR POINT 39
 CELY, (Ceely) Emanuel 10, 20
 CHANCEY, George 10
 CHAPMAN, Richard 10 Robert 10; William 10
 CHAPTICO MANOR 42
 CHARLES I, 21, 25, 43 CHARLES II, 42
 CHARLES COUNTY 26, 42*
 CHATTLE, Thos. 52
 CHESAPEAKE BAY 38
 CHILBERRY HALL, HALF 13
 CHILBURRY 10
 CHILBURRY HALL, PART 20
 CHILLBERRY HALF 18
 CHILD, Mark 10
 CHRISTIANA HUNDRED 2, 3*
 CHRISTIE, Nancy 45
 CHRISTOPHER, Catherine 24; Elisha 24; Elizabeth 24;
 James 24; John 24* Mary Ann (Morris) 11; Michael
 11, 24* Milton, 24; Nicholas, 24; William 24
 CLAGGETT (Claggitt), Ann (Wheeler, Foss) 51; Henry 51;
 Hester (Dorsey) 51; Mary (Elsy) 51; Nancy (Magru-
 der) 51; Sarah 51; Thomas 51
 CLARKE (Clerke), Abraham 10; Robert 22, 26
 CLARKSON, Robert, 19, 54
 CLUFF, Joanna (Sturgis) 46; Robert 46
 COALE, William 10
 COCK, John 10
 COCK & PILL 54
 COCKEY, Thomas 10; William 10
 COCKS, John 10
 COFFEN, Abraham 54

COLD COMFORT 19
 COLE, John 10
 COLE BANK 53
 COLEGATE, Richard 10
 COLEMAN, Sarah 30
 COLLER, John 10
 COLLETON 20
 COLLETT, John 9, 10, 18* 35; Richard 18* Samuel 14, 18
 COLLET'S NEGLECT, ½ of 9; Part 35
 COLLIER, James 18; John 18
 COLLINS, Richard 18*
 COMEHASTEN 36
 COMPTON, Catherine (Christopher) 24; William 24
 CONCEPTION HUNDRED 43, 44.
 CONNINGHAM, George 18
 CONNOR, Elizabeth 45
 CONOWAY, Joseph 18
 CONSTABLE, Henry 18
 COOKE, John 20; Thomas 18
 COOPER, Ralph 18
 CORDE, Thomas 18
 CORNWALEYS, Capt. Thomas 21* 25, 39, 43.
 CORPREW, Moses 11; Rebecca (Stockett) 11
 COSTON, Abraham 19
 COULBOURN, Catherine 45
 COWDRY, James 19
 COX, Richard 30
 CRAB HILL 56
 CRAWLEY, Henry 22
 CRESTON, Iowa 51
 CROMWELL Richard 19* 54; Thomas 19, 20; William 19
 CROPPER, Caty 45; Kendall 45; Nancy 45; Nancy
 (White) 45; Rhoda 45
 CROSS, The 9, 20
 CROSS, Fryday 52
 CULVERWELL, Elizabeth (Maloy) 51; Rachel (Griffith) 51
 Rebecca (Randall) 51; Richard 51* Stephen 51
 CUMBERLAND 30
 CUNNYWORTH, Michael 19
 CURD, John 52
 DALBY, Thomas 19
 DALE, Nancy 46; Sophia 46
 DALLAHYDE, (Dallahide, Dollahide) Francis 10. 19 20
 DANE or Deane, William 19
 DANIEL'S REST, Part of 56

DARLEY HALL 35
 DARMSTADT 24
 DAVIS, Abisha 45; Anna 46; Chas. 52; Edward 42; Elizabeth (Fisjarel) 46; Griffith 52; Hannah 46; Ignatius, Bible of 51; John 46, 52; Lodowick 52; Patty (Gray) 45; Peggy 46; Richard 52; Thomas 51; Nancy (Riggs) 51;
 DAVIS HIS LOT 18
 DAWKINS, Simon 19
 DAY, Nicholas 19
 DEANE, William 19
 DEARING, John 35*
 DEARING'S INCREASE 35*
 DELAP, Abraham 19
 DELAWARE 2, 3.
 DELLSHIDE, Francis 19 see Dallahide
 DELPH 36 DELPH ISLAND 54
 DELPH'S NEGLECT 36
 DENMONDIDER, Anthony 19, 20
 DENNIS, Eleanor 45, Leah 45; Nancy(Bennet)51; Wheelty 51
 DENNY, James 23; Margaret 23* Michael 23* Rebecca 23
 Simon 23*
 DENSTON, Leah 46
 DEW, Patrick 20
 DIKENSON 20, 54
 DICKENSON, (Dickinson) John 20*, 53; Walter 10, 20, 54
 DIXON,,Hewell Nutter 51; Eleanor(Austin) 51; John 19, 20, 35; Richard 29;
 DIXON'S CHANCE 35
 DIXON NECK 37
 Dollahide see Dallabyde
 DORCHESTER COUNTY 8, 14, 16, 50
 DORF, George 12
 DORMAN, Selah 10
 DORSEY, Hester 51
 DOUCE, Edward 19, 20; His will 20
 DRAKE, (Adm'l 38
 DREW, Anthony 20
 DRISDALE, Robert 37
 DRISDALE ADVENTURE 37
 DRYDEN J. 54
 DUNKERTON, William 20
 DURBIN, Thomas 20
 DURHAM, James 20* John 20*
 DURYEA. Abraham 15; Elizabeth (Low) 15

EAGER, George 35
 EAGLE, Robert, 35*
 EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 5, 13, 31, 47
 EASH 'M, Betsy (Sturgis) 51; Hannan 51
 EATON, Jeremiah 35
 EBDEN (Ebdon) William 35* 37
 EDELSLEY, Henry 35
 EDMONDS, Thomas 35
 ELDERSLEY, Henry 35*
 ELK NECK 35
 ELKTON, Md. 26
 ELLING, Francis 35
 ELLINGWORTH, Richard 35
 ELLIOTT, Vincent 35
 ELLIS, Peter 19, 35
 ELSY, Mary 51
 EMANUEL'S HOPE 20
 EMBDEN, Holland 15
 ENGLAND, 7, 21* 22, 38
 ENLOES, Hendrick 35, 37; Henry , Jr. 35
 ENOCH, Richard 35
 ENSOR, John 35
 ERROL 41
 ESOPUS 15
 EVELYN, Capt. George 22, 39
 EWING, John 20, 36*

FALL HILL 53
 FALLOCK, John 36, 53
 FALLS THE 37
 FARENDALL, Richard 10
 FARRELL, John 46; Lydia (Quillin) 46
 FASSETT, Elizabeth 45
 FELKS, Edward 36*
 FELK'S FOREST 36
 FENDALL, James 36 54* His will 36
 FENWICK, Cuthbert 26, 43
 FINCH, Joseph 29
 FIRM ROCK, Md. 30
 FISHER, Mark 30* William 36*
 FISJAREL, Elizabeth 46
 FISTER, Capt. Henry 28
 FITZGARRETT, Garrett 36
 FITZGERALD, Benj. 29
 FITZIMONS, Nicholas 36

FLEET, Edward 22; Capt. Henry 23, 39
 FLEMING, Joshua 46; Sally (Porter) 46
 FOCKENS, Gurtje 15
 FOGG, Capt. 51; Ann (Wheeler) 51 Ann 51
 FOOKS, Charles 51; James 45; Leah Dennis 45; Mary
 FOOTE, Judge 12 (Noble) 51
 FORBERRY NECK 19, 37
 FORD, George 29; Thomas 36
 FORFARE, William 36
 FORT OF St. MARYS, 25
 FOUCH, Hugh 36*
 FOUNDERS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY 9, 18, 35, 53
 FOUNTAIN, Henry 45; Betsey (Bennett) 45
 FOXLEY, Joseph 42; Elizabeth (____) Hayes 42
 FOXUM, Richard 36
 FRANCIS, Henry 36 FRANCIS CHOICE 10
 FRANCKLIN, Thomas 22
 FREDERICK, Md. 12
 FREDERICKSBURG 11
 FREEBORN, William 36
 FREELAND, Stephen 36
 FREEMAN, Frances 36; Hendrick 36
 FREMONT, Capt. J. C. 40
 FRENCH PLANTATION 18
 FRIENDSHIP 30
 FRISBY, James 36
 FUCKETT, Peter 18
 FUGETT, James 54
 FULLER, John 35, 37*
 FURNIS, Nancy (Dale) 46; William 46
 GAIN, William 54
 GAITHER, Basil 52
 GAITRELL, John 37
 GAITRELL'S REST 37
 GALES & SEATON 40
 GALLAR'S BAY 55
 GALLION, Joseph 37, 55*
 GALLOWAY, William 37*
 GAMBALL, Gideon 37
 GARNETT, Richard 23
 GARRETT, Barbara 37, Dennis 37, Elizabeth 2, Fitzgarrett
 37; Horatio Gates 3* 4* John 2* 3, 5; Will of John
 2; Joseph 3, 4*; Levi 3* 4* Margaret 4* Nathaniel
 37; Robert 37
 RUTGERSTON, Garrett 37

GARRETT, Ruthen 37*
 GARRETTSON, Garrett 20
 GASSAWAY, Nicholas 53
 GATEAU, Mr. 17
 GATES, Robert 37, 53*
 GATES CLOSE 30* 37* 53
 GAY, John 53
 GEFES, William 37
 GENTLEMEN OF THE ARK & DOVE- WINTER 38
 GEORGES HILL 36
 GERRARD, Thomas 26, 44
 GIBBONS, Margaret (Garrett) 4* James Mifflin 4
 GIBSON, Elizabeth 35; Miles 36, 53* 54* Robt. 9; Thos. 54*
 GIFT JAMES PARKE 55
 GILBERT, John 54*
 GILL, Stephen 54
 GILLISS, Joseph 51;; Maria T. (Robins) 51
 GIST, (Guest) Christopher 54* 55; Richard 55
 GIVANS, Robert 51; Sally (Handcock) 51; Sophia (Dale)
 46; William 46
 GLOUCESTER, England 38
 GLOUCESTERSHIRE 39; Visitation of 40
 GLOVER, John 54
 GODFREY, Harmar 36
 GOLD, Catherine 16
 GOLDSBOROUGH, Hon. Henry Hollyday 21, 43
 GOLDSMITH, Thomas 9
 GOOD ENDEAVOR, The 55
 GOODERIKE, Henry 54*
 GORDON, John 52
 GORSUCH, Charles 9, 53* 54* 55* Loveless 54; Sarah 53
 GOULD, Buela Baxter 16; Catherine Nowland 16, 17; Ed-
 ward F. R. 17; James 16; James F. 16; Jane (White)
 16; Jane White 16 Rachel Maria Nowland 17 Rebecca
 16; Reuben H. 16; Susan 16; William H. S. 17
 GOULDSMITH, George 18; will of 55; Samuel 55
 GOULDY, Sam'l 52
 GRAY, Betsy 45; Elizabeth (Pitts) 46; 44; Francis 22, 44;
 Hezekiah 52; John 46; Patty 45
 GREAR, James 55
 GREEN, George 55; Thomas 22, 25, 43, 44, 55
 GREENIFF, James 55
 GREENSLADE, Philip 55
 GREENWOOD, Samuel 55
 GRIFFITH, Rachel 51

GROVE, THE 54
 GROVER, George 55
 GUEST, Christopher 55*
 GUNBY, Col. John 29; Kirk 45; Polly (Morris) 45
 GUNDRY, Joseph 55
 GUNNELL, Edward 55
 GUTTERINGS ADDITION 20
 GWIN (GWYN, GWYNN) Evan 54, 56; John 54, 56* Richard
 56* William 56
 GWYNTOR see Wintour
 HACKETT, Theophilus 56
 HADDAWAY, (HATHAWAY,) Roland 54* 56.
 HADDER, Polly 46
 HADDINGTONSHIRE 42
 HAG, (HAGA, HAGH) 41*
 HAIE 41
 HAIES, John 56
 HAIG (HAIGH) 41
 HAILE, Nicholas 59
 HAILES ADVENTURE 56
 HAISE (HAYS (FAMILY 41
 HALF CHILLBERRY 18 HALF CHILBURY 20
 HALF CHILLBERRY HALL 18
 HALF COLLETTS NEGLECT 9
 HALF LONG ISLAND POINT 37
 HALF MOORFIELDS 20
 HALF TRIUMPH 20
 HALL, Clayton C. 39 ; John 56*
 HAMILTON, Lt. 28
 HAMMOND, Catherine (Riley) 46; Sally 45; Thomas 55;
 William 46
 HANDCOCK, Sally 51
 HANDY, Anna R. 46; Harriett 46
 HANNA, Varina D. 41
 HANSING NORTH 18
 HAP HAZARD 37
 HARBOROUGH 55
 HARDESTY, Sam'l 52
 HARFORD COUNTY 23*
 HARLEIAN Mss. 40
 HARMAR, Godfrey 56
 HARRIS, George 35; Nath'l 52
 HARRISON, Richard 29
 HART, Joseph 29
 HARTS GREEN 55

HATHAWAY See HADDAWAY
 HATTON, Samuel 53
 HAUSLY, Edmond 20
 HAVE 41
 HAWKINS, John 18; Robert 20
 HAWLEY, Jerome 21
 HAWS, Nich'l 52
 HAY, HAYS FAMILY 41
 HAYA 41; William de 41
 HAYES 41*
 HAYS, (Arms) 41; Charles 42* Elizabeth 42; (Family) 41;
 James 42; John 42;* Margaret 42; Mary (Le Master)
 42* Peter 42 Samuel 42 Thomas 42* William 24, 42
 HAZLE PARKE 37
 HAZLEWOOD, Henry 37
 HEAD, Virginia 11
 HEAD RANGE 30
 HEATER, Geo. 52
 HEATH, Thomas 37*
 HEATHCOAT, Joseph 55
 HEATHS ADVENTURE, Pt. 19
 HEBDEN, Dr. 39
 HECH, 41
 HEDEYNGTON 38
 HEDGE, HEGE 41
 HENDERSON, Barnaby 46; Betsy 46; Betsy (Bowen) 46;
 Betsy (Henderson) 46 Curtis 46; Esther 45; Levi 46;
 Lydia (Stevenson) 46
 HENDRICK, Annetje 15
 HENDRICKSON, Bartlet 10
 HENSWORTH, Richard 56
 HERBERT, William 36
 HEREFORD, VISITATION OF 40
 HESSE, Darnstadt 24
 HICKMAN, Zebina 46
 HIGDEN, Ben 52
 HILL, John 19; William 19
 HILLEARY, Henry 52; John 52
 HINES, Elias 12; Margaret Schaeffer 12
 HODDINOTT, Elizabeth (Christopher) 24; George 24
 HOG NECK 18
 HOLLAND 25*
 HOLLAND, Betsy 46
 HOLLEGAR, Philip 36
 HOLLIS, William 53

HOLLOWAY, Joshua 45; Elizabeth (Adkins) 45; Nancy 45
 HOLMAN, Abraham 18
 HOOPER, Robert 9
 HOPEWELL 55
 HORNE, Wm. 56
 HORNESHAM 56
 HORSE RANGE 19
 HORSEY, Martha 46
 HORTON, Edward 9
 HORTONS FORTUNE 9
 HOSHIER, Zephaniah 45; Eleanor (Dennis) 45
 HOUSE, Alex 52; John 52; William 52
 HOUSTON, Anna (Pettit) 46; George 46; Isaac 51; May
 (Scarborough) 51
 HOWARD, Lord 38
 HOWELL, Thomas 35* 37
 HUDSON, Henrietta 46, John 46, Leah (Denston) 46;
 Leonard 46; Mary (Townsend) 46; Moses 46; Peggy
 (Davis) 46; Priscilla (Townsend) 46; Sarah (Crof-
 ford) 46; Selby 46; William 46
 HUDSON RIVER 15
 HUNTING NECK 53
 HUSSECKER, Col. Nicholas 28
 INDIAN CREEK 30
 INDIES 38
 INLOES (Enloes), Hendrick 37
 IOWA 51
 ISLE OE KENT 47
 ISLE OF KENT HUNDRED 22*25° 26, 43, 44
 JACKSON, Miss 17
 JACOB & JOHNS PASTURE, Pt. 12
 JAMES, Thomas 55
 JAMES PARKE 55
 JARMAN, Anna (Davis) 46; Hanna 45; John 46; Rachel 45
 JBRVIS, Zadock 52; Elisha 52
 JEANS, John 29
 JENNIFERS DELIGHT 53
 JOHN, Richard 10
 JOHNS, Richard 56
 JOHNS INTEREST 19, 35
 JOHNSON 20
 JOHNSON, Ann Catherine 29; Anthony 37; Elizabeth Howard
 29; James 29; John 36; Mary Ann 29; William 29;
 William Knox 29
 JOHNSONS BED, Pt. of 36

JOHNSONS REST 36
 JOHNSTON 20
 JONES, Daniel 19, 20; David 54; Edward 9; Hesse (Purnell) 46; Isaac D. 24; John C., Capt. 29; Mary 46; Peter 54; Rachael 45; Thomas 11, 46; Virginia (Head) 11
 JONES HIS RANGE 54
 JUDD, Michael 9, 35, 37, 54
 JULIAN CALENDAR 1640 44
 KELLAIM, Comfort 51
 KELLY, John 52; Thomas 52.
 KENNETT, Poly 46
 KENT, (Eng.) 41
 KENT Co. 48 ,50
 KENT HUNDRED, ISLE OF 22* 33* 44
 KENT, ISLE OF 47
 KENT ISLAND 39
 KING, John 30
 KINSEY, Paul 56
 KNOCK, Ann 45
 KNOX, James 45; Elizabeth (Fassett) 45
 KYLE, James 56
 LAIS, George 24; Mary 24
 LAMAR, William 27, 29,
 LAWS, Mary 51
 LAYFIELD, Esther 46
 LAYTON, Mary Turpin 1
 LEE, John 18, 37, 53
 LEEFES CHANCE, Pt. 9
 LEEFES TRIBE 20
 LEIST, George 24, Mary 24*
 LEITCH, Jas. 52; Thomas 52
 LeMASTER, (LeMAISTRE) Martha 42; Mary 42; Richard 42*
 LEWGER, John 21, 25, 39, 43* 44
 LEWIS, James 22; Susanna (Marrett) 46; William 10, 22, 46, 56
 LIGHTFOOT, Rebecca 55; Thomas 9, 53, 55
 LISER CHANCE, Pt. 19
 LITTLETON, Abraham 46; Martha (Timmons) 46
 LITTLETON, Pt. 54
 LOCKWOOD, Robert 18
 LOCKWOODS ADVENTURE 18
 LOCUST NECK 35
 LOE, Richard 54
 LOCKEY, John 51; Hannah (Ruark) 51

LOMBARD St. 11
 LONDON 21, 30, 42, 50
 LONG, Sally 45; Thomas 35, 36, 54*
 LONG ISLAND POINT 37
 LONG ISLAND POINT, Half 37
 LOVE, William 29
 LOW, Abraham 15; Anna 15; Cornelius 15 Elizabeth 15*
 Elizabeth (Blanchen) 15; Helena 15, Hendrick 15;
 Jane, 15* 16* Jane (VanDursen) 16; John 15* Margar-
 et 15* Margaret (Van Barsum) 15; Maria 15; Nicho-
 las 15; Peter 15* 16* Peter Cornelius 15; Rachel 15;
 Rachel (Roosevelt) 15; Sarah 15; Timothy 15; Wm. 15
 LUNN, Edward 35
 LUNNS LOTT 35
 LUSTHEAD, (Lustick), Richard 44
 McBRIDE, Catherine Nowland (Gould) 17; Nora, 17*Wm. 17;
 McCORMICK, Comfort 46
 McDONOUGH, Maud A. 51
 McGURK James 29
 McMASTER, Sally (Ayres) 46; Samuel 46
 McNEILL, Dolly 45
 MADDOX (MADDUX), Walter 29; Lazarus 45; Rachel (Rig-
 gin) 45
 MAGREGORY, James 36
 MAGRUDER, Nancy 51
 MAIN 38
 MAJORS CHOICE 9
 MALOY, Elizabeth 51
 MANNING, Geo. 50
 MARKFIELD, 19
 MARKSFIELD 24
 MARRETT, Susanna 46
 MARRIAGE LICENCES - WORCESTER Co. Md. 45
 MARSHALL, Betsy (Holland) 46; Mary 46; Thomas 46.
 MARSHALLS HOPE 19
 MARYLAND CIVIL LIST 21, 25, 43,
 MASSACHUSETTS 12
 MATHIASON, Oliver 36
 MATTAPANIENT 23
 MATTAPANIENT HUNDRED 26* 43, 44
 MAUL, John 24; Mary Leist 24
 Michael, Catherine (Potter) 30; Catherine (Thankbonden)
 30; Geisbert 12; George G. 30; George W. 30; John
 30; Mary L. (Wilt) 30; Pheaby 12; Pheaby (Michael)
 12; Philip 30* Sarah (Coleman) 30

MICHAEL PEDIGREE 30
 MIDDLE RIVER 35
 MIDDLESEX, (Eng.) 41
 MIDDLETON, Md. 12
 MIDSUMMER HILL 19
 MILES RIVER COMPANY 28
 MILL CREEK HUNDRED 3
 MILLER, Jacob 24
 MILL HUNDRED 12
 MISSISSIPPI 17*
 MITCHELL, Isaac 45; Eleanor (Willin) 45
 MOHONGEHALA RIVER 23
 MONTGOMERY, James 36
 MOOR, Adam 46; Juday (Smith) 46
 MOORE, Philip 11
 MOORFIELDS & BANKS 53
 MOORFIELDS, Half 20
 MORGAN, Robert 10
 MORRIS, John S. 46; Mary Ann 11* Mary (Jones) 46; Polly
 45; Rebecca 11; Rebecca (Rock) 11* Thomas 23; 44;
 William 11
 MOUNT HOPE 51
 MUNFORD, Edward 37; 55*
 MURRAY, James 45; Nancy (Holloway) 45
 MYERS, Jacob 11; Mrs. 11
 NABBS, Thomas 23
 NANSMUN, Va. 7
 NASHES REST 10
 NEW CASTLE Co. 2
 NEW ENGLAND 6, 7
 NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH 12
 NEW PARKE 36, 37
 NEILS FOUNDERS 40
 NICHOLSON, John 9
 NICKSON, James 45; Polly (Bratten) 45
 NOBLE, Mary 51
 NOE'S DESART 42*
 NONE AS GOOD IN FFIRMLAND 10
 NORTH WEEKE, Pt. 54*
 NORTH YRMOUTH 54
 OAKINGTON, Pt. 37
 OGILVEY, John 55
 OGILVEYS MOUNT 55
 OGLEBY, George 20
 OLDTON, John 19, 20, 35

OLDTON'S GARRISON 19
 OLESS, Robert 19
 O'NEALL, Chas. 52
 ONION, Mrs. Elizabeth 11
 ORCHARDS NECK 37
 OUCHLERBOUY, Patrick 52
 OVERTON, Thomas 35
 OWEN, John 10
 PACK, Richd. 52; Thos. 52; William, Sr. and Jr. 52
 PAGGEN, Capt. Peter 42
 PARADISE 56
 PARKER, Edward 43* William 29
 PARKIN St. 11
 PARSONS, George 45; Sophia (Bassett) 45
 Part ARTHURS CHOICE 55
 " BEAVER NECK 19, 35
 " CARTERS REST 20, 37
 " CHILLBURY HALL 20
 " COLLETTS NEGLECT 35, 54
 " DANIELS REST 56
 " HEATHS ADVENTURE 19
 " JACOB & JOHNS PASTURE 12
 " of JOHNSONS BED 36
 " LEEFES CHANCE 9
 " LISER CHANCE 19
 " LITTLETON 54
 " NORTH WEEKE 54*
 " OAKINGTON 37
 " PETERFIELD 54
 " REBECCAS DELIGHT 55
 " SOUTH CANTON 19
 " of UNITED FRIENDSHIP 9
 " TAYLOR'S MOUNT 10
 " WATERFORD 10
 " WARRINGTON 19
 PATUXENT RIVER 30* 39, 50
 PAUL'S NECK 56
 PELLEY, Colbert 52
 PERCY, Robert 22
 PERDUE, James Walker Bayly 51; Mary (Laws) 51
 PETERS, Elizabeth 12
 PETERS ADDITION 18
 PETITION OF MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER 24
 PETTERSON, Cornelius 10
 PETTIT, Anna 46

PHILLIPS, James 19, 35
 PHILPOTT, Robert 22
 PILCHARD, Anne 46; Anne
 PILCHER, Stephen 45; Ruthey (Blades) 45
 PILS, Ann 30 (Pilchard) 46; Levi 46
 PITTS, Elizabeth 46
 PLANT, Mrs. Mary 29
 PLANTERS DELIGHT 9
 PLASTERERS HALL 9
 POINTER, Isaac 45; Hannah (Jarman) 45
 POYNTER, Isaac 46; Polly (Hadder) 46
 PORT ROYAL 53
 PORTER, Catherine (Coulbourn) 45; John 45; Joseph 45;
 Rhoda (Cropper) 45; Sally 46
 POSIMMON POINT 53
 POTTER, Catherine 30
 POWELL, Comfort (McCormick) 46; Thomas 18, 46
 PRICE, John 22, 26
 PRINCESS ANNE 24
 PROSPECT 10
 PROSPECT, The 36
 PURNELL, Anna 45; Hesse 46; Polly 45; Samuel 29
 PUTTON, Fernando 43
 PYE, George 44

 QUILLIN, Lydia 46

 RABNETT, Francis 22
 RADCLIFFE, James 12
 RAMSAY, Charles 29; William 23
 RANDELL, Rebecca 51
 RAWLINGS, Anne, 30; Anthony 30* Eliza 30; Henry 30*
 Jane 30* John 30* Margaret 30
 REBECCAS DELIGHT 55*
 REBECCAS DELIGHT, Pt. 55
 REEVES, Edward 9, 18
 REID, Charles Pinkney 17; Joseph Gilman 17; Maria Louise
 17* Norma (McBride) 17; William Mitchell 17*
 RESERVOIR & PUBLIC REFLECTOR 12
 REVELL, Randall 26
 RHYNEN, Holland 15
 RICE, Col. Nathan 12
 RICHARDS, John 45; Len. 52; Sally (Hammond) 45
 RICHARDSON 20, 36

RICHARDSON, Betsy M. 46; George 45; Anna (Purnell) 45
 Thomas 9, 19*, 53, 56
 RICHARDSONS 56
 RICHARDSONS PLAINS 9
 RICH NECK LEVEL 19
 RICKS, Catherine Sherrod 17; Mrs. John P. 17; John Poin-
 dexter, 17; John Poindexter, Jr. 17; Maria Louise
 RIES, Rev. 11 (Reid) 17
 RIGGIN, Rachel 45
 RIGGS, Nancy 51
 RILEY, Catherine 46
 RITCHEY, Yeatman 3
 ROBARDS CHOICE, Pt. 19
 ROBERTS, Mrs. 12; Emanuel 12; Rev. Geo. 51; Isabella 12;
 John 53
 ROBINS, Littleton, Jr. 46; Maria T. 51; Martha (Horsey) 46
 ROBINSON, _____ 11; John 43
 ROCK, Rebecca 11
 ROCKY MOUNTAINS 40
 ROGER, John 53
 ROLLENS, John 52; Thos. 52
 ROOSEVELT, Rachel 15
 ROPER, Thomas 19
 ROPERS RANGE 19
 ROSS, Alexander 29
 ROYAL NAVY 38
 RUARK, Hannah 51
 RUPALTO 36
 RUSSELL, Rev. 24; (Rev. W. T.) 40
 SAFFELL'S RECORDS OF THE REV. WAR 29
 SAFFLE, Wm. 52; Charles 52; James 52
 St. CLEMENTS HUNDRED 43* 44
 St. GEORGES HUNDRED 22, 23, 26* 39, 43, 44
 St. GEORGES RIVER 23
 St. JOHNS 25, 43
 St. MARYS CITY 21, 39, 40
 St. MARYS COUNTY 5, 21, 25* 27, 28, 32, 34* 39, 43* 47, 48
 St. MARYS, FORT 25
 St. MARYS HUNDRED 21* 22* 26* 43, 44
 St. MARYS, Town 21
 St. MARYS MANOR 39
 St. MICHAELS HUNDRED 26* 43, 44
 St. PAUL, Minn 24
 SANSBURY, Wm. 52
 SASSAFRAS RIVER 35*

SAVAGE, John 51; Comfort (Kellaim) 51
 SCARBOROUGH, Charles 7; Mary 51
 SCHAEFFER, Rev. D. F. 12* Margaret 12
 SCHOOLFIELD, Isaac B. 45; Polly (Atkinson) 45
 SCOTLAND 41, 42.
 SCUDMORE, Thomas 9
 SEATON, GALES & 40
 SELBY, Nancy (Bowles) 45; Richard 52; Thomas 52; Thos.
 of John 52; William 45; Zachariah 52
 SEVERSON, Marrus 19
 SEWELL, Rev. Charles 16; Jane 50; Mary 50
 SEYBERT, Nicho. 52
 SHUDALL, John 9
 SIDWELL 10
 SIMPSON, Anna R. (Handy) 46; Walter 46
 SISTERS DOWRY 37
 SLOCUMB, Thomas 45; Ann (Bowen) 45
 SMALL, Abraham 17
 SMALL HOPES 18
 SMITH, Lt. Edward M. 27; Judah 46; Mary (Marshall) 46;
 Sam'l R. 46
 SNOW, Justman 22; Marmaduke 22
 SOC. COLONIAL DAMES OF AM., Va. 40
 SOMERSET Co. 8* 24, 31, 32, 33, 49.
 SOUTH CANTON 19, 54; Part 19
 SPANIARDS 38
 SPANISH ARMADA 38
 SPEAKS, Nichols 52
 SPENCE, Betsy Washington 51
 SPRING NECK 10, 18
 SPRING POINT 54 54
 SPRY, Oliver 18
 SPRYS INHERITANCE 36, 53
 STALEY, Thomas 20
 STANDLEY, William 36
 STANSBURY, Wm. 52
 STEEL, Alex. 10; John 45; Nancy (Christie) 45
 STENT, Thomas 23
 STEVENS, Betsy M. (Richarson) 46; John 46; Patience 45
 STEVENSON, Elijah 45; Esther (Henderson) 45; Lydia
 (Stevenson) 46; Philip 56
 STEWART, Levin 45; Polly (Purnell) 45
 STILES, Nathaniel 55
 STILLS, Oxel 36

STOCKETT, Emanuel 11; Henry 36; Mary Ann (Morris) 11;
 Rebecca 11
 STOKLEY MANOR 35
 STONE, Thomas 37
 STURBRIDGE, Mass. 12
 STURGIS Betsy 51; Joanna 46; Joshua 45; Nancy (Cropper)
 45 Polly 46
 SWALLOW FORK 35, 37
 Taillor see Taylor
 TALBOT COUNTY 6, 12, 31, 33, 34.
 TAPLEY, Chrisstopher 20
 TAYLOR, (Taillor) Arthur 18, 55; Eliza 26; Fisher 46;
 John 36* 37; Polly (Kennett) 46; Susanna 45;
 TAYLORS MOUNT, Pt. 10 Thomas 20, 42
 THAMES RIVER 38
 THANKBONBEN, Catherine 30
 THE CROSS 9
 THE FALLS 37
 THE GOOD ENDEAVOR 55
 THE GROVE 54
 THE PROSPECT 36
 THE WORLDS END 37
 THOMAS, Christopher 26; John 9; Solomon 54*
 THOMAS RANGE 36
 THOMPSON, John 17
 THORNBURGH, Roland 19
 THRUSTON, Lucy Mecham 40
 THURRELL, Richard 37
 THURSTON, THURSONE, Thomas 36, 53, 54*
 TILLARD, John 53, 55
 TIMBER NECK 20
 TIMMONS, Martha 46
 TOADVINE, James 46; Priscilla (Austin) 46
 TODD, Thomas 55
 TOWNSEND, Joseph 45; Mary 45, 46; Mary (Townsend) 45;
 Priscilla 46
 TRADER, Staten 45; Sally (Long) 45
 TRAIL, Arch 52; Basil 52; David, Jr. 52
 TRIANGLE 20
 TRIPPAS, Francis 10
 TRIUMPH, HALF 20
 TUCKER, Gregory Page 52; Stephen 52
 TULL, James 46; Polly (Sturgis) 46
 TUPLE, Isaac 52
 TURNER, Rachel (Jones) 45 William 45.

TWEEDSDALE 42
 TWO NECKS 20
 UNITED FRIENDSHIP, Part 9
 UPPER OLLIES 18
 UPPER SPRING NECK 54
 UTIE, Nathaniel 37
 VanBARSUN 15, Egbert 15; Margaret 15; Thymon
 VANDURESON, Jane 16*
 VAUGHN, Sergt. ROBERT 23, 44
 VERMONT 12
 VIRGINIA 7, 14, 31, 32, 33* 40, 47
 WALKER, John 45, Caty (Cropper) 45; Richd 52
 WALTER, Isaac 45; Betsy (Gray) 45
 WALTON 54, 55
 WALTON, John 55
 WARNER, Ann (Fogg) 51 Stephen 51
 WARRINGTON, Pt. 19*
 WARTERFORD, Part 10
 WATERTONS NEGLECT 37
 WASHINGTON (D. C.) 1, 29, 40
 WATTSON, Andrew 37
 WEBB, Henrietta (Hudson) 46; John 46
 WELLS, George 55; Richard 18
 WEST, Erasmus 52; (BEST?) Henry 14; Joseph, Sr. 52;
 Thomas 52
 WEST HUMPHRIES 54
 WEST INDIES 38
 WHEELER, Ann 51* Ignatius 29; Rebecca 51; Roger 51
 WHITE, Ambrose 45; Catherine 16; Catherine (Gold) 16;
 Cornelius 16; Elizabeth (Connor) 45; Jane 16* John
 45; Joseph 16 Margaret 23; Nancy 45; Peggy (Perkins)
 45; Peter 16; Rachel 16; Simon 16* Simon, Jr. 17
 Susanna (Taylor) 45; Wm. 16; William Bell 45;
 William Henry 16
 WICKLIFF, David 26
 WILLIAM THE LION, 41
 WILLIAMS, Amos 52; Een 52; Chas 52; Wm. 52
 WILLIN, Eleanor 45
 WILKIN _____ 32
 WILMINGTON, Del. 2
 WILMOT, Robert 55*
 WILSON, (WILLSON) Alex 52; John 36, 52
 WILSONS RANGE 36
 WILT, Mary L. 30
 WINDLEYS REST 37

WINLAY, Richard 53
WINDER, Harriett (Handy) 46; Thomas 46
WINGATE, Dolly 51
WINTER, (WINTOUR, GWYNTOR) Anne, 38; Edward 38*
Frederic 38, 39; George 39; Robert 22, 39*
Sir. William 38
WONNELL, James 51, Nancy (Carey) 51
WORCESTER, Marquis of 38
WORCESTER COUNTY MARRIAGE LICENSES 45
WORLDS END, THE 37
WRATH, James 35
WRIGHT, Thomas 29, 46; Zebina (Hickman) 46
WRITT, Alex 52; Jas. 52
WYATT, John 22
YAPP 55
YESTER TWEEDSDALE 2
YOAKLEY, Michael
YOE, John 36, 37
YORKE, William 18
YOST, Ladowee 52

1/23/2015

F 338693 5 61 00



HF GROUP - IN

